page 37

Little Voice big hit for Horrocks

The culture of sex, pain and drugs

page 40



The best year for sport... **EVER**



FREE BOOKS FOR SCHOOLS: token and details, pages 16,26 Plus 8 pages of APPOINTMENTS We are the very best of friends...we love each other as well very much, and it's great'

Family wedding at Windsor for Prince Edward

By Alan Hamilton

PRINCE EDWARD is determined to have a family wedding rather than a public specacle when he crowns a fiveear courtship by marrying So-hie Rhys-Jones later this

The couple, whose engage ment was announced by Buckingham Palace yesterday, will marry in the late spring or ear-Chapel, the spiritual home of the Order of the Garter inside Windsor Castle. The Queen and the Duke of Edinburgh were said to be thrilled at the news of their youngest son's impending marriage to the 33-year old public relations ex-

Miss Rhys-Jones's parents whose permission the rince sought as well as that of

Senior Palace sources insisted privately last night that the decision not to turn his wedding into a major tourist attraction in central London was the Prince's alone, and that he hadnot faced any pressure from the Queen or Downing Street to arrange a scaled-down ceremony more in keeping with the mood of Blairite Britain.

But sources acknowledged that the 34-year-old Prince was "not unconscious" of changes. in public perception of the amonarchy since the last firstank royal wedding that of the Duke and Duchess of York in Westminster Abbey in 1986.

Posing for photographs in the garden of St James's Palace yesterday, the Prince said he had a particular fondness

NE RENTAL

inutes of

sie per mont.



Spotless dukedom...

for Windsor, and that it was "somewhere slightly differ-ent". Miss Rhys Jones, showentially a personal matter and a family occasion.

mother, aunt, brothers and sister: St George's can accommodate more than 800 guests. The Palace said last night that no decision had yet been taken on whether to allow live television coverage of the service.

Officials pointed out last night that Prince Edward, who is seventh in line to the throne, was a much less highprofile figure than the Prince of Wales; he has followed his own career and performed relatively few public engagements. Like most other members of his family, he is not supported by the Civil List. Genealogists suggested that mant yesterday that she and

on his marriage, Prince Edward may be created Duke of Cambridge, although, in line with present-day trends, it Speculation has surrounded the couple since they first met

at a real tennis match in 1993. launching one of the longest If the ceremony is low-key, it unofficial courtships in modwill be so only by comparison ern royal history. At the time, the monarchy was at a low point withthe Princess Royal divorced and remarried, the Prince's elder brothers both on their way to divorce. Prince Edward has been un-

der an enormous obligation not to repeat his siblings' marital mistakes. By comparison with his own lengthy courtship, both the Prince of Wales and the Duke of York virtually rushed into marriage. Although the Princess Royal had a longer and more leisurely courtship with Captain Mark Phillips, that marriage, too,

ended in divorce. Miss Rhys-Jones was adathe Prince had not lived together during their long association, but it is a fine definition. A suite of rooms at Buckingham Palace was put at her disposal early in the courtship. and she has used them

frequently.

She has also been a regular companion of the Prince at Royal Family gatherings, including the annual summer holiday at Balmoral and the Christmas break at Sandringham, where for several years she has joined the Queen and other members of the family at church on Christmas Day

The Prince and Miss Rhys lones are several vears older than the average age for first marriage, and have had ample opportunity to get to know each other well. The Prince has been exceedingly careful in ensuring that he has picked union has great potential to restore the monarchy's standing: another failure would be a dangerously damaging blow to public perception of the insti-

He acknowledged as much yesterday when he said: "We are the very best of friends. and that's essential. It also helps that we happen to love each other as well very much, and it's great. We are very hanpy at the moment, and long

The Prince finally proposed to Miss Rhys-Jones shortly be-fore Christmas, putting an end to an agonisingly long wait. Apart from a natural caution engendered by the marital fate of his siblings, he was keen to wait until anniversary mourning for the death of Diana. Princess of Wales, was well



Sophie Rhys-Jones and Prince Edward announcing their long-awaited engagement yesterday after a five-year courtship

Both parties were also anxious to put their professional careers on a sound footing. The Prince has spent several years building up his televi-sion company, Ardent Productions, making several documentaries on royal history and therefore well aware of the potential for good or harm for the monarchy's future that lies in his hands. Miss RhysJones is now a parmer in a successful London public relations consultancy.

Both said vesterday that they intended to continue working. They plan to live rela-tively modestly at Bagshot Park, the house in Surrey leased by Prince Edward last

Congratulations flowed in as soon as the news became

public. A spokesman for the Prime Minister, who was told before he left the Seychelles for an official visit to South Africa,

said that both Tony and Che-

liam Hague and Paddy Ashdown also sent their good wishes, as did Dr George Carey and Cardinal Basil Hume.

Blair speaks up for Brown

Tony Blair tried to halt feud-ing between rival teams at 10 and 11 Downing Street with a declaration of sup-port for Gordon Brown, saying: "We will always work as a team. This partnership

TV & RADIO WEATHER CROSSWORDS 23

OBITUARIES ANATOLE KALETSKY 22 ARTS 36-39 CHESS & BRIDGE 45 COURT & SOCIAL24

LAW REPORT 55
BOOKS 40-12
TRAVEL 44

Buying The Times overseas
Austria Sch 50: Beigium B Prs 110: Carnada
33:50: Canaries Prs 400: Cyprus CELZ0; Denmark Obr 22:00: Fraison Frok 30:50: France
PR 17:00: Germany OM 5:50: Cibraitar 90x
Greece Dr 750: Netherhands Fl 6:50: Inaly L
5:000: Lusembourg Lf 18th Madeira Eer 350:
Maha 80c: Morreco Dir 30:00: Norway Kr
25:00: Furnagal Eer 350: Spain Pri 400: Swiden Star 25:00: Switzerland 5: Frs 6:00: Tursin Dru 13:00: 153: 43:50: den SK (300) USA \$3.50 Periodicals Postage Paid at Rahway M Post-master: Send address corrections of The Times c/o Mercary International 365 Blair.



Flu crisis at hospitals dents Dobson's waiting list hopes

MEDICAL CORRESPONDENT

BRITAIN'S intensive care service is in crises, doctors said yesterday as figures were re-leased showing that that the number of reported flu cases had risen by more than 80 per cent in a week.

With an epidemic looming, the Government's waiting list initiative is in danger of being knocked off course, even though Frank Dobson, the Health Secretary, announced yesterday that for the seventh month in a row the number of people waiting for an operation had fallen.

But Mr Dobson had to admit that even though the waiting lists had dropped by 31,000 during November, the number may have risen again last month because of the



surge of accident and emergency cases, particularly from flu

Waiting lists are now down to 1,162,000 — close to the level they were at the time of the gen-

eral election, having fallen from a peak of 1,297,000 in March. As the fall was announced, however, hospital managements were already cancelling hundreds of operations to clear beds for flu emergencies. Doctors battling to cope with the sudden rush for tensive bed service is in crisis," Paul Lawler, President of the Intensive Care Society, said.

Although it is causing chaos in hospitals and numbers are rising sharply, flu has officially to reach anything like epidemic proportions. The latest figures show that 97,100 people caught caught the infection last week compared to 53,200 a week earlier — a rise of 83 per cent. However this is still only 185 cases per 100,000 of the population over the week, well below the epidemic level of

expected to peak in the coming

Anne Widdecombe, Shadow Health Secretary, visited University College Hospital in Mr Dobson's Holborn constituency in London. She said the senior accident and emergency consultant there told her that things were under control because the hospital had shifted resources from waiting list surgery to deal with emergencies.

"Here is the proof of what the British Medical Association and the Opposition have been saying for months, which is that the political emphasis on the waiting list pledge has distorted priorities elsewhere and put patients in danger. fear and discomfort," she said

Patients refused, page 9 Leading article, page 23

Shares keep on climbing

The stock market climbed to within touching distance of its record high as international markets continued to rally.

The FTSE 100 index closed up 190.6 points at 6148.8, just 30.2 points below last July's peak. Trading was heavy as investors overcame fears about the euro conversion. In New York the Dow

Jones rose more than 200 points to pass 9,500 points for

Sierra Leone flares up again

The Foreign Office is telling all Britons to leave Freetown, the capital of Sierra Leone, after a combined force of rebels and members of the ousted military junta entered the city. Warnings were broadcast on the World Service as the Sierra Leone Government said that anyone on the streets would be regarded as a rebel and shot...

SEEING IS BELIEVING Watch your monthly statements and see your savings grow. Genuinely low-cost calls to Europe and beyond, all day, every day. Round-the-clock rates and round-the-clock reliability, ANYWHERE, ANY TIME. Savings Country 80% 49p 28p **68**% France 28p Germany 64% **16p** 67p *75*% **6p** 24p *75*% 30p And many other destinations! My problèm lies sparen i poi esta encorar 73 naige saccrete la need to change your phone number. mentify see. NO connection charge. NO moden costs, NO PROBLEM. Call free to find out more on 0800 358 2223

60F: the hottest January day for 150 years

BY TIM JONES

LONDON yesterday enjoyed its hottest January day for more than 150 years, but severe flooding brought chaos to householders and motorists in

northern England.

The capital saw the thermometer climb to 15.7C (60F), equalling the temperature recorded in 1841 and bearing by a fraction of a degree the century's previous record, which was set at Kensington Palace 77 years ago.

shirtsleeves, people in the North were er Eden in Carlisle.

bailing out water.

Kendal was almost cut off as torrential overnight rain forced police to shut nine A-roads which disappeared under several feet of water. More than 50 homes in the town were flooded and fire crews had to use a boat to rescue seven people from a care centre for the

After the downpour, the Environ-

But while southerners took to their the Cocker in Cockermouth and the riv-

Those in London enjoying the balmy weather included 180 cheerleaders and musicians from Wisconsin who had performed in the capital's New Year's Day street parade. They were unable to return to the US because snowstorms had closed Boston airport.

The South has been basking in a warm southwesterly wind from the Continent. But this will change direcment Agency issued red flood alerts for tion by the weekend to be replaced by a

band of damp low pressure from the Atlantic. The Meteorological Office said the warm spell would give way rapidly to more seasonal weather, with temperatures struggling to reach 7C or 8C

(44F-46F) by the weekend. The worst is yet to come. Winter is back with a vengeance next week as meteorologists predict an easterly wind bringing cold from the North Sea.

US snow, page 16

Trade minister is the biggest earner from shares



POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

THE extraordinary scale of Lord Sainsbury of Turville's wealth was revealed yesterday when it emerged that the junior Trade and Industry Minister received £36 million in dividend payments last year.

An independent research body found that Lord Sainsbury received seven times more in dividend payments than any other company

The size of the dividends could come as fresh embarrassment to ministers, amid growing concern at the ernment. Like Geoffrey Robinson, the millionaire who recently resigned as Paymaster General, Lord Sainsbury has faced questions about offshore trusts and the extent of his gen-

erosity towards Labour. The peer, who joined the Government last July, is one of Labour's biggest donors. He gave £2 million to party coffers before the general election and £1 million afterwards to help to clear the party's overdraft. He also funded Progress, the new Labour

The findings came from an analysis of company records by Labour Re-

search, an independent organisation funded by several trade unions but unconnected to the Labour Party. The group discovered 136 directors from 91 companies who received more than £500,000 in dividends in the financial year ending February 1998.

Lord Sainsbury came at the top of the list after receiving dividends worth £36,047,866. The next highest earner was David Instance, chairman of a Kent-based printing film. who received £5,249,966.

Other politicians on the list were Lord Harris of Peckham, the carpet millionaire and Tory backer, who received £2.6 million; Sir Tim Sainsbury, the former Tory MP, who re-ceived £1.8 million; and Michael Heseltine, the former Tory Deputy Prime Minister, who earned £674,854 from his shareholdings in Haymarket publishers. Celebrities form the music world included George Harrison and Yoko Ono, who each earned £2.6 million

Lord Sainsbury derives his wealth from an estimated El.4 billion shareholding in the family supermarket chain. The last dividend payment from his shares was made days before he was appointed the minister responsible for science and technology. He immediately placed his entire

ing over full control of the portfolio to the trustees..

The move, required by the ministerial code of conduct, avoids potential conflicts of interests between his ministerial duties and his personal investments. Although Lord Sainsbury who earns no salary as a minister has no control over the investments. he can continue to receive income from them.

But the peer is more generous to philanthropic causes than political ones. He donated £200 million in Sainsbury shares to the Gatsby Charitable Foundation in the early 1990s.

Blair pledges support for his Chancellor

THE Prime Minister moved swiftly yesterday to bolster Gordon Brown's position and put an end to the simmering feud between the rival camps of the two men, which has rocked the Government in re-

Tony Blair used his first public comments since the resignation of Peter Mandelson to underline the Chancellor's role in promoting new Labour and making the party electable. Looking tanned but visibly

strained after his week's holiday in the Seychelles, Mr Blair insisted that his relations with the Chancellor were as close as ever. "Gordon's work in crucial to the creation of new Labour and winning the election. We have always worked as a team and we will always work as a team," he said. "This partnership is built to last."

He dismissed as rubbish the suggestion that there was a rift. "Gordon and I have worked together for 15 years. We were probably the two people who did most to draw up the policy of new Labour."

The Prime Minister said that it was time to draw a line under recent events, which have seen the resignation of two ministers and a press aide, and get on with delivering Labour's election promises. In what will be seen as a rePrime Minister

wants to end party feuding, Jill Sherman

reports from South Africa

launch of the new Labour project. Mr Blair and senior colleagues will spend the next few weeks making policy speeches on topics such as health, education, welfare and the economy. John Prescott. David Blunkett, Gordon Brown and Robin Cook will be part of a Cabinet drive to put Labour's programme back on track with a range of an-

Mr Blair tried to put a brave face on the events of recent weeks as he left the Seychelles for his official visit to South Africa. "I am not denying that this has been a difficult week or two but these things hap-pen," he said. But the Prime Minister looked tense and drawn and has evidently been deeply affected by the departure of Peter Mandelson, his former Trade and Industry Secretary, and the subsequent

worked two to three hours a day at his computer as well as talking by telephone with Alastair Campbell, his press secretary, Mr Brown and other ministers who were promoted in the mini resbuffle.

Mr Blair chose himself to refer to his relationship with Mr Brown following the resigna-tion of Charlie Whelan, the Chancellor's press secretary, after he had been persistently blamed for leaking details of the £373,000 loan to Mr Mandelson. The Chancellor was said to be "desolate" about the departure of one of his most powerful and loyal support-

Downing Street was said to have been determined that Mr Whelan should go after the row provoked by Mr Mandelson's resignation. But Mr Blair was adamant that the departure was handled in a way which was least damaging to

Insiders said that the newspaper headlines following Mr Whelan's announcement had not been good for Mr Brown but they would have been a lot worse if the Chancellor had been forced to sack his press aide. They also made clear that the Prime Minister expected Mr Whelan to go within the



John Prescott putting the Commons Christmas tree through a chipper yesterday as part of efforts to boost recycling

a target for Tory attacks. Mr Blair said he had no intention being diverted from his New Labour programme of modernisation. He said that Mr Mandelson's departure would have no impact on the close relations with the Liberal Democrats and he suggested these could get even closer if it was in the interests of the coun-

He also pointed out that the new appointments to the Cabinet - Steven Byers and Alan Milburn - were both modernisers, adding that Mr Byers, the new Trade and Industry Secretary, was as enthusiastic about helping business to prepare for the euro as Mr Mandelson had been.

During a series of interviews with the British media on his arrival in Pretoria last night, Mr Blair said that he had no regrets about taking a holiday during such a critical period of his government. He said: "I have had eight days holiday with my family and feel better for it. I have not had a proper day off since the Omagh bombing in Au-

gust "Mr Blair's efforts to present a united front were backed by Mr Prescott yesterday. He said that reports of a pact between himself and Mr Brown to exploit the departure of Mr Mandelson, which arose from a newspaper interview he gave last week, were

The Deputy Prime Minister, along with Robin Cook, the Foreign Secretary, was at pains to draw a distinction between the present Government and its Tory predecesno ideological split round the Mr Prescott said: "The divisions with them were on substance, ours have been highlighted on personalities rather the Government's

record." David Clark, the former Cabinet minister sacked in last summer's reshuffle, said that the "unhappy events" of recent weeks should lead to the Government adopting more collegiate style.

Mbeki backed, page 16

NEWS IN BRIEF

Orange faction behind bomb

A new loyalist paramilitary group claimed responsibility last night for a bomb attack on a Gaelic sports club which left a workman slightly injured. The Orange Volunteers said it planted the small booby trap device which exploded at midday outside the GAA club in Magherafelt, Co Londonderry. In a coded statement the group said: 'The wid-er nationalist community now have everything to fear, now the siege of Ulster continues, with the British Government abandoning the loyalist people and the Irish Government standing up for republicans the Orange Volunteers are ready to defend our people."

The Volunteers, who op-pose the Good Friday accord, emerged in November when eight armed, hooded mergineratened to "assassinate the enemies of Ulster", particularly free IRA prisoners. Last month it claimed responsibility for a grenade attack on a bar in Crumlin, Co Antrim.

Meningitis death

A teenage boy who fell ill with meningitis after attending a Christmas party in Poynton has died. Trevor Stockton. 16. lost his fight for life at Macclesfield District General Hospital, Cheshire. The teenager had been to hospital for a week. A 17-year-old college student who also attended the party has been treated for the same strain of meningococcal

Sacking payout

A company that sacked a man after accusing him of lighting up in his car on its no-smok ing site has paid him an undisclosed sum. John Dixon, 54, a shift supervisor, who denied smoking had planned to take his case to an employment tri-bunal. Parkside Flexible Packaging of Wakefield claimed that a security camera recorded a flash as Mr Dixon lit a

Dome pay claim 🥊

Workers on the Underground rail link to the Millennium Dome have demanded bonuses of up to £5,000 to finish the £2.8 billion project in time for the 2000 celebrations. Six hundred electricians want bonuses paid at the end of their contracts if the Jubilee Line exten-sion, from Green Park in cen-tral London to Stratford, east London, is completed by No-

N-waste protest

Hundreds of demonstrators objecting to plans for a nuclear waste dump in one of the most scenic parts of west Wales laid seige to the Welsh Office yesterday. The Anglo-Irish consortium behind the dump says the remote site is ideal for storing nuclear material, but the proposal has met an angry response in the tour-ism, fishing and farming heartland of Pembrokeshire.

Polish ruling

Poland's Supreme Court lifted an arrest warrant that accused Helena Wolinska, 79, wife of a former Oxford don, of fabricating evidence used to convict and hang a Secondary World War Resistance hero in 1953. Ms Wolinska, married to Wlodzimierz Brus, Emeritus Professor of Modern Russian and Fort Expressor Strd. sian and East European Stud-ies, feared extradition. She has lived in Britain since 1972.

Plank walked

An important exhibit dating from Viking times has been lost after a workman at Ire-land's National Museum threw it on a skip because he thought it was rubbish. The oak plank from the gunwhale of a 12th-century ship measured 10ft by 4ft and displayed typical Viking ship-building techniques. It was of great valve us in the study of ancient ocean-going vessels.

t'alr Banam

When things are tight, we're not. No arrangement or monthly fees on our authorised overdrafts.

And what's more, if you switch your account from another bank you'll receive a four month interest-free overdraft, so there's no danger of upsetting your cash flow.

To apply for an Abbey National Bank Account or to find out more, call us Monday to Friday 8am to 9pm, or Saturday 8am to 4pm, or drop into your local branch.

0800 731 7774

Fair Banking

ABBEY NATIONAL®

www.abbeynational.co.uk

Because life's complicated enough.

To assist as in improving our service, we may record or macutor telephone calls. The Abbey National Bank Account is subject to status. Overdealts are only available to Abbey National Bank to dissist us or improving one zero-care and are not available to persons under the age of 18 years. Written quotations are available on request. After the industrial interest free period, interest will be payable at the standard variable rate, currently 13.4% APR on authorised overdrafts. APR is variable. Overdrafts are repayable at any time in accordance with our Personal Banking Conditions. F Skillians variable law, Lincolny 1347 and Because life's complicated enough are trademarks of Abbey National pic, Abbey House, Baker Street, London 1997 6KL, United Kingdom

Barristers to launch **Kitemark** scheme

By Frances Gibb LEGAL CORRESPONDENT

BARRISTERS' chambers are to be kite-marked to stamp out disreputable practices such as

double-booking of cases.
The scheme will be introduced this year as part of reforms to modernise the Bar overseen by Dan Brennan, QC, the new chairman who took over this week.

The Bar is also to reconsider the rule that people cannot ap-proach a barrister direct but must come through a solicitor. Already it allows professional bodies to deal directly with bar-risters: this month it is to con-sider licensing bodies such as trade unions, charities, health incurred and health authori insurers and health authorities to brief barristers directly.

The Bar Council will publish the criteria for the kite-mark plans later this year. They are likely to include how cases are managed, how time is billed to the client, how fees are charged and how well bar-risters communicate with clients. In particular it could stamp out the problem of latereturned briefs or instructions. causing a barrister to pull out of a trial at the last minute.

From Easter, chambers can apply for accreditation, or the Bar equivalent of a Kitemark, which will be granted by one of several outside organisations that have been approved by the Bar Council.

Brown advises Mandelson on his comeback

BY ROLAND WATSON, POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

GORDON BROWN has been advising Peter Mandelson about how to make a return to the political front line, possibly before the next election.

The pair, whose recent past has been marred by personal suspicion and the aggressive rivalry of their aides, have had a lengthy meeting with the full enouragement of Tony Blair.

The meeting provides clear evidence that Mr Mandelson is already turning his mind to a return to office less than a fortnight after he resigned over his £373,000 home loan from Geoffrey Robinson. The former Trade Secretary has already told friends: "I will be back." Mr Mandelson's friends

said it was far too early to speculate about the timing of any such return, but he and Mr Brown have discussed the possibility of his spending some time in Africa involved in charity work. As a student he travelled to Tanzania and later ad-dressed Third World issues while working for the British Youth Council Friends say that he is considering an offer from Voluntary Services Over-

seas to make a film abroad.

The meeting between Mr
Mandelson and Mr Brown will raise eyebrows at Westminster, where the supporters of both men have been at dag-gers drawn for years. Al-though they were once close friends, the leadership contest to succeed John Smith forced them apart after Mr Mandel-son backed Mr Blair. The meeting, which is part of a concerted effort by senior

Labour figures to heal the deep divisions that have emerged from the wreckage of the home loan episode, has added irony. It was advice from Mr Mande son to Mr Brown that sparked the freeze in their relations. The advice, in the form of a memo, was published earlier this week as part of the serialisation of an unauthorised biography of Mr Mandelson by

Paul Routledge.
However, Mr Mandelson's friends say that he regards the support from the Chancellor as genuine and helpful.



Mr Brown: offered help to his old adversary.

Business issues tartan tax warning

By JASON ALLARDYCE SCOTTISH POLITICAL REPORTER

ALMOST one in ten firms could pull out of Scotland if the new Scottish parliament uses its income tax-raising powers, accord-

ing to a new report. The survey of III Scottish business leaders by the Institute of Chartered Accountants of Scotland found widespread hostility to the so-called tartan tax. Sixty per cent of those surveyed believed that the taxraising powers would be "detrimental" to their businesses and 7 per cent would look

to move if it made trading difficult Businesses fear wage costs could soar.

putting them at a competitive disadvantage if the new parliament exercises its power to increase income tax by up to 3p.

eral Democrats would levy the tentan tax immediately, given the chance, and that they must consider the voice of business. They believe that jobs would also be shed as a result.

Labour and the Scottish Tories have ruled out using the powers during the first term of the new parliament, which will be elected in May. The Scottish National Party has not finalised its position, but the Liberal Democrats are prepared to put ip or 2p on the rate of income tax for health and education investment if savings cannot be made elsewhere.

The Scomish Tory leader. David McLetchie, claimed that the SNP and Lib-

David Spence, president of the accountants' institute, added: "It is vital that business is listened to as the success of this group will keep the Scottish economy strong. Politicians who wield the new tax-varying powers should take heed of these findings."

The survey found that four in ten business leaders believe that the tax-raising powers will make no real difference and that one in five are either committed to remaining in Scotland or are adopting a "wait and see" approach.

Happiness is being best friends

The engaged couple were at ease with each other and the media's awkward

questions, reports Alan Hamilton

ulot, and they laughed a lot. As Prince Edward and Sophie Rhys-Jones faced the press in the garden of St James's Palace vesterday, they seemed quietly and deeply at ease with each other.

There was none of the woodenness of a similar occasion when the Prince of Wales and Diana Spencer announced their betrothal, nor any awkward observations of the calibre of Prince Charles's remark about being in love, whatever that is. Nor was there the overdone touchyfeely nature of Prince Andrew and Sarah Ferguson's announcement, when they all but threw buns at each other. And nor, mercifully, was there a repetition of a previous encounter with the media.

when Prince Edward flounced out of a press conference, angered by journalists' undisguised failure to be knocked out by It's A Royal Knockout. Time has mellowed Prince Edward, and Miss Rhys-Jones

knows a thing or two about public relations. They emerged from the palace arm in arm, she in a short-skirted grey suit with diamante trim on the lapels, he in a dark suit. They could have been a couple of moderately successful City

traders getting hitched.

They posed for pictures by the door and strolled around the garden for more. The January sky was a heavenly blue. The cameramen asked them to kiss. They seemed at first to demur, but when the photographers chorused that their masters would go mad if they did not return with a kiss picture, the couple agreed.

They answered questions with good humour, standing close together, but easily. Miss

THEY looked at each other a Rhys-lones's ring hand rested on the Prince's forearm, and she looked up at him a great deal, but not in that sugary. over-rehearsed way that showbiz brides-to-be so often adopt.

Asked why the couple got on, Prince Edward smiled as she gazed at him: "I don't know, we just do, really." Miss Rhys Jones chimed in: "I think we share a lot of interests, we laugh a lot, we have a great

The Prince turned serious momentarily when asked why they had decided to announce the engagement now. "It's impossible for anyone else to understand why it has taken me this long," he said. "But I don't think it would have been right before and I don't think So phie would have said Yes if I had asked her before, and, hopefully, by the fact that she did say Yes, I must have got the timing right." The serious-ness dissolved into laughter. and he shot his bride to be an intimate glance.

How exactly did he propose? Well, I spoke it, said the Prince, with a tiny hint of mock exasperation. "I managed to take her completely by surprise. She had no idea it was coming, which was what I really wanted to do. The trouble is, everybody always speculating always made it very difficult. Every time there was another round of speculation I

had to go very quiet again." Miss Rhys-Jones adopted a particularly adoring look. "I was slightly stanned for a minute. Then I suddenly realised I should actually answer the question I said Yes. Yes

slightly more serious note when questioning turned to



the wedding venue. The Prince said: "I just have always en-joyed St George's and Windsor especially. It's just a wonderful setting. It's a glorious piece of architecture and it's somewhere slightly different."

The last phrase left volumes unspoken about previous high-profile royal weddings that began as public spactacle and ended in grief. Prince Edplease.' "She let out the hint of . ward agreed that he was looking for something more low-The exchange took on a key, but admitted that he ightly more serious note would be deeply unpopular.

glance at her fiance, Miss Rhys-Jones added: "I think getting married is a very personal thing, and naturally there is going to be more interest in us than, obviously, with other

people, but it is a personal matter and it is a family occasion."

Asked how she felt about joining the Royal Family, she agreed that it was "slightly nerve-racking in many ways. but I am ready for it now and I am fully aware of the responsi-bilities and commitments". She looked confident enough to tackle anything that her strange new life might throw

at her. She also confirmed that she would keep a foot in the outside world by continuing with her job.

Would her background in public relations help her to

perhaps slightly better geared up than others to second-guess what might happen.

And what of a family? The couple laughed, pleading the

excuse of one step at a time. They confirmed that both sets of parents were delighted at the news. Prince Edward denied that they had ever lived together, and Miss Rhys-Jones denied that she had ever issued any ultimatums on the matter of marriage. What about the ring? "It's that funny thing on Sophie's ring finger, actually. Diamonds are a girl's best friend, so I'm told." No, you're my best friend."

'Oh, right, sorry." The key question could no longer be delayed. What about the failures of previous royal marriages? "Oh. someone had to bring that out, didn't they." said the Prince, hiding any irritation behind a laugh. He dodged the question of extra pressure on him as a result of other family misfortunes. "I think if anyhody's going to get

married, I hope they think that they are going to get it right." Prince Edward had one final observation. We are the very best of friends, and that's essential. It also helps that we happen to love each other as well very much, and it's great." The encounter was over. Hand in hand, the couple walked back inside the palace. Within minutes the kiss was flooding television channels around the world and any hopes they might have harboured of a quiet family wed-

Reluctant suitors, page 22

ding vanished with the mist.

Ring continues 150-year link forged by Victoria

By MICHAEL HARVEY

THE diamond engagement ring sparkling on Sophie Rhys-Jones's finance fittingly combined tradition and modern fashion.

The Prince slipped it on her finger for the first time when they met at Buckingham Palace yesterday after he flew back from an appointment in

They had commissioned the triple-diamond ring, esti-mated to cost up to £50,000; from Asprey and Garrard in London's Bond Street The jeweller, which has royal con-nections stretching back 150 years, also made engagement tings for the Duchess of York and Diana, Princess of Wales.

The three diamonds - a 2.05-carat round stone surrounded by two smaller heartshaped gems—are surrounded by 18-carat white gold.
Gem experts in Hatton Garden said heart-shaped stones were among the most difficult to produce.

Asprey and Garrard was formed last September by the merger of two of the most exclusive jewellery houses. Gar-

Choice of * chapel is break with tradition

By JOANNA BALE

BY CHOOSING St George's Chapel at Windsor Castle for their wedding, Prince Edward and Sophie Rhys-Jones are expressing their desire for a more personal celebration.

Perhaps mindful that his elder brothers' and sister's illfated marriages took place amid the state pomp and grandeur of St Paul's Cathedral and Westminster Abbey. Prince Edward appears to be opting for something a little more low-key. He is, however, following in

the footsteps of many of his more distant ancestors by choosing St George's, which has been the setting for royal

weddings, christenings and funerals for over 500 years.
The last royal wedding there was the simple but stylish marriage of Lady Helen Windsor and Tim Taylor in 1992. Before then, it had not been used for a royal match since Princess Alice of Albany married Prince Alexander of Teck in 1904. One royal Edward who enjoyed a long and fruitful marriage after a wedding at the chapel was Edward VII. who

chose it for his wedding to



since 1843, and Queen Victoria spent the equivalent of £8 million there during her reign.
The Princess of Wales's

more traditional sapphire and diamond engagment ring was made by Garrard and cost about £20,000. It was an oval sapphire amid a cluster of 14 diamonds set in white gold. After her death, it was passed to her family.

The Duchess of York's en-

gagement ring, costing mined in Wales in 1923.

Garrard. An oval ruby was surrounded by ten drop diamonds in a star-shaped clusmounted in 18-carat white and yellow gold.

The Queen's engagement ring was platinum and set with Il diamonds. It took two men just over a week to make. The central stone was three carats, about the size of a woman's little finger nail. It came from a ring owned by the Duke of Edinburgh's mother.

The Princess Royal was giv-

en a ring with a large sap-phire between two diamonds by her first husband, Mark hillips, in 1973. For her second marriage in 1992, to Timothy Laurence, engagement and wedding rings were made by one of the groom's family friends, Carol Darby, of Winchester. The engage-ment ring was again sapphire

and diamond. Royal wedding rings are tra-ditionally made of Welsh gold. Those of the Queen, Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother, Princess of Wales and the Duchess of York were made from a nugget of gold



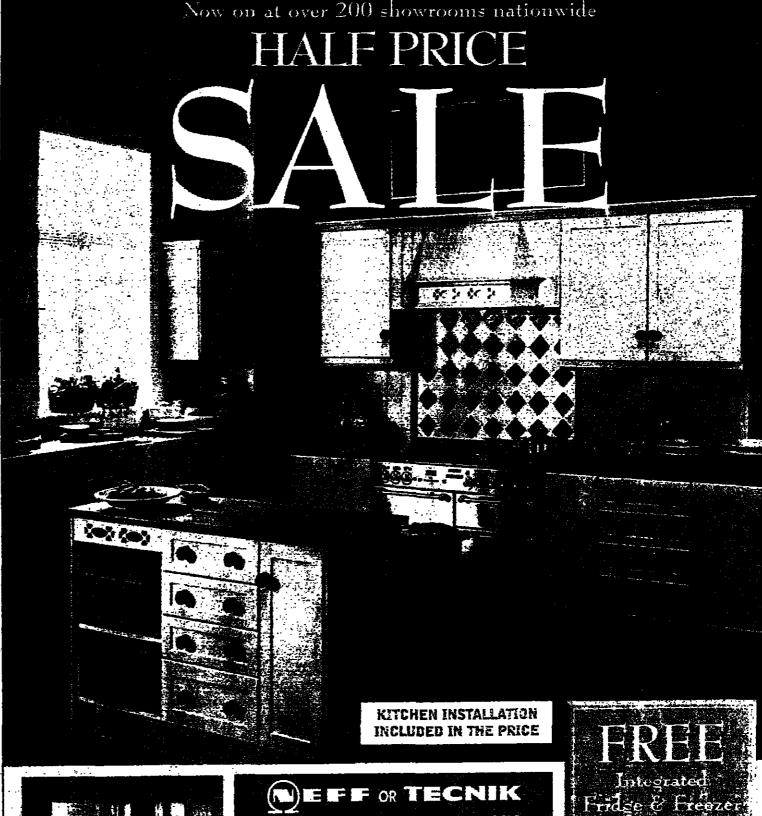
St George's Chapel, the venue for the wedding

Princess Alexandra of Den-fected by the great fire at the mark in 1863. The marriage castle in 1992. The architecture mark in 1863. The marriage lasted 47 years, until his death in 1910, and produced five children. However, his liaisons with Lillie Langtry, Lady Brooke and Alice Keppel are

well documented. its position within Windsor Castle, considered to be the Royal Family's home, will have added attractions for the Prince, who grew up there and is known to be very fond of it. The building's construction

of the chapel, which can hold up to 1,000 people, is one of the finest examples of Perpendicu-lar Gothic in the country. The chapel, a royal peculiar

under the Queen's jurisdiction rather than an archbishop's, is the spiritual home of the Most Noble Order of the Garter, the oldest roonarchical order of chivalry, founded by Edward III in 1348. Its all-male choir is drawn from the College of St began in 1475 during the reign George, a secular con of Edward IV and it was unaf- of priests and laymen. George, a secular community





MEFF OR TECNIK HALF PRICE SALE APPLIANCES

£539 CIRCOTHERM S/S OVEN & GRILL 1.87 NEFF T2113 STAINLESS STEEL GAS HOB TECNIK TKC201 DELUXE FAN GVEN 4 GRÎLL £147 NOW TECNIK TRO795 INTEGRATED DISHWASHER £198 TECNIK TRI901 INTEGRATED WASHING MACHINE This is just a small selection of some of the quality appliances available at less than half price

KITCHENS OVER 200 SHOWROOMS NATIONWIDE - OPEN 7 DAYS MON - FRI : 10,00 - 5.30 SAT: 9.00 - 5.50 SUM: 12.00 - 5.00

TALK TO YOUR LOCAL SHOWROOM DIRECT

ENDS

See inserne für deteils.

Plus until Sunday

An Extra

every kitchen range:

Discreet charm of a bourgeois bride-to-be

UNDER the harsh scrutiny of the media yesterday. Sophie Rhys-Jones displayed the discretion, charm and vivacity that won Prince Edward's

It is these qualities that have helped her to gain the affection and esteem of the rest of the Royal Family. Her patience and decorum were noted with unanimous approval as she waited for Prince Edward to propose. Not that she ever complained at the delay, despite reports to the contrary.

The prospect of marrying into the monarchy must have been daunting, but she has dealt with it as she does her public relations work — with a

Miss Rhys-Jones has gradually been introduced to royal life and has spent time at San-



Michael Harvey and Claudia Joseph find the Prince's choice

conventional the Queen and other senior members of the Royal Family.
The Duke of Edinburgh, in particular, is said to be a fan.
Such is their approval that she has a laminated Buckingham Palace pass to get her through

reassuringly

ward's apartment, a luxury previous royal girlfriends never enjoyed.

security and up to Prince Ed-

skiing, sailing and windsurf-ing—is in her favour, as is her uncontroversial background. Unlike other recent royal brides she is the product of a stable home, the daughter of middle-class respectability, untrammelled by any aristocratic connections. Her father, Christopher, ran an import-ex-port business dealing in car tyres with Hungary. Her mother, Mary, a former secretary, supplements the family income by taking in secretarial work at their Victorian farmhouse in the village of Brench-ley in Kent. Miss Rhys-Jones has an elder brother, David, who works in insurance.

She was educated privately, first at Dulwich College pre-paratory school in Cranbrook, Kent, then as a day girl at Kent College for Girls. She attended a secretarial college and worked part-time in a pub before, in classic Home Counties fashion, she moved to a flat in West Kensington in

Public relations was an obvious choice for the bright, bubbly young woman and she found a job as a secretary at the public relations firm Quentin Bell, then for three years at Capital Radio. She met Prince Edward there through friends and they became "nodding ac-



feli for an Australian ski instructor and followed him to Sydney, where she worked as a tour company representative. The romance over, it was back to London to work as an events organiser for the Macmillan Nurses Appeal.

Within a year of returning she had been headhunted by Brian MacLaurin, a public re-lations consultant, for his firm MacLaurin Communications and Media. Her work included PR for the infamous Mr

to go distinctly upmarket. In August 1993 she was sent to Queen's Club. the smart tennis venue in West London, where she met Prince Edward properly for the first time. Posing for publicity shots, she put her hand over his shoulder. The Prince was smitten by

her humour and confidence "sturdy, not quite firm, Welsh and within a few weeks they were an item. By October their secret was out. Miss Rhys-Jones's PR experience has helped her to cope with equanimity with the media's un-

her, and that is to imply that she is a Diana clone. She has made attempts to present herself as a glamorous figure with a new haircut and designer clothes. But she knows she could never compete with the Princess, if only because of her

Whatever royal role she will now take up, she is keen to keep up her PR work. In 1996 she and a colleague Murray Harkin, 33, set up their own company. R-JH Public Rela-

market clients. Turnover last year was about £750,000. Mr Harkin said: "She will continue to work for the foreseeable future. It is her own company. I think it has given her her own standing."

Miss Rhys-Jones told colleagues about the engagement on Monday and they celebrated with champagne. Mr Har-kin said: Thave never seen Sophie so happy. She was abso-lutely radiant. I think she would like children one day.

id with by **Barmaid** who pulled pints at the local

By Susie Striner

IN THE small community of Brenchley in Kent, where So-phie Rhys-Jones's family have lived for more than 30 years. villagers tutted at the invasion of a hungry press but could not contain their excitement that a local girl had made good,

Christopher Rhys-Jones disclosed that the Prince paid a visit last month to ask formally for his daughter's hand. Mr Rhys-Jones, 67, and his wife Mary emerged briefly from their £200,000 cottage confirm ing that they were "thrilled"

delighted" and "very happy". The former car salesman, who once sold tyres to easiern Europe, said: "Prince Edward came down between Christmas and the new year and asked my permission. I was ex-tremely pleased. We like him immensely and we have known him some time. He is a very, very nice chap." Asken how his daughter would fit into royal circles, he said phieg-matically: "I think she will do very well. She isn't exactly tatapulted in. It has been a fairly long apprenticeship."

As an 18-year-old Miss Rhys-Jones was well known at the Halfway House, twhere she worked as a barmaid. Michael Noakes, 56, a farmer who has visited the country pub for 40 years, said: "She was pleasant, very attractive and well mannered - a pleasure. She always used to fill the pints and would banier and joke with regulars."

Fashion is poisoned chalice for girl from the hockey sticks*



Rhys-Jones: traditional tastes

FASHION EDITOR, AND CAROL MIDGLEY

AS JOB descriptions go, it's something of a poisoned chalice. Yes, the perks are tempting. Yes, any female Windsor consort under 50 with twinkling eyes and a winning smile will be wooed from here to kingdom come by designers anxious to have royalty wear their product (which, as most of us are now cynical enough to appreciate, roughly translates as being showered with freebies). But think of the level of scrutiny that Sophie Rhys-Jones will henceforth be subjected to.

Tomasz Starweski, grey with a sprinkling of beads round the collar — was a case in point the kind of outfit for the kind of situation that only royal-brides-to-be are likly to have to endure.

So who's to say whether or not she got it right? She looked as at ease as anyone with a score of television cameras homing in on the fruits of their skincare techniques might reasonably be expected to look. Not that any of this will stop the world from putting in their pen-nyworth whenever they think she's spending too much, being too fashionable or conversely being too frumpy and Letting Britain Down. Yesterday's outfit — designed by All the evidence suggests that

Miss Rhys-Jones is not desperately interested in being an icon of style or of any other variety. Those designers who have got to know her in the five years since she has been associated with her Prince speak of a no-nonsense English girl with no-nonsense tastes (though only one, anonymously, dared utter the word "Sloaney"). She does not, as yet, go in for regular facials, aromatherapy or colonic irrigation and is more likely to take part in a jolly game of tennis than punish herself

on the stepping machine.
In other words, she's the kind of girl whom the media, misled by the Taras and Tamaras and their season tickets to Prada and Gucci.

believed no longer existed. She seems to prefer homegrown, trustily discreet designers such as Amanda Wakely and Starweski.

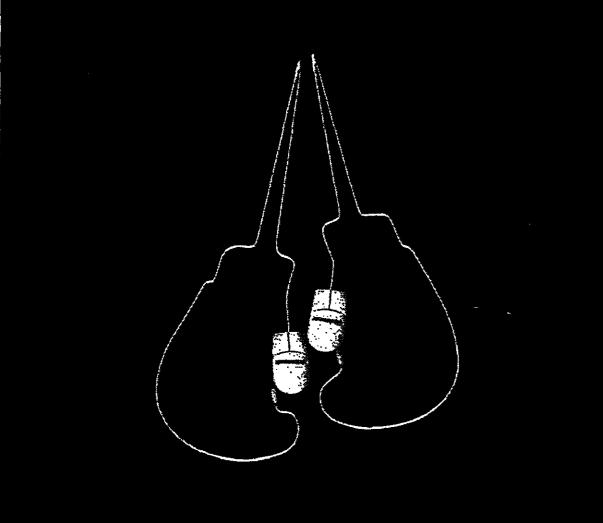
"She likes quite traditional clothes," says Maya Lucia Maini. the director for PR at Loewe, the company whose leather miniskirts, suede shirts and classy take on Euro-chic has featured strongly. in Miss Rhys-Jones's wardrobe recently. "She tends to pick tailoring for work and quite sporty things off duty. But I don't get the feelingclothes are a passion with her. Un-like Caroline of Monaco, she wasn't brought up to be a clothes

Still, the comparisons with Di-

ana, Princess of Wales are inevita-ble, and prompted by the ecric like-nesses in their hairstyles and deportment. A series of photographs of Miss Rhys-Jones, in Hello! a year ago, wearing a black dress similar in its cut to the simple lines that the Princess had latterly made her own, seemed a strange statement at the time. Was the imitation Whatever the case, Miss Rhys-Jones will discover that her image from now on will never be within her control. As the Princess and the Duchess of York in their contrasting ways discovered, the media either love you or they don't and what you wear is merely the ferious

what you wear is merely the icing, Diana: inevitable comparisons

with huge savings on books all year round at amazon.co.uk you won't have to fight for the bargains this january



The greatest range of savings.

The easiest way to find and buy books.

The widest possible selection.

click with amazon.co.uk books for everyone

We open more doors.

Choose the mortgage that's right for you.

Whether you're moving house or want to change your mortgage, you should talk to Scottish Widows Bank. We can provide an innovative range of mortgages that offer outstanding value. Is one of them right for you?

> With a Flexible Mortgage you can buy more than your home - an optional cheque book facility gives you access to extra funds at the same rate as your mortgage, for

Our new Mortgage Plus offers you up to 90% of valuation or cost of the property, with no mortgage guarantee premium.

Because we have no high street branches to maintain, our interest rates are consistently low - with a choice between fixed and variable rates, or a combination of both. We calculate interest on a daily basis, so any over-payments give you an immediate benefit.

In addition, a free valuation (up to £250) and £150 towards your legal fees will help ease the cost of moving. So why not find out more today? Talk to one of our mortgage team on 0845 845 0829 (8am - 9pm) quoting reference B/0D1. or return the coupon for more information.



	£∷: %	· · · ·				
or Scottish Widows Bank, PO B	ox 12757	7, 67 Ma	rrisoz Stree	t, Edinbur	gh EH3	8Yj.
urname Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms/Otl		<u>.</u>		st Name(s)	•	-

SCOTTISH WIDOWS Looking good for your money

Scottish Widows Bank. Call on 0845 845 0829

YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT

ه کذار من رائيمها

Search begins for a spotless dukedom

Untarnished royal titles are in short supply, but the front-runner is

Cambridge, reports Alan Hamilton

PRINCE EDWARD is expectmarriage to Sophie Rhys-Jones. Genealogists believe that the most likely available dukedom is that of Cambridge. Created by the Stuarts in lool, the title has an unfortunate history, but unblemished

and unoccupied dukedoms are

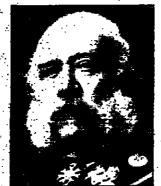
not in plentful supply.
The first four dukes, all sons of James Duke of York, who became James II, died one after the other in infancy. The future George II was created Duke of Cambridge by Queen Anne in 1706; the title has been vacant since the death in 1904 of its last holder, George Duke of Cambridge, whose equestri-

an statue graces Whitehall. George was Commander-in-Chief of the Army and a first cousin of Queen Victoria, neither of which prevented him

vate life. As a guest at Victoria ed to be created a duke on his and Albert's wedding in 1840. he met and instantly fell in love with Louisa Fairbrother, an actress five years his senior.

They lived as man and wife, Louisa being known as Mrs Pitzgeorge, but they did not get around to a proper marriage ceremony until shortly before the birth of their third son. Even then they had to marry in secret, believing that the Queen would invoke the Royal Marriages Act — which requires the sovereign's permission for her children to marry - to prevent the union.

George was buried along with his wife in a mausoleum in Kensal Green cemetery, and they now have no male heirs living. Since then there has been only a Marquess of Cambridge, a nephew of the last duke and the brother of Queen



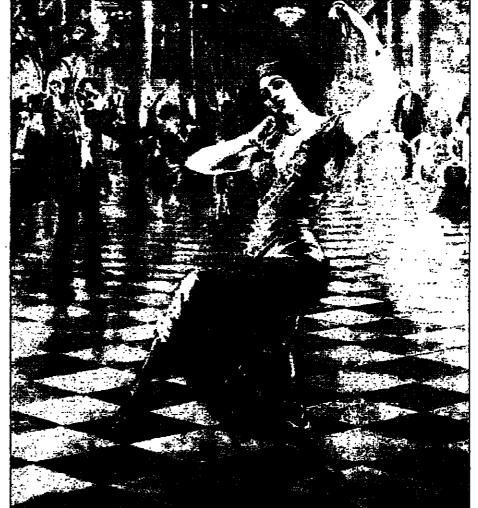
Duke of Cambridge:

all his German titles at the height of the First World War. An alternative to Cambridge is that the newly en-gaged couple become Duke and Duchess of Sussex, a title that has had only one holder, a son of George III who was given it at the end of the 18th century. George had so many sons that he had to create new titles to satisfy them all.

Of the available dukedoms, the most unlikely to be beson is that of Clarence, which has an even more unfortunate history than Cambridge. The only Clarence to reach the throne was the duke who became William IV; the last holder, Albert, eldest son of Edward VII, has long been suspected of being the true identity of Jack the Ripper, the notorious killer of London prostitutes. Clarence is too closely asso-

ciated with murky characters. and with drownings in butts of Malmsey, to be bestowed on one of the Queen's children." David Williamson, co-editor of Debrett's Peerage and Baronetage, said yesterday. "But given present-day trends, it is quite possible that any dukedom bestowed on Edward will only be for his lifetime, rather than a hereditary title."

Prince Edward, of course, would be perfectly entitled to buck all historical precedent and refuse all titles except the one with which he was born. That, however, would leave his bride with the unhappily cumbersome title of Her Royal Highness Princess Edward.



Louisa Fairbrother, the actress the Duke secretly married after she bore him two sons

Will it be a hit with shoppers?

By Adam Sherwin

MAKERS of royal memorabilia are hoping that this marriage will prove as lucrative as that of the Prince and Princess of Wales in 1981.

Bone-china busts of Sophie Rhys-Jones are hastily being planned for the serious collector, while traders are preparing to hawk T-shirts depicting

the couple. More than 2,300 items were available at the time of the Waleses' wedding, encouraging the public to part with an estimated £383 million, a

record for a royal event. The wedding of the Duke and Duchess of York has produced few items of lasting value. A commemorative Sarah Ferguson plate will not make one rich. "They are good for Frisbee-throwing, but, sadly, they are virtually unsaleable. said Mark Oliver, royal ceramics expert at the auction-

eers Phillips.
Royal Doulton admitted surprise at the engagement announcement: "We don't really have enough time if the wedding is in a couple of months. but we hope we can produce what people want."

Artist formerly known as **Prince Edward**

IN THE first defining decision of his adult life, Prince Edward made it clear that he

wanted to be his own man.
Instead of following his
brothers into a career in the Armed Forces, he dramatically quit the Royal Marines after less than a year. The jeering criticism from the public is something that he will never-

The Queen's youngest son turned instead to the theatre and later founded his own television production company. Ardent Productions. He insists on being called plain Edward. Windsor, but admits that, despite a promise not to trade on his royal connections, much of Ardent's initial success was based on programmes about his family's past. He now believes that being a prince is a hindrance in his profession because he has to prove himself

a hundred times over. The same can be said of his private life. The Prince, 34, is painfully aware of the monarchy's recently turbulent history, particularly the collapses of his brothers' marriages. More than anything, perhaps, the de-sire to avoid making similar mistakes in his relationship with Sophie Rhys-Jones has shaped the past five years of

oors.

He has chosen St George's Chapel for his wedding be-cause it was "somewhere slightly different", and he and his fiancee want no repeat of the spectacular marriages of the Prince of Wales at St Paul's Cathedral and the Duke of

York at Westminster Abbey. Miss Rhys-Jones was the Prince's first relationship of any substance He had stepped out with a number of girls including Ulrika Jonsson and the actress Ruthie Henshall in his theatre days, and the me-dia glare was intense. With Sophie, he was desperate to protect the blossoming romance.

Soon after it became public. he even took the then extraordi-nary step of publicly pleading with newspaper editors in an open letter to be left in peace. He has remained touchy on the subject, but yesterday the speculation was over and a markedly more confident and

self-assured Prince was on public display. With Miss Rhys-Jones at his side, he feels more grounded and, with Ardent at last about to turn the corner, he is sure he has found his true vocation.

He always said that he would not think about marrying until his business was up and running. It has lost £1.5 million over the past five years, but in 1998 it should break even for the first time with a turnover of more than £3 million. He has high hopes for a series of major costume dramas based on the popular Inspector Pitt novels written by Anne Perry. The first, The Cater Street, Hangman, was 'shown on ITV last year.

The Prince's career path however, has been strewn with problems. When he left his Scottish public school, Gordonstoun, it was as head boy with four creditable A levels.

Three years at Cambridge tollowed, where his great interest became drama. Despite that, he followed his brothers into the Services in 1986 and joined the Royal Marines, where he was to stay for seven

His love of the theatre later led him to become a produc-tion assistant with Andrew Lloyd-Webber's Really Useful Theatre Company. He left two years later to set up a production company before founding Ardent with his close friend Eben Foggitt in December

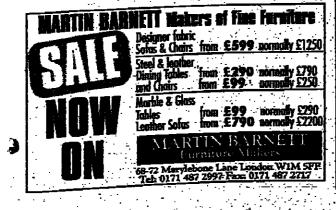
The Prince, like his brothers, sister and cousins, is no longer on the Civil List, but receives £96,000 a year from the Queen to run his private office. Compared with some other members of his family, he carries out relatively few royal engagements. He is a trustee of the Duke of Edinburgh's Award Scheme and he is patron of a string of orchestras

and theatres.

The Prince has taken out a 50-year lease on Bagshot Park, Surrey, from the Crown Estate. The property's red-bricked residence, set on 50 by the Duke of Connaught, Oueen Victoria's third son, is to be his marital home.



Prince Edward's television company, Ardent, is based at Bagshot Park in Surrey, where the couple will live

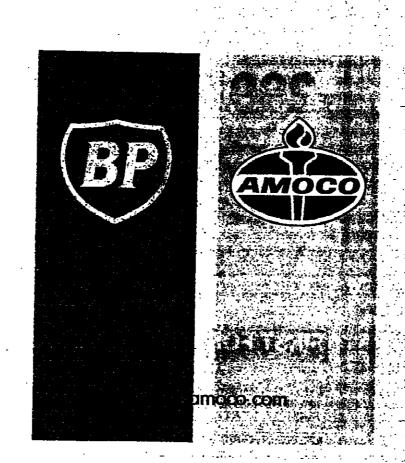


1/2 PRICE SALE CONTINUES. **FURTHER**

REDUCTIONS AVAILABLE.

DEBENHAMS BRITAIN'S FAVOURITE DEPARTMENT STORE

*SELECTED LINES ONLY Stock subject to availability in all Debenhams stores including Browns of Chester.



ه کذار فن زیاعل

2 January love of

christic ch a ch

REDUCTIC

Monty saw Africans as 'complete savages'

Secret documents reveal grand imperial design, reports Richard Ford

AVISCOUNT Montgomery of Alameio dismissed the African "as a complete savage" who was incapable of developing the continent himself, accord-

amaj

pared after a tour of 12 states. He proposed plans to amalgamate British interests in Africa into three federations that would act as a vast reservoir of labour and minerals to ensure the survival of the UK, according to papers released at the Public Record Office in Kew. southwest London.

ing to a secret report he pre-

Montgomery, then Chief of the Imperial Generals Staff, warned Clement Affice's Labour Government in 1948 that. in the event of a showdown between the East and West, "then Africa goes with the West". In a secret report, of which only ten copies were pre-pared, he advocated a grand design for African development and a "master plan" for each British colony.

He recommended the creation of a west African federation based on Nigeria and Ghana, a central African federation based on Southern Rhodesia and Northern Rhodesia, and an east African federation based on Kenya and Uganda. He wrote that there would be immense difficulties, but that there had been similar problems during the invasion of Normandy in 1944. "There will be many people in the UK who will oppose such a plan on



the grounds that the African will suffer in the process. There is no reason whatever why he should suffer, and in any case he is a complete savage and is quite incapable of developing the country himself.
"We must advance, coura-

geously, as did Cecil Rhodes," he said. "The plain truth is that these lands must be developed in order that the British may survive."

Montgomery said the colo-nies contained minerals, raw materials, labour, and food in almost unlimited quantities. His report said that "brains

and go-getters" were needed to help in the development of Africa. It said there was a marked lack of men of ability in the African colonies. His re-



Montgomery and Rhodes, whose courage he admired

port of a visit to French Morocco, Gambia, Gold Coast, Nigeria, Belgian Congo, South Africa, Southern Rhodesia, Kenya, Ethiopia, Sudan and Egypt in the autumn of 1947 is highly critical of the lifestyle for white settlers. He wrote: "Life flows at a very easy temno restrictions on food or other necessities of life. There are masses of servants and no-one does anything for him or her self. This is bad for character

young people and children." Montgomery advised the Secretary of State for the Colonies that there was no time to lose and that those who opposed him should be "eliminat-ed ruthlessly" and others who

and is particularly harmful to

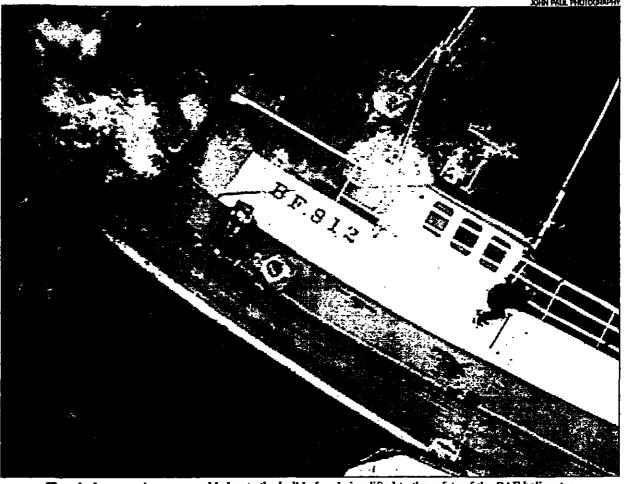
engaged in "belly-aching" should be "stamped on". He was scathing about Em-

peror Haile Selassie, the ruler of Ethiopia. "The emperor is a fine title, but he is a pathetic figure, living an uncertain existence in an atmosphere of suspicion and mistrust." He said the country was in a

state of medieval feudalism, and described an "Alice in Wonderland" situation in which the emperor had built a house for him to stay in during his visit. He attended a picnic at which marquees were furnished with silver bowls. Persian rugs and masses of fruit. "Hollywood could hardly conjure up a more incredible scene." Montgomery added that on the way to the picnic he had motored through country-side where half-naked people were tending their flocks "as in the days of Abraham".

But the report was received coolly by the Secretary of State for the Colonies, Arthur Creech Jones, who said Montgomery had greatly exaggerated the minerals on the conti-nent. He said Africa was not an undiscovered El Dorado. "It is a poor continent which can only be developed at great expense of money and effort." After receiving the Secretary

of State's objections. Mont-gomery wrote: "It is obvious we disagree fundamentally on the whole subject. Time will show which of us is right."



The winchman and crew scrambled onto the hull before being lifted to the safety of the RAF helicopter



Crew escape sinking boat

TWO fishermen and an RAF helicopter winchman were airlifted from the North Sea yesterday when a fishing boat rolled over as they fought to keep it affoat.

The Banff-registered Aurora sent a mayday at 9am after taking on water 60 miles northeast of Fraserburgh. A rescue helicopter was scrambled from RAF Lossiemouth, and Flight Sergeant Trev Preece was lowered to the vessel.

He helped the two crew to try to pump out the engine room but then realised that the fishermen scrambled onto its side. Sergeant Preece, 41, said: "The helicopter saw this happen and came over immediately. When the strops came down I got one round one of the crew, but the other fell just as he grabbed hold of the second

strop.
"The winch operator lifted them just cnough to get them off the side of the boat and into the water. I swam over and managed to get the strop on the man properthe effects of swallowing diesel.

Linford Christie meets his match – a chicken

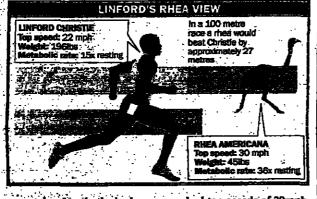
By NICK NUTTALL TECHNOLOGY CORRESPONDENT

DOMESTIC fowl such as chickens or turkeys could give the best human athletes a run for their money, scientists are

Studies of the running skills of flightless or near-flightless birds indicate that they can raise their metabolic rates massively to achieve sprinting speeds to outdistance many ast-moving mammals, including human athletes, over five

The findings have come from tests on a flightless bird... called the American rhea. Peter Weyand, of Harvard University, one of the team, said yesterday: "My guess is that it would have no problem beating Linford Christie".

Tests, described in Nature. showed that the bird could raise its metabolic rate - the speed at which chemical proc mills showed that rheas

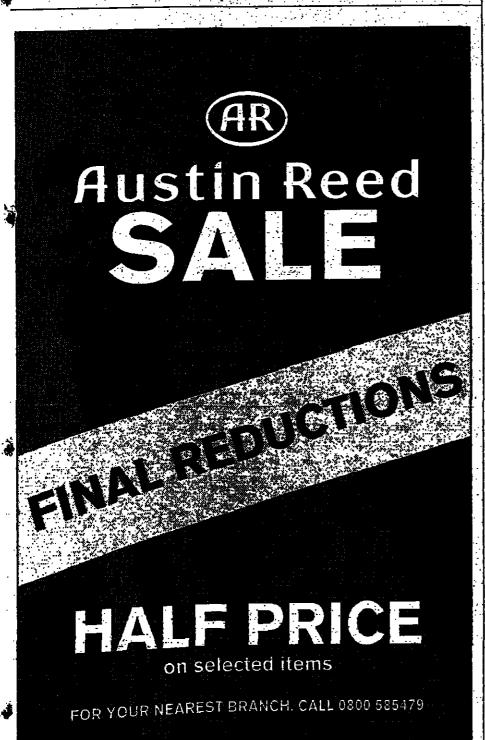


esses take place in the body — 36 times higher than the resting rate. The ratio is the highest recorded. Chickens or furkeys are thought to be able to manage 14 times. Dr Weyand said that, by comparison, a fairly fit human could raise his or hers lenfold; Linford Christie by 15 times and a marathon runner by up to 20.

Two years of tests on tread-

reached top speeds of 30mph. compared with Christie's maximum 22mph. "A 100-metre race would not be a problem." Dr Weyand said.

The scientists admit that they are puzzled over the ability of flightless birds to reach such formidable speeds. The traditional view is that such birds had evolved into "couch potatoes" because they had no natural predators.





Baby killers 'hidden by cot death cloak'

detected because coroners are too ready to accept that a child has been a victim of cot death. according to an expert on in-

Professor Sir Roy Meadow examined 81 cases of children killed by parents and found that 49 of the babies had originally been certified as having died of sudden infant death syndrome (SIDS). A further 29 were certified with another

cause of natural death. Sir Roy, head of the department of paediatric and child health at St James's University Hospital, Leeds, has often been asked by police to help to investigate infanticides and he has based his study on notes taken of cases over 18 years. He found that, in 24 cases, more than one baby in a family had died and, in one case, four babies died before the mother came under suspicion.

Writing in Archives of Childhood, published today. Sir Roy argues that "SIDS has been used, at times, as a pathological diagnosis to evade awkward truths". He suggests that it would be better if official use of the term were discontinued. "Nobody doubts that there

£349.99

Ian Murray reports on the child health expert who says the

awkward truth is being evaded

are many different causes of death for children categorised as SIDS and yet we continue to use the term as a diagnostic category and to discuss it as a

single disease entity.
"We should be honest and admit that we do not know and, above all, we should be angry and intent on preventing so many young children dying suddenly and unexpect-

edly early in life."
He says that, as the number of cot deaths has fallen to below 400 a year because of better preventive measures, it should now be possible to organise a multidisiplinary confi-dential inquiry into every unexpected child death. "It is a national scandal," he

says. "If one out of every thousand 21-year-olds died suddenand unexpectedly without an identifiable cause, there would be a national outcry." His notes of the 81 cases make it clear that there is a pat-

tern of baby killing and that

an inquiry would make it possible to identify those who are likely to kill again. It should also have been possible, with better care, to have recognised potential killers and so prevented the death of many of

the babies. Babies certified as cot-death cases included those who were found to have swallowed balls of paper, coins and, in one case, a mitten. Two had fractured skulls, one a broken arm and many had bruising. He found that more than

half the babies had been exam-

ined by a doctor in the week before they died and were found to be healthy. They included 43 children who had been on children's wards only the week before they were killed. In 15 cases the baby was discharged in the morning and died at home in the evening. In seven cases the death was

"foreseen" by the parent, who predicted to others the day on which the child would die. On

another four occasions the baby died on the anniversary of a previous sibling's death.

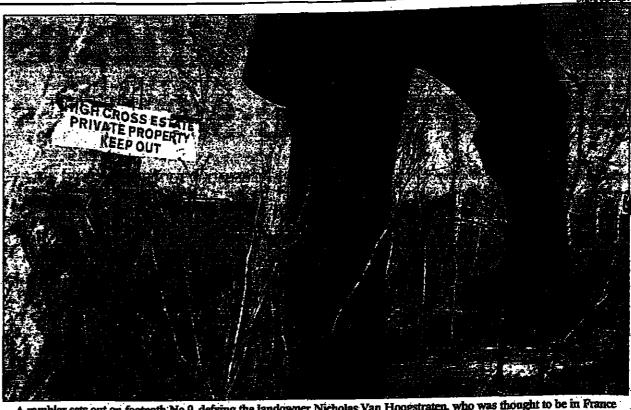
Sir Roy's case notes showed that most of the children had been born to mothers who had not had previous live babies. For the 14 parents who had an older child living, 12 of those children were considered to have been abused.

Most of the babies had been killed by their mothers, who had smothered or choked them. Most of the women smoked and belonged to disadvantaged families with no regular income. Half of them had a history of a fantasising disorder, such as Munchausen's

that it had always acknowledged that some unnatural deaths were being erroneously recorded as cot deaths, but it was unfair to exacerbate parents' pain by automatically raising suspicion. The foundation agreed with the idea of comprehensive investigation into all sudden infant deaths, and would prefer the term SIDS to be used consistently and correctly rather than

The Foundation for the

Study of Infant Deaths said



A rambler sets out on footpath No 9, defying the landowner Nicholas Van Hoogstraten, who was thought to be in France

One small step down path of protest

A MUDDY and overgrown footpath that has been blocked by a millionaire landowner was the scene of a very civilised protest yesterday (Adrian Lee writes).

With orders from organis ers not to make a nuisance of themselves and to mind the

£429.99

Potterton Legend Super gas fire

BEAT

THE CHILL

verged on the home of Nicholas Van Hoogstraten to walk the disputed route.

Its owner's descriptions of ramblers as "riff raff" and "the great unwashed" have made him a symbol of the hundreds of unresolved disputes between property owners and walkers throughout

Britain. The protesters admit that the route in question, footpath No 9 at Framfield, East Sussex, is rather unremarkable, but the 50 ramblers who congregated there were determined to assert their right to

Mr Van Hoogstraten, 51, first blocked the path mne years ago, and later built an ugly, corrugated metal barn across it. Jack Dunn, 82, the local footpath secretary for Framfield parish, said that there should be an understated protest against such obstruction, but "there is no need for us to resort to violence - or even bad lan-

Shortly after Ilam, the ramblers, various dogs and six po-licemen set off in sunshine "We will do this tw to make our point"

and clinging mud into the woods, over a bridgeless stream and across a boggy field. They were unimerrupaed, and word had it that the enemy had gone to one of his other properties in the South of

mensiv mis r mis pa

piain wid to

m multil train

The Rambiers Association. which organised the demonstration, said the path was part of 12,500 miles of public highway blocked by landowners in England. Sussex, with the South Downs and coastal trails, is not short of walking tracks, and footpath No would usually attract only a handful of locals each year. Now notorious, it will be a target for future rambler actions
"It is on our list," said on "We will do this twice a year

Ministers still keen to avoid legislation

By Michael Hornsby, agriculture correspondent

THE Government is still hoping to secure greater public access to privately owned countryside without resort to compulsory measures.

Alan Meale, a junior Environment Minister, said vesterday: "We are striving to get a series of voluntary agreements nd arran eements with land-owning community. We believe that is the best course we should follow."

His remarks come after the recent disclosure in The Times that the Department of the Environment was disappointed with the result of consultations with landowners and was again considering legislation to force landowners to allow the right to roam.

Despite the lack of progress, Mr Meale told 450 farmers and food industry representatives at the annual Oxford Farming Conference that the Government was still hoping that legislation would not be

His comments were warmly welcomed by the Country Landowners' Association. Ian MacNicol, the president, said: This is the first time I have heard a minister spell out so

dearly the Government's pre erence for a voluntary approach. If we can make the voluntary route work, that is terrific work."

But Mr Meale, who said that details of the access scheme would be unveiled soon, also told landowners inai they could expect to gal action if they would not agree to make sufficient amounts of land accessible to the public. "We have made it clear that if we do not get the degree of public access we require, then we will have to pursue primary legislation in this parliament. We hope we will

not arrive at that situation. "I have to say that if we down the path of primary legislation, it would be very firm and wide-ranging. Let there be no doubt whatsoever about that." He said the Government wanted to ensure that new access was permanent and "provides certainty for us-

ers and land managers alike". The Ramblers Association. which has been campaigning for a legal right to roam, believes that landowners will only concede adequate access if compelled to do so by law.

Body clock has its own alarm bell

BY NICK NUTTALL TECHNOLOGY

A HORMONAL wake-up call may partly explain why some people can control the time hey wake without the need for an alarm clock.

Researchers have discovered that levels of a natural body hormone rise sharply in the hour before someone expects to come round. Scientists at Lübeck University in Germany tested volunteers' patterns over three nights. Some nights they were told they were to be woken at 9am and on other nights at 6am. The re-searchers also "surprised" the 15 volunteers by waking them earlier than expected.

During the experiments, reported in Nature, the researchers measured levels of the hormones adrenocorticotropin and cortisol released from the adrenal and pituitary glands. Concentrations circulating in the bloodstream both rose steadily during sleep. But in the hour before someone expected to be woken, levels of adrenocorticotropin soared. In volunteers woken up before the anticipated time, levels of this hormone were

Visual aid to quitting cigarettes

BY CAROL MIDGLEY MEDIA CORRESPONDENT

SMOKERS who have made new year's resolution to quit are being invited to try a new weapon in their battle against

addiction.
STOP! is a glossy magazine being backed by the Govern-ment and promises to help people to kick the habit by the pow-er of entertainment. Spurre by the success of diet maga zines, the Health Education Authority conducted research in 1996 and found that 35 per cent of Britain's 15 million smokers wanted to read a mag-

azine about giving up. At £1.75, less than a packet of ten cigarettes, it features articles by celebrities such as Anne Robinson and the actress Dervla Kirwan in which they recount their own experiences of giving up smoking There are also features about products and techniques, quir zes and humorous stories from around the world about smoking. The magazine will

also test new products.
Nicola Willis, the Edim said that it worked on the prin ciple that if people were entertained they were more likely to remember the information





Black cast Spanish basker style with decorative Choice of two heat settings







CALL 0800 850 900 FOR YOUR NEAREST STORE QUOTE TIMO1 **British Gas**

Energy Centres BRITAIN'S NUMBER ONE FOR COOKING AND HEAT

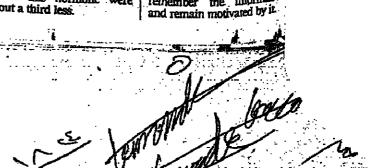


£100 OFF EVERY NEW BOILER

PLUS! FREE CARBON MONOXIDE

DETECTOR INSTALLED

IN YOUR HOME



Intensive care units refuse l in 5 patients'

By IAN MURRAY, MEDICAL CORRESPONDENT

INTENSIVE care unaits in Britaid are fuller and have sicker people in them than anywhere else in the world, according to Paul Lawler, president of the Intensive Care Society.

Dr Lawler, who runs a 12-bed unit at South Cleveland Hospital in Middlesbrough, said that patients were having to be moved around a great deal to find an empty bed. He had admitted two patients over the weekend and now

unit one of his own patients unit's beds, the options were to who needed care,

"Intensive care units are refusing around 20 per cent of the patients being referred to them; he said. "In some cases this is because they are not ill enough. In a very small number of cases it is because they are so ill there said point in patting them in an intensive. care bed since they are not going to survive."

If there was no room for a se-

Flu victims told to stop ringing 999

FLU sufferers were urged yesterday to stay away from surgeries and to stop calling the

7. 10 m

P. III

P.

100

isters sti

to avoil

islation

ুকুট কুকুট

to quitt

cigaren

emergency services.
John Chisholm, chairman of the GPs' committee of the British Medical Association, risk of infection said that, in nearly all cases, doctors were unable to help.

crisis facing hospitals was exacerbated by a small number of people who dialled 999 when all they had was flu. "There is nothing a doctor can do to cure uncomplicated flu

He said that sufferers should

take plenty of rest, drink lots of fluid and use paracetamol or as-pirin to lower their body tem-peratures. He urged the public, particularly the elderly, to have flu injections and reduce the

Criticising those who rang 999 he said: Naturally, hospi-Dr Chisholm said that the tals err on the side of caution and sometimes keep a flu sufferer brought by ambulance in overnight for observation, depriving a more seriously ill pa-tient from having a bed." Other sufferers were walking into accident and emergency departments and increasing wait-

leave them on the general ward or put them into a holding bed in an operating theatre recovery room until a bed became available. Some patients were kept in recovery rooms for up to 24 hours.

Moving a patient to another hisspital was only undertaken as a last resort. It means that you have to send the patient. off in the ambulance with a doctor and a nurse. That means you deraide a hospital, which already hasn't got the la-cilities to look after the patient. of two members of staff who patients. You don't move un-less you are at the end of your tether and the fact that so much of it is going on at the moment shows how desperate

"Intensive care in this country is in crisis at the moment. Nobody can deny that because of all the transfers that are go-

the situation is.

ing on."
He said that, because last winter was so mild, managers should have been prepared for the rush of extra patients this year. The problem with intensive care beds was predictable. but unfortunately too little was done in time. The lead-in time to open a bed is up to three months. Extra facilities should have been put in last October, when the first evidence of a looming problem appeared."



ا هيڪذار من ري بهل

at Queen Elizabeth Hospital. Birmingham, and the British representative on the European Council of Intensive Care Management, said the shortage of beds meant patients were often referred to inten-

sive care units too late. There are very severe problems at present, made worse by the fact that nurses are getting flu. We are functioning in an environment where we have just enough resources for the sickest patients for part of

"We are very close to the edge and we are getting pushed over the edge by the incies. A lot of people are in wards who should be in intensive care and a lot are being discharged from intensive care into the wards far too soon.

There is no question that a lot of patients should be referred to intensive care earlier and the reason this is not happening is that there just are no beds. They often are only referred when their condition has deteriorated to a point where it takes a great deal more to save their lives."

The growing pressure on inin part by the growth of major

ing transplants. There were also more people being treated who would have not been in the past. "If you had an 80-year-old with an acute cardiac arrest, in the past he would have been allowed to agency and don't have to put die. Now he is brought into an intensive care unit, treated up with the same hours.

Society must decide who we must treat and for how long." Deborah Dawson, head of nursing at the intensive care unit at the Royal Sussex Hospi-

and sent back to the ward.

where he dies two weeks later.

plement of 50 nurses needed to run the seven-bed unit. "There is such pressure on the nurses that, as soon as they get to the point where they are qualified to work unsupervised in the unit, they leave. They can get more money working for an

The consequence is we are always about three nurses short and having to recruit juniors to do the work. That puts an extra strain on the others. they are doing all the time."

Leading article, page 23

Emergency team searches for beds around the clock

A team of bleary-eyed admissions from desperate patients. officers in an airless southeast Lon- ... One, officer, who has worked at don office make constant calls to the unit for two years, said: "In the hospitals to find pillow space. As week, it has been particularly ager of the EBS, said: "There are they toil beneath giant maps of the middle difficult getting spaces for intensive transfers taking along the country and laminated bearing difficult getting spaces for intensive

clock to match seriously ill patients al hospital bed search. None of the care."

al hospital bed search. None of the care."

Another said that it would not be tensive care beds.

Compared to the care of the care."

Another said that it would not be tensive care beds.

playing continually updated hospicoming in thick and fast over the last couple of days with lots of peo-STAFF at the Emergency Bed Serv- more like a war cabinet bunker ple with chest infections and pneu-ice work frantically around the than the headquarters for a nation- monia needing acute and intensive

> travel to Manchester for an intensive care bed.

are worried that there are only a few beds available to us.

"We are keeping a close watch and are effectively saying to hospitals when they ring us that their chances of getting a bed for a pa-tient that they need to transfer are less good than at other times.

The ERS predates the NHS and was set up in 1938 by the King's Fund. The 34 operational staff as-

the National Intensive Care service. which has been in place for two years. The EBS is funded by London health authorities, and the NIC also receives money from the

Health Department. "It is important to remember that an intensive care space is not just about the bed, it is about organising the right level of care for that pa-

tient," Mr Hayter said.

were a British invention, but now we fall behind every developed country except for Greece in providing the money to run them. The average British hospitals can only spare 3 per cent of its income on intensive care, while German hospitals spend 9 per cent and American hospitals at least 10 per cent.

There currently are about 1400 such beds in Britain, about 300 of which are dedicated to paediatric

Patient is flown 150 miles to nearest free bed

By ALEX O'CONNELL

AN ELDERLY man with breathing problems had to be flown 150 miles to hospital by an RAF helicopter because there was no room in intensive

care units near his home. The man was referred to a medical assessment unit at Hemel Hempstead Hospital, Hertfordshire, late on Satur-day by his GP. He was complaining of a chest infection he needed to be put on a ventilator. They then discovered that the nearest available bed was at the Musgrove Park General Hospital in Taunton,

A Sea King helicopter was sent from its Suffolk base and the patient was picked up for his 90-minute ride to Taunton. A spokesman at the Hernel Hempstead Hospital said: "Doctors agreed that the best course of action was to transfer the patient to the nearest available intensive care bed in Taunton. Financial considerations were secondary to that." The patient was now in a com-lortable position.

The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Ambulance Service said that the bill for the transfer could run to £5,000. Steve Jones, the spokesman, confirmed that the service had taken patients in his patch as far as Gloucester, Warwick and Lincoln in the past few weeks.

Another hospital, the Southampton General, faced the prospect this week of sending one patient to Yorkshire, 250 miles away, when they had only one intensive care bed left. Belinda Atkinson, its critical care director, said: "We fortunately did not have to transbest interest of the patient we would move them. But we would always try to look nearer home."

The night before, two patients had to be removed from the general adult intensive care unit of the Southampton General to make way for more urgent cases. One of the patients was moved to Bournemouth, the other endured an ambulance journey of about 125 miles to a hospital in Torbay, Devon.

LAURA ASHLEY

FURTHER REDUCTIONS

WOMENSWEAR

Call 0990 622116 for details of your nearest store.



Bus lanes alone will not shift Mondeo man'

By NIGEL HAWKES, SCIENCE EDITOR

THE Government's plan to shift people out of cars and on to public transport is unlikely to succeed without much greater investment, the geographers' conference at Leicester University was told yesterday.

Richard Knowles, of Salford University, said that partnerships between bus companies and local authorities to make bus travel more attractive - a cornerstone of the Government's policy - had produced very little evidence of a significant change in habits. Of 16 such schemes, known

as Quality Partnerships, only three had shown clear evidence that "Mondeo Man" would give up his car, Dr Knowles said. Bus use had increased in most cases by only a little and no studies had been done to discover where the extra passengers had come from.

They could be people who used to walk, or they could be people who always travelled by bus but who are now making more journeys," he said.
"We simply don't know."

An exception was a scheme in Ipswich, Super Route 66. where a section of road has

been segregated for buses. which run between raised kerbs. A study has shown a 42 per cent increase in use, a quarter of the extra passengers com-

ing from cars.

Most Quality Partnerships were too small and unambitious, Dr Knowles told the Royal Geographical Society - Institute of British Geographers' conference. They could involve bus lanes, bus priority at traf-fic lights, new buses, more frequent services, better bus shelters and information systems, or park-and-ride facilities. But the average length of new bus lanes introduced per partnership was 210 metres, too short to make any significant difference to the speed of bus travel.

These token-gesture bus lanes have very little real effect," he said. "Comprehensive upgrades are needed, including route segregation, as in lpswich, but these are much more expensive." The Ipswich scheme, involving a single route into the city, cost £2.3 million, while a typical Quality Partnership scheme

cost £150,000 to £250,000. Another successful scheme.

at Scott Hall Road in Leeds, produced a 40 per cent rise in bus usage, but no measurements were made to show that any of the passengers had switched from cars. The same is true of one of the most ambi-tious schemes, the Edinburgh Greenways system involving five routes where the road is coloured green and restricted

to buses, taxis and cyclists. The first two phases of that scheme cost E7.5 million, and speeded up bus travel so that it now takes eight and a half minutes less to travel by bus into the city centre from its western edge than by car. The scheme is claimed to have increased passengers by 250,000 a year. Dr Knowles concluded: "The

Government's new integrated transport policy lacks the substantial new public-sector capital investment in public transport needed to encourage significant numbers of car drivers and passengers to switch to public transport. Evidence is limited as to whether Quality Partnerships can either attract significant numbers of car users or reverse the long



Professor Rosemary Crompton, who says childcare is still "the bottom line" for career women in the professions

Women bankers pay family price

By Nigel Hawkes

WOMEN who climb the management ladder in banking pay for their success by having fewer children, unlike their counterparts in the equally male dominated profession of medicine.

The difference, according to Professor Rosemary Crompton, of the University of Leicester, lies in the control the women can exert over their lives. Doctors can plan their careers around child-bearing, whereas managers have to tailor theirs to

France, Norway, the Czech Republic and Russia - studied as part of a survey funded by the Economic and Social Science Research Council. She told the conference that the results indicated that the key question for career women was the same as it had always been: who will look after the children? It was unnecessary to resort to arguments about the "gender nature" of particular jobs to explain why

women did not do them. The numbers of women in both medi-

suit their employers. She found the same cine and banking management are rispattern in five countries — Britain. ing. For the study, 15 women doctors and 15 women in banking, all aged between 30 and 50, were interviewed in each of the five countries. In Britain, only half the bankers had started a family and only three had more than one child. All but one of the doctors was a mother and most had more than one child.

Professor Crompton said: "There have been a lot of claims recently that men are responsible for holding women back. I am not saying that it is not a valid point, but childcare is the bottom line."

rampant grass dulls beauty of voorland

SCHOOL STANK

puter reveals

THE inilest grass in Britain—so dull that even sheep dislike it—is ousting heather from Exmoor and large areas of Wales, the Peak District and the Yorkshire Dales.

Purple moor grass grows to one height but quickly loses a leaves and then resembles a straw. The result is when the sheet sheet was a straw of the sheet sheet

purple sheen in late summer.

No one is certain why Molinia caerulea is spreading, but neither livestock nor environmentalists are pleased. It is not very palatable for sheep or cattle, except in early spring, and tends to lead to an impov erished flora, with less heather

and sphagnum moss.

It is "the damp moorland equivalent of bracken", Professor Frank Chambers, of Cheltenham and Gloucester College of Higher Education, told the conference.

Studies by Professor Chambers and a colleague. Dmitri Mauquoy, found that Molinia had been present for a long time, but was not as dominant in the past. Explanations for its rise include change from cattle to sheep-rearing and climate change. Professor Chambers believes that nitrate enrichment, largely the result of pollution, is mainly to blame. It is unclear how the purple invader can be stopped. Herbicides may help, or we could learn to love it. "Unfortunately, it is a very boring grass," Professor Chambers said.







on Fax Machines

FEATURING THESE BENEFITS Conveniently prints on A4 plain paper to prevent

 Silent fax reception during the night Cordiess phone management – allows call transfers from the fax to cordless phones

> **PHILIPS PLAIN PAPER FAX MACHINE** Digital answering machine with 15 minutes

Compatible with cordless telephones

• 10 page document feeder

 60 speed dials • 9,600 bps modem Hands-free dialling

Model: MAGIC VOX Was £299.99

MONTHS

FREE OPTION*

SAGEM FAX MACHINE

PHILIPS

Automatic

fax switch

phone/

On-hook

dialling

FAX MACHINE

 Copier function ● 16 character LCD

Model: HFC21/141

£20 HURRY! LIMITED STOCKS **BROTHER** PLAIN PAPER FAX MACHINE

Caller line identification
20 document memory
48 speed dial memoris £50 BROTHER PLAIN PAPER FAX MACHINE Caller line identification

Digital answering machine with 15 minutes record time et: 930 Was E299.99

PHILIPS **FAX MACHINE** Digital answering 10 minutes recording time 3 speed and 40 name dials • 9,600 bps

 Face up document feed Prints activity report SAVE 16 greyscales Model: HFC22/171 Was £179.99 PHILIPS PLAIN PAPER FAX MACHINE

40 speed dials Compatible with cordess 10 page document feed leder MAGIC Was E249.99 PANASONIC MULTIFUNCTION FAX MACHINE

SAGEM INTERNET FAX MACHINE

 Fax documents anywhere in the world for the cost of a local call Self-contained e-mail address

The Link

OVER 165 STORES NATIONWIDE

Freephone.

0500 222 666

For your nearest store

THE RIGHT FAX MACHINE

Confere for miles the or 9th according payment, TYPICAL EXAMPLE Cash Prior EARCH, Demoit ERECUL Lorn Account ESSUFF ESTHER PAY 6 Northly Payments of ESSU and the training of ESSUS and the training of ESSUS and the training account ESSUS APP 29.5% AN Increase action on Lorn Advantage Account Estimate APP 29.5% APP 29.5% AN Increase are ESSUS. Written qualification evaluation on related from Dept. MUSTIC DOS Retail Life, Navinetic America. Hereal Med. Title Applicable most be 16 or one; 21 or 8, helped.

APP 29.5%

Rail firm surveys are condemned as useless

By ARTHUR LEATHLEY, TRANSPORT CORRESPONDENT

been forced to conduct surveys every six months to gauge passenger opinion on the quality A report by Which? maga-

posed questions about relatively trivial aspects of rail travel. but failed to question passengers about more important isues, such as train frequency. The authors of the report criticise the train companies

for failing to have a set of core questions that are consistent across the rail industry. of the questions asked in the

It also complains that some surveys are misleading. For example, Connex South Eastern, which runs services in Kent, asks passengers to rate its performance for minimising

RAIL companies were criticised yesterday for carrying out surveys that are "misleading" and "close to useless".

Britain's 25 train firms have delays" on a scale of one to ten.

John Prescott, the Deputy demanded a shake-up of the way that train operators conduct surveys, calling for questions to be vetted more closely by John O'Brien, the Rail Franchising Director.

He wants results of surveys zine claims that operators to be more reliable and to lead to financial penalties for operators who fail to meet their targets, in the same way that firms are penalised for running late trains or for

ling services. The report says that too many rail firms fail to ask questions about issues rated most important by passengers, such as overcrowding and train frequency. It says that, of 21 companies that published survey results last year. only nine asked about train frequency, 13 asked about over-

crowding and eight about in-

formation given on delayed and cancelled trains. Four firms did not product survey results because they were among the last to be priva-

Even train companies owned by the same rail group ask questions about differing aspects, ranging from standards of catering, the addibility of platform announcements, cleanliness of trains and even the noise of trains.

The Railway Forum the rail industry's umbrella olganisa tion, conceded that some of the criticisms in the report were well-founded. A spokesman said that it was taking time to improve services after decades of under investment.

Helen Parker, editor of Which?, said: "The rail companies current passenger surveys are close to useless They should be the responsibility of regulators, not the companies."

THE SALE.

HE OFFER.

A FURTHER 10% OFF MERCHANDISE THIS SATURDAY!

THE CARD



THE STORE IS OPEN SATURDAY 9TH JANUARY FROM 9AM TO 8PM.

The Harroda Sale is now on and if you use your Harroda Account Card you can get a further 10% off selected Sale and non-Sale items this Saturday, 9th January 1999,* If you do not have an Account, what better time to open one? uply visit our Customer Account Stations on Saturday in the Weekend Rovin, First Floor, Christmas Decorations, Second Floor, Traditional Furniture, Third Floor, Toy Enquiries, Fourth Floor or Advertising & Marketing, Fifth Floor with two original forms of identification and our stall will be on hand to process your application straight away. If your application is approved, you can take advantage of the special 10% reduction immediately.**

Personal shoppers univ. Subject to availability.

SALE OPENING HOURS: TODAY AND TOMORROW SAM TO 7PM. SATURDAY 9TH, SAM TO SPM. MONDAY HITH TO FRIDAY 29TH, NORMAL HARRODS OPENING HOURS, LAST DAY SATURDAY SOTH JANUARY, SAM TO 7PM.

Hamods Ltd., Knightsbridge, London SWIN 7NL, Telephone 0171-730 1234.

pelors b) etreomers purchasing, with a Herrode Acresen Gord on Smarsky, 5th January, 1999 unit, Offic excludes 6 from Corporate and Briefal Acromate and purchases in the Soud Halle, Wise Department, Butes and Restaurants, Walson, berray Bussings, En and Aspectacific, Harrode Watcher, Rojer, Then Vennell and Clearl Watches, but Chee ds. Pages, Bulger, de Venneurs, Sarpher Webster, Harrode Demonths, Choppet, Thisse Boulder, burnous Pasie al Arpets, Flags, insper, de Verumen, Septem Webser, Halmoté Damanda, Choperd, Tillam Bontlean, Hilbar Bontlean, Hilbar Bontlean, Hilbar Bontlean, Hilbar Bontlean, Harman Dang Chiange, Horins, 20 Republica, Gell bisschern, Theatre Bookimp and the following in the Recens of Litance "General Local Recens, Hermets, For surges and Christian Done Please elect in store for a full but to non-guaricapanta departments. UK sind poles insteamer warm any amply for instants reveals but may allow period of identitys and addiress, a.g. hour above priod of identitys and addiress, a.g. hour in the wellty full had a hands classified but died. Overviews constructed will be required to show it

Stress test shows up dark side of the boss

PSYCHOLOGISTS have devloped a test that companies can use to discover if their senic managers have a hidden

Executives taking the 20-minute test are asked to give Tue/False or Yes/No answers to 168 simple questions, such as Do you feel that you are inbitious? Are you confident taking in front of a group of pople? Do you feel that you are with and entertaining? Tester claim not only to be alle to dentify a manager's stiength: from the results, but also to predict whether these god ponts might ultimately leid to heir downfall under stjess. L person who is selfconfident in normal condi-



http://www.ccLorg The Cenhttp://www.hoganassess ments-om Hogan Assessment Sstems (Bob Hogan's http://www.bps.org.uk The

British Isychological Society...

tions may become arrogant under stress and overestimate their temporalities. Somebody who is normally shrewd and a good judge of character may become distrustful and paranoid: A cautious person may be reluctant to take risks while somebody who is diligent may become compulsive and obsessed with orderliness.

Geoff Trickey, a psycholo-gist with the Kent-based Psychological Consultancy Ltd., which has introduced the test to Britain from America, told the British Psychological Socie-ty, meeting in Blackpool, that, unlike most conventional recruitment tests, which aim to demonstrate how people per form under normal conditions, the new test is designed to predict how they will act in conditions of stress.

He said: "It is designed to expose individuals who are most likely to flip, lose control or exhibit other types of counter-productive behaviour at times of stress that may make them impossible to work with."

The test, devised by the American management expert Bob Hogan, is particularly dif-swered "True" to such a ques-



وي زامن ريم

Testing trio: Emma Greig, left, Geoff Trickey and Gillian Hyde say the American devised test for senior managers is virtually cheat-proof

ficult to cheat at because the questions encourage people to highlight their strengths. To catch out any potential fraud-sters, a "validity scale" is included that comprises a series of questions that 99 per cent of the general population could be expected to answer in the same way. It includes questions such as. "I have never unknowingly told a lie - true or

tion would be placed under Mr Trickey said that, al-though he had not subjected

Tony Blair to the test, he believed the Prime Minister would emerge as a vivacious/ dramatic character type. "He wants to be the centre of attention all the time, but there is a high chance that he could become dramatic and grab any false? Anybody who anchance to put on an emotional display of himself. People like

this are not remotely interest-ed in others as people, but are interested in using others as an audience. Once they have got people listening to them, what they are actually saying

is all superficial."

President Clinton would probably be of the same type as Mr Blair, Mr Trickey said. He suggested that Peter Mandleson, the former Trade and Industry Secretary, would rate

nipulative as long as you are able to be charming too. But when the charm goes under stress, then people no longer trust you and they wont follow you any more." Mr Trickey and his col-leagues. Gillian Hyde and

does not matter if you are ma-

Emma Grieg, told the conference that the purpose of the test was not to persuade companies to recruit only bland people. It could, however, be

Make 'em laugh to

make output rise

The secret of increased productivity lies in managers' ability to be more humorous, a psychologist suggested yesterday. In a study of 50 air cadets, humour was identified as the most important quality in a leader, ahead of intelligence. The research was conducted by Howard Taylor, the head of psychology at Buckinghamshire Chiltern University in High Wycombe. He said that it carried serious implications for indeptor. Perchaptivity could increase if managers.

for industry. Productivity could increase if managers, used humour when they dealt with workers. "You could call it the humanisation of managers," he said.

useful in identifying a need for training or for raising the selfawareness. For those unable to afford the time or cost of the formal test, Mr Trickey suggested a simpler alternative.

You get very similar results from watching how people behave when they drive their car. You may find yourself swearing at elderly people, although you wouldn't dare speak to them like that if you bumped into them in a lift."

NEWS IN BRIEF

Gulf man's cancer was 'natural'

A coroner has rejected a claim by the family of a former Intelligence Corps sergeant that radiation from satellite communications equipment used dur-ing the Gulf War caused the rare cancer that killed him. The rapid sarcoma on the forehead of Andrew Ross, 33, of Kirkheaton, West Yorkshire. was diagnosed two weeks before his death in April 1997. Roger Whittaker, the coroner. investigated the dangers of radiation and the possibility of exposure to materials such as Agent Orange, but recorded a

Ben test negative

The family of Ben Needham, who vanished on the island of Kos in 1991 aged 21 months, have been told that a lookalike boy spotted in Greece is not their son. DNA tests on a strand of hair grabbed by a tourist proved negative.

Threat to Tube

Fresh industrial action on London Underground moved a step closer after the main rail union, the RMT, decided to ballot its members over job security, redundancies and changes to employment condi-

Bosnia pilot dies

An army pilot injured when a helicopter crashed in Bosnia has died, a month after his marriage. Corporal Chris Addis, 26, was among three crew on the Lynx killed when it plunged into a minefield near Gornji Vakuf last month.

In a royal spin

A royal warrant has been awarded to the Prince of Wales's laundry. The Anton Laundry, in Andover, Hampshire, uses environment-friendly methods. It won the contract for the Prince's home. Highgrove, five years ago.

Binmen win

Four dustmen sacked for collecting too much rubbish won a claim for unfair dismissal. Torbay council in Devon dis-missed them for taking commercial as well as domestic waste. A tribunal said they had

Computer reveals the sharpest surgeons

3y Alexandra Frean

A CONPUTER test to identify doctors who artikely to possess the exception-al skill needed for keyhole surgery was uneiled at the conference yester-

day.

Keylale surgery is increasingly pop-ular whin the National Health Service becase it involves less invasive pro-

1999

Technology.

January Sale

now on.

Only new, up-to-date technology goes into Dall

custom built systems - even when we hold a Sale. Check out the specs for yourself, then call the world's

largest direct PC manufacturer: It could be your best deal this year.

SALE

NOW ON

hand-eye co-ordination techniques. Some surgeons are simply too clumsy. Assessing trainees has, until now. been extremely fraught, with shortcomings being discovered only after a lot of expensive training or, at worst, after an operation has gone wrong.

The computer-based test, devised by a team led by Professor Dave Bartran, of the SHL Group in Hull, should help cedure and shorter recovery times. To overcome this problem. In the test thus citing hospital waiting lists. But trainees have to trace around shapes it dempds unusual perceptual skills; on a computer screen. Their dexterity, surgeos effectively work by remote, accuracy and speed and spatial ability. are all measured. The researchers say that performance in the examination

experience of keyhole surgery, has proved to be a good predictor of fine motor control and of a person's performance when learning the proce-☐ Trainee harristers from ethnic mi-

that the test, which does not require

norities are three times more likely to fail certain tests than whites, according to a study published yesterday."

Chris Dewberry, a lecturer at Birk-beck Gollege, London, said that a study of trainee barristers who took the Bar Vocational Course in 1992-96 showed

was greatly influenced by the type of university trainees had attended and previous academic performance.

Candidates from ethnic minorities were more likely to have attended a "new" university rather than an older establishment such as Oxford or Cambridge and to have had poorer degree results.

Mr Dewberry told the conference that the findings could explain the felatively poor performance of ethnic minorities and other social groups in the workplace, as well as on training

DELL INSPIRON™ 3500 D266 XT Mobile Intel® Pentium® Il Processor 268Mi
= 13.3° XGA (1024x788) Screen
= 32MB SCRAM (Upgradeable to 256MB)
= 512MB High Performance Cache
= 3268 EOE Hard Drive (ATA-33)
= 256 bit Graphics Accelerator with 2MB (& 3.5" floppy disk drive Cardius PCMCIA Slots (2 type ii



£1,299 (£1,567.45

DEL DELESIONS FATHER MC

or 1 type E PCMCIA cards)

Integrated 16-bit Sound Bie Pro Competible with 3D Spr IrOA 1.7 Port (fast IrOA Port)

948B K1-33 Hard Drive
 946B K1-33 Hard Drive
 Integrated Intel 10/100 Ethernet Controller (UTP)
 OR Integrated Yamsha NS 54 Voice Sound Spealestepted Address of September (Spealestepted All Page Pro 18MB Gentines
 2 PCL, 1 SA and 1 PCL/SA Shared Expension States (Spealestepted All Page Pro 18MB Spealestepted All Page Pr

£999 (£1.214.95%

DELL DIMENSION XPS R450

Intel Pentium II Processor 450MHz

125MB High Performance 100MHz SURAM

12.968 ATA-33 Hand Drive

ATI XPERT 980 30 8MB ASP Video Card 14/32x CD ROM Drive Integrated Crystal 54 Voice Sound (Speakers aptional) 3 P.D., 1 ISA, 1 P.D./ISA stared and 1 AGP Expansion Slots

£1,199 (£1,449.95*# DELL DIMENSION XPS R450 MULTIMEDIA Intel Pentum II Processor 450MHz
T28MB High Performance 100MHz SDRAM
AGE AIA-33 Hard Drive
AII Xpert 980 8MB AGP Video Card
4 8% Toshiba IV/0 31 ROM with Software De

3 PCI, 1 ISA, 7 PCI/ISA Shared and 1 AGP Exp. Turtle Beach Mornago & A3D 320 Voice So and Alter Lensing ACS 295 Speakers with Sub ics 56 Kb/s Modero with 1 Month Free

£1.299 (£1,567.45***

www.dell.com/uk/today



ALE.

FER.

.....

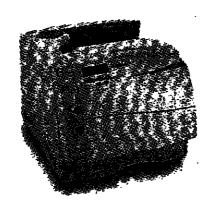
graf :

as useles

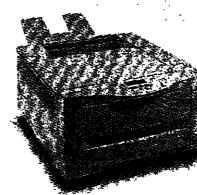
ARD.

Listening to our customers has turned out to be very rewarding.

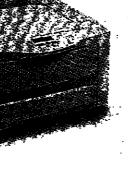
It means you always get innovative, high performance products. And now it's won us four major IT awards at Comdex'98*, including 'Technology of the Year'.



Optra S 1255 **PC** COMPUTING HIGH SPEED LASER PRINTER **AWARD 1998**



Optra Color 1200 **PC** COMPUTING TECHNOLOGY OF THE YEAR AWARD 1998



Optra Color 1200 PC COMPUTING **NETWORK COLOUR** PRINTER AWARD 1998

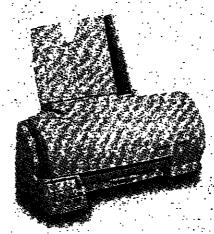


Photo Jetprinter 5770 HOME OFFICE COMPUTING SILVER AWARD 1998

Our strategy is quite simple. At Lexmark we listen to our customers so they really do have a big say in how our products are designed. That's why our printers are the most innovative and reliable highperformance products available today.

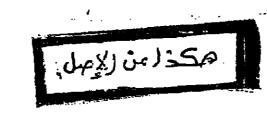
PC Computing and Home Office Computing both agree, and have honoured us with three 'Most Valued Product' awards. But don't Just take their word for it. Try out our printers for yourself and you'll see how easy it is to achieve great results at work and at home.

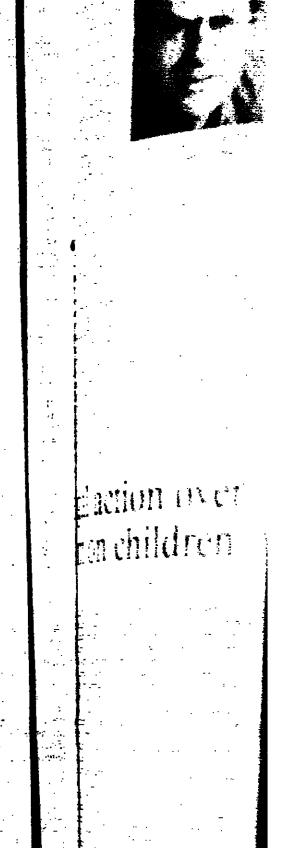




* Las Vegas - November 1998

Visit our web site on www.lexmark.co.uk or call us on 08000 380088





Viewers find 'cynical' sex a TV turnoff

EDIA CORRESPONDENT

TLEVISION viewers are beoring more tolerant of the prayal of sex — but believe that it is often a ploy to boost

survey published by the Badcasting Standards Com-nsion yesterday showed attitudes towards sex es —heterosexual and gay had become significantly me liberal in the past six yes. In the watchdog's last suey, in 1992, 46 per of viewersaid it was acceptable to shw gay relationships on scen. That figure had risen to 8 per cent by 1998. Six yes ago 39 per cent of viewersaid hey found bedroom scees diensive, compared

wi 24 per cent in 1998. at while viewers were less shaked by sex, they distrusted themotres of broadcasters. Lad Hove of Aberavon, chairwonan of the commission. waned troadcasters of cynicist among viewers, who had begin to ealise that sex was a weapon i the ratings war.

There ere also more view-ers who rought there was too much se on television (36 per cen lastrear, compared with-32 per cet in 1997). That may be he sart of a warning that people as saying it's going too far, sh said. There is a



they believed there was too

much discussion about sex on

daytime talk shows such as

The Jerry Springer Show, Kil-

roy and Vanessa. They raised

concern over the subject mat-

ter of the shows - such as a

Jerry Springer programme — entitled "My sister slept with my three husbands".

Lady Howe said there had

been a "pushing of bounda-

ries" on sexual matters

throughout the media. But she

added: "Broadcasters have to

understand that, while audi-

ences have become more re-

laxed about the portrayal of

sexual activity, there is not a

universal climate of tolerance

towards explicit material, par-

It up to broadcasters to take

note of the viewers' attitudes.

Ultimately, if you turn off

your audience, you don't have

ticularly if it is gramitous.

as many viewers."

Jerry Springer's subject matter upset viewers

touch of cynicism creeping in which shows people feel they are being exploited.

People accept sex is a fact of life and are generally relaxed about it. Some are even orepared to admit they enjoy watching it, but that's not to say they want to see it on the hour every hour."

Soap operas such as Corona-tion Street and Emmerdale have increased their sexual content, weaving adulterous affairs and teenage sex into their storylines. As a result ratings and press coverage have increased. One 65-year-old man in the survey admitted he had started watching the soaps because love scenes had in-

Nearly half of viewers said

ه کدامن را ممل

The singer and actress Cher arriving at Harrods in Knightsbridge yesterday to open the store's sale. She disclosed that she had bought some luggage during a sneak preview

Christmas Day stores report brisk business

By ROBIN YOUNG

SHOPS that broke with convention by opening on Christ-mas Day claimed yesterday that the operation had been a commercial success.

Sainsbury's, which opened convenience stores in Headcorn, Kent, and Fulham Road, southwest London, said that there had been queues outside when the shops opened for business. Demonstrators who picketed the doors to protest against the opening found that the publicity they had created served only to increase the number of customers.

People even travelled from London to use the Headcorn shop," a spokeswoman for Sainsbury's said yesterday. "More than 1,000 customers used the stores and business

was fantastic." The West Midlands Co-operative Society said it was likely to open its 11 stores in the region again next December 25 after attracting more than 2,000 customers. The society, which opened its shops from 10am to Ipm, said takings had been higher than for comparative hours on an average Sun-

David Pinion, the assistant chief executive, said: "Customers showed their support by turning out in considerable numbers and sales were well above what we expected. It was a break with tradition, but the demand shows that shoppers very much appreci-ate the benefits which come

with flexible opening hours. "We are considering the po-sition for Christmas 1999, but it is likely we will repeat the trial, possibly with an increased number of convenience stores open." Mr Pinion said opening hours may be extended, and added that they had "no problem" finding volunteers to work on Christmas Day.

All the stores the Co-op and Sainsbury's opened were convenience stores, not full-scale supermarkets. Convenience stores are so called because one of their special features is their longer and more flexible

Legal action over fim on children

By Helen Johnstone

A LOCL authority is taking legal aon against Channel 4 and a pduction company, al-leging at the makers of a flyon the all documentary en-courage children in care to material relating to them.

act illelly for the camera. city cere and others allegedly bro; bail conditions to take pt in the film.

Notigham City Council said yerday that it was taking led action after months of negiations with Channel 4 hacbroken down. The move hich is being backed by Nonghamshire police, is aimed stopping the producers offe documentary, October Fas, from making con-tact w and filming children in the uncil's care. If success-

ful, the action will also stop Channel 4 from screening parts of the documentary featuring the children and com-

Concern over the documen-Filmrews are accused of tary, which has been two settings shots by asking vulvears in the making, emerged
nerablichildren to portray last year when a film crew themses as homeless. One was allegedly caught on 15-yearld girl in care was al- closed-circuit television handclosed-circuit television handing blankets to children as young as 12 then leading them to Nottingham city centre to film them begging

It was also alleged that a 14 year old boy on bail and a 13-year-old girl on the child protection register were taken by train to Skegness, breaking

Channel 4 and October Films admit failing to seek permission to interview the youngsters but detry offering them inducements to appear on film or setting up shots.

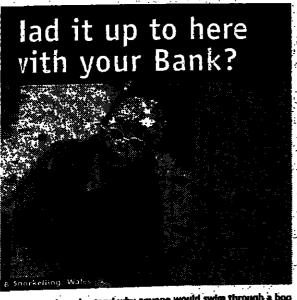
DISCOVER THE TRUE COST OF BUYING AND OWNING A NEW CAR WITH THE

DAEWOO VALUE

	Daewoo Lanos 1.4S 3 door	Ford Fiesta 1.25 LX 3 door	Renault Clio RT 1.43 door	Rover 200 series 214i 8V 3 door	Nissan Almera 1.4 Equation 3 door
STARTING PRICE	£7,995	£9,250	£9,375	£10,275	£11,220
Delivery, Number Plates	included	£525	£500	included	included
Road Tax and Vehicle First Registration Fee	included	£175	£175	£175	£175
3 Year/36,000 mile servicing	included	£281	£304	£386	£510
3 Year/60,000 mile comprehensive warranty	included	£310	£355	£535	included
3 years roadside assistance	included	included in warranty	included in warranty	included in warranty	£252
Dual airbags	included	£500 inc. ABS	£200	£350	n/a
Central Locking	included	included	included	£200	n/a
Power Steering	included	included	included	included	included
Metallic Paint	included	£245	£210	£300	£240
DAEWOOVALU£	£7,995	£11,286	£11,119	£12,221	£12,397
Total Vs Daewoo Lanos	-	+£3,291	+£3,124	+£4,226	+£4,402

Because Daewoo deal direct we can afford to give you much more as standard and we also have clear fixed pricing. As you can see, To obtain the figures above we collected all the current competitor brochures and contacted 3 competitor dealers for each car. Prices are correct at December 1st 1998 and do not include any short term offers that may be available on competitor cars. Warranties listed do not necessarily provide the same level of cover. All prices include VAT. Prices for our cars range from £6,495 to £17,820. For more information on the Daewoo Leganza, Nubira, Lanos or Matiz ranges call us free on 0800 666 222.

SAVINGS BY DEALING DIRECT? THAT'LL BE THE W DAEWOO VALUE



Mt of us can't understand why anyone would swim through a bog cl in flippers and a snorkel. But even a Bog Snorkeller reise that the Alliance Current Account, makes a lot of sense.

■ £20 when you open ■ 24 hour telephone banking your account

■ Low authorised overdraft rates with NO monthly fees don't get bogged down with a bank that offers any less, ca

NatWest Correct Account	£95.60
Lloyds Bank Account	£97.40
Bardays Bank Account	£97.60
	<u> </u>
A £200 OVERDRAFT FOR	A YEAR
SAVE OVER £70 WHEN L	ISING

Alliance Leicester

Common sense in a crazy world

To get £20,* call free today 0500 95 95 95

Yemen stalls Yard's inquiry into kidnap

tives were last night struggling to carry out their investigation into the group behind the kidnapping of 16 western tourists as Yemeni authorities continue to hinder their inquiries.

The Yard's Anti-Terrorist Squad officers and ten FBI agents are being followed everywhere they go in the Yem-eni capital. They are forbidden to talk to people about the kidnappings by the al-Jihad group or the series of bomb plots uncovered in Yemen. The FBI and Yard teams

must spend most of the day in their hotel and inform Yenen's Political Security Organisation of their whereabouts at all times. Local security chiefs fear that the detectives may uncover links with international terrorist groups that are rumoured to have connections to

Diplomats were demanding last night that Sanaa keep its original promise to let the investigators question Abu Hassan, the leader of the kidnap gang, whom authorities plan to execute soon.

They also want to see three men arrested in Aden, who allegedly confessed to plotting Police from Britain and the US are being hampered by the authorities, reports Daniel McGrory in Sanaa

PUPILS APPLAUD HOSTAGE SURVIVOR

er, said: "She spoke about her time in the Yemen and how

she was glad to be back. She also asked us to remember

that there were four families in grief." Becky Gosden, 15. one of pupils, said: "She is one of the best teachers at school. It is great to have her back."

ports the three were using to

enter Yemen, but have still not

seen the documents, nor been

There were a series of ur-

gent meetings in Sanaa yester-

day to try to rescue the inquiry into who funded and trained

both the kidnappers and the al-

able to talk to them.

bomb attacks on a series of tar- citizens. British diplomats gets there, which included the British Consulate and an Anglican church.

Yemeni officials say that two of the men, of Pakistani origin, had planned the bombings of five American and British targets from their base in

Sue Mattocks, 43, one of the surviving

hostages, was applauded by pupils yes-terday on her first day back at Claren-

don House Girls' Grammar School in Ramsgate, Kent, where she is head of re-ligious studies. She was one of the first

teachers in school for the start of the

day and was given permission to take

assembly. Jane Bennett, the head teach-

leged bombers, and the links believed to exist between the two groups.

One excuse given by Yemeni authorines for not allowing the police to see Hassan is that the 28-year-old refuses to talk to the Yard. want to check the UK pass-

The strained relations with Whitehall worsened further yesterday after two detectives were expelled from Aden, and there are hints that Britain may impose diplomatic sanctions against Yemen. These could include a ban on visas for travel and a cutback in aid and investment.

Diplomats expressed concern last night for a party of 12 British tourists who had ignored Foreign Office advice and who were travelling along the road on which Hassan staged his ambush. Yemeni authorities withdrew military escorts from touring parties. even after the discovery of the bomb plot in Aden on December 23, five days before the

There is also growing irritation at how the Yemenis are conducting the hunt for the escaped kidnappers. Security forces did not raid Hassan's

An American tourist watches an election rally in Sanaa, where British detectives are largely confined to their hot-

after the botched hostage

rescue. Tribesmen from the village of al-Hajer, 180 kilometres north of Aden, said that known associates of Hassan left their hideouts in the mountains of Shabwa province hours after the surviving hos-

tages were freed. Security sources in Aden said that they had rounded up "a considerable number of suspects", but refused to say how many.

They also claimed to have shut down the al-Jihad's main training camp at Hatat, but

tain town said that there had been no raid. Scotland Yard officers in London said that they did not know how long they were prepared to allow their

detectives to stay in Yemen. As efforts continued last night to repair the rift with

Vaz said that a senid Cainet figure should visit Yenero resolve the crisis. Mr Vaz who was bon in

Aden, said that he would be willing to go to Santa tchelp to obtain permission fc the

Efforts to uncover truth expose a rift that stems from civil war

A CLEAR rift has opened up be-tween the Yemeni Government and the authorities in Aden over the investigation into the hostage

killings. The decision in Aden to expel two Scotland Yard detectives on Tuesday has exposed tensions between the authorities in the south and the Government in the capital. Sanaa. The confusion appears to

reflect the lingering resentment in

Aden and south Yemen to the Gov-

ernment in Sanaa, which defeated the breakaway south after a bitter two-month civil war in 1994.

Victor Henderson, the British Ambassador, yesterday had another round of talks with the Yemeni Interior Minister, who promised extensive co-operation.

The Foreign Office believes that the order expelling the two Scot-

land Yard officers from Aden was ever they want and interview a mix-up, not reflecting govern-ment policy. But if the Aden authorities are defying the Interior Ministry's promise of help, this could make the official investigation into

the killings impossible.
Officially the Scotland Yard detectives in Sanaa have been told that they can return to Aden when-

Aden's lingering resentment of north lies behind moves to hinder investigation, writes Michael Binyon

whomever they wish.

The Foreign Office yesterday dismissed as ridiculous reports that they might not be allowed to interview the suspects because they are Muslims. In any case, we too have Muslim police," a spokesman

A bigger complication comes

with reports that some of the suspects may hold British passports, which would entitle them to a visit and British consular advicce. If they also held Yemeni citizenship, however. Britain would have no

consular right to see them.

About 2,000 people are believed to hold British passports in Yemen, most of them Yemenis with

cials, who still say they arkeen for Britain to establish the fil facts of the case. dual nationality. The Foreign Office said it was still unclear who the kidnappers were or what were

ple such as Usama bin Laden, or this could be purely a local, tribal affair," a spokesman said. Mr Henderson was cordially received yesterday by Yemeni offi-

their motives. "They could be con-

nected to outside powers and peo-

The British Embassy is neanwhile denied any changen policy towards Yemen's attempto join the Commonwealth after dolomatic furore erupted overhe killing of the hostages. It issue a state-

ment confirming that Yeen's re-quest had been under reviv by all

members of the Commiwealth

since 1997.



FREE 3D COLOUR DESIGN AND PLANNING SERVICE



16 YEAR GUARANTEE ON OUR UNIQUE RIGID CARCASSES .





FLEXIBLE PAYMENT SCHEMES AVAILABLE

atsraeli car clas

US 'used UN arms team to spy on Iraqis'

By James Bone in New York and Michael Binyon

Nations officials and UN weapons inspectors broke into open warfare yesterday when aides to Kofi Annan, UN Secretary General, accused the Unit-ed States of misusing a UN intelligence gathering system. to spy on President Saddam

fussein of Iraq.
The allegations, echoing longstanding Baghdad com-plaints, focused on an electronic eavesdropping opera-tion codenamed "Shake the Tree" and established by the UN Special Commission (Unscom) in early 1996 to thwart Iraqi efforts to conceal banned weapons of mass

While Mr Annan was on holiday, unnamed aides were quoted as saying that he had "convincing evidence" that Unscom helped the Americans to collect intelligence to destabilise the Iraqi regime "The Secretary-General has become aware of the fact that Unscom directly facilitated the creation of an intelligence col-

lection system for the US in violation of its mandate," one adviser told The Washington Post. The UN cannot be party to an operation to overthrow one of its member states,"

The charges appeared to be part of a bureaucratic battle over the future of weapons inspections after last month's US-British airstrikes on Iraq. They sparked a denial by Richard Butler, chief UN weapons inspector, and were disowned by Mr Annan's office, "We not only have no convincing evidence of these allegations, we have no evidence of any kind,"

said Mr Annan's spokesman. "Shake the Tree" dates back to a 1996 decision by weapons inspectors to pursue the "con-cealment mechanism" by which Iraq's security services and elite military units hid components and documents for weapons programmes. UN inspectors set up electronic surveillance to monitor mobile phones and walkie-talkies. The system, originally run from the UN monitoring inspectors learnt immediately of Iraq's evasion attempts. British and Israeli personnel helped to interpret data.

Scott Ritter; the former UN inspector who ran the "concealment inspections, told The Boston Globe that "Shake the Tree" was run by Unscom un-til March 1998. Then, after Mr Annan negotiated a Memoran-dum of Understanding with Saddam, the US pressed Brit-ain and Israel to withdraw support and took over the operation: By last July the system had reportedly been automated so the US could monitor Iraoi communications after inspectors had left the country.

Mr Butler denied relinquishing control of "Shake the Tree" to America, and he rejected charges that Unscom was helping it to destabilise Iraq. The 20,000 tonne British aircraft carrier Invincible will sail for the Gulf on Saturday to ioin British and US forces deployed there, the Ministry



ه کذار من راد مل

WORLD IN BRIEF

Pilot protest adds to Olympic woes

Athens: A work-to-rule by Olympic Airways pilots demanding regular overtime pay has cast a cloud over the airline's survival (John Carr writes). The management says routes may have to be cut to maintain basic operations. Earlier this week hundreds of Athens-bound passengers at Heathrow and Orly, Paris, furned as the work-to-rule added to delays. A London-Athens flight last Sunday overflew descheduled stop at Salonika when the silest effected to fly into asserting. at Salonika when the pilot refused to fly into overtime. On arrival at Athens, angry passengers who should have disembarked at Salonika, briefly confined the pilots in the cockpit.

19,000 flee rebel clash

Kabezi, Burundi: Clashes between rebels and government forces near the Burundian capital have left dozens of people dead and displaced nearly 19,000, officials said. Since fighting intensified early last month, all 10,932 residents of the Mubone commune, and 8,000 residents of the neighbouring Kabezi commune, have fled their homes. (AP)

Tasteless sweetmeats

Tel Aviv: Bags of confectionery con taining portraits of Adolf Hitler and Nazi swastikas, right, are on sale in Israel, Yediot Aharonot reported. The Tofita sweets, imported from Turkey, come wrapped in portraits of dictators, including Hitler and Iraq's President Saddam Hussein. David Bisso, the importer, said that he had received complaints about the Hitler pictures from Nazi death camp survivors. (AFP)



Genocide films 'lost'

Phnom Penh: More than 1,000 hours of film that could help to frame genocide charges against Khmer Rouge leaders are missing and might have been sold, the head of Cambodia's genocide documentation centre said. The films comprise virtually the entire domestic archive of films made during the 1975-1979 Khmer Rouge regime. (Reuters)

32-year silence broken

Hanoi: Pain during an operation on his abscessed foot led Truong Van Xa, 32, to speak for the first time. Mr Xa, a deaf mute, had had a local anaesthetic, but when the doctor at Binh Dinh Provincial Hospital made an incision, he screamed, adding: "Oh my gosh, it's so painful." His vocabulary has grown since, but his hearing is still impaired. (AFP)

Fury at Israeli car clampdown

Jerusalem: Britain and Israel were involved in a diplomatic clash yesterday when Israeli police removed cars owned by Palestinian staff from outside the British consulate general in east Jerusalem (Christopher Walker writes).

British officials made formal complaints to the Israeli Foreign Ministry. According

to British diplomats, three cars were seized from Palestinian and Israeli Arab staff oyed at the consulate general despite remonstrations from British officials.

The Israelis claim the cars will be sold unless their owners pay income tax owed to the Israeli authorities. British officials claimed

of an informal agreement reached with Israel in March 1980, when it was decided that Palestinian employeees at the various consulates in east Jerusalem would not have to pay taxes to a Government which most states, including Britain, regard as an occupying military force.



Lipkin-Shahak: poll entry



Minister as head of a new centre party that he said would create a "political revolution" in the Jewish state (Christopher Walker writes). In a

strong challenge to Binyamin Netanyahu, the present Prime Minister, Mr Lipkin-Shahak said his new party would re-place the "entrenched and outmoded ideas" of the ruling right-wing Likud Party, and of Labour, which has been in

AN EXTRA 10% OFF

Service and features that make living easy

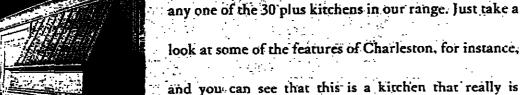
A kitchen is more than the room you cook in, it's the focal point of



your entire home. So, when replacing your

kitchen, it's important to get it right, and getting it right is something we specialise in

at Magnet. It starts with amazing attention to detail that is apparent in



designed for living, built for life.

When you come into a Magnet

showroom, you'll appreciate just

how much we put into giving you a kitchen that is no less than perfect.

That's why we have experienced designers to guide you through

the whole kitchen buying process. A process that starts with helping you choose the right style for your needs, and continues with the creation of a 3D colour plan so you can see just how wonderful it's going to look. We then take the trouble to complete a home survey to iron out any potential problems. Then,

and only then, we arrange no hassle installation. It's called service, and it comes as standard at Magnet.





PLUS FREE FULLY INTEGRATED DISHWASHER AMERICAN FRIDGE FREEZER"

CALL 0800 192 192

For details of your nearest showroom. Please quote reference T115B

Magnet

Designed for living BUILT FOR LIFE

THE SATURDAY TIMES

ONLY 50P

Off-road cars come adrift in US snow

From Giles Whittell in los angeles

AS THE death toll rises in the Midwest's great blizzard, misery has come even to the onceproud owners of gleaming four-wheel drive vehicles. The hottest American car fad in years, "all-terrain" vehicles --used mainly as suburban runabouts — have met their first real test of strength with Moth-er Nature. And they are floundering in snowdrifts by the

Chicago's worst blizzard in 30 years continued yesterday, with fresh layers falling on the 2ft of snow that has crippled the city since the weekend describe the city since the weekend described the city since the city since the weekend described the city since the city since the weekend described the city since the weekend described the city since the ci spite round-the-clock bulldozing by more than 700 snowploughs. Ninety-one deaths have been blamed on the

storm, and upwardly mobile professionals who thought themselves immune have been humbled by wrecked transmis-sions and broken axles in cars they thought would take them anywhere.

We are in crisis mode and a

big part of the problem is fourwheel drive owners who don't know what they're doing," a receptionist at the A-l Towing Service in suburban Chicago said. Sport utility vehicles have flooded the US market over the past five years, generating huge profits for manufacturers and dealers and earning the fury of environmentalists because, as "light trucks", they are not subject to the



nies including Mercedes have joined a stampede led by Ford and Chevrolet to equip the family with machines that dwarf more traditional estate cars. They are sold as the perfect way to conquer the wilderness, often in leather-

upholstered luxury.
Yet many owners have been left frustrated and out of pocket this week. Often it is the driver that is the problem. "A four-

wheel drive is not a tank, and even a tank can get stuck," Trent Riddle, Editor of a spetheir wheels. cialist off-road magazine told

Towing companies from Ulinois to New York State were being called out by novices buried in snow. Even the mightiest names in the offroad business suffered casualties. One suburban Chicago dealership towed in a Range Rover and two Land Rovers

The Wall Street Journal.

with transmissions burnt out because drivers kept spinning

The blizzard blanketing much of the central United States has brought record temperatures from Detroit to Disney World in Florida. Most storm deaths have been in traffic accidents, but at least a dozen reported have been elderly people collapsing after shovelling snow.

was a still-born baby found in a shawl and frozen solid on the steps of a Chicago church.

Sixteen more inches of snow were expected in Buffalo, New York, yesterday - the unofficial snow capital of the United States. Further west, some air passengers have been stranded since New Year's Day because of chaos in the regional air hubs of Chicago and Detroit. For most, driving home

FREE BOOKS FOR SCHOOLS CAMPAIGN

THE TIMES

FREE BOOKS FOR YOUR

CHILD'S SCHOOL





HELP EXPAND YOUR CHILD'S CREATIVITY Developed in support of the National Year of Reading, the aim of Free Books for Schools is simple: to help schools to have many more books in their classrooms so pupils can read

more and expand their imaginations, creativity and curiosity.

MORE THAN 150 TITLES TO CHOOSE FROM The range of quality titles available to schools includes Shakespeare plays, atlases, dictionaries, fiction and non-fiction wildlife and science books, audic and braille titles.

The books are suitable for children aged between five and 16. EVERYONE CAN JOIN OUR BOOKS BONANZA Parents, pupils, teachers, friends and relatives can all collect tokens. Your child's school will redeem them for free books. Depending on the title, each school needs 100, 250 or 500 tokens per book. An incredible total of one billion Books for Schools tokens are available. One each day in The Times, four every week in The Sunday Times and on

START COLLECTING TOKENS EVERY DAY Printed today on the back page of section one is another token from The Times for you to collect in our Free Books for Schools promotion. The more tokens you collect, the more free books your school can claim. Tokens will

LOOK OUT FOR YOUR FREE 24-PAGE SUPPLEMENT NEXT MONDAY, JANUARY 11

appear every day in The Times until March 27:

Offer open to schools registered in the UK only, Schools can obtain

SEE THE BACK PAGE OF SECTION ONE FOR TODAY'S TOKEN **CHANGING TIMES**

Olympics chief hit by gifts scandal

FROM GILES WHITTELL IN LOS ANGELES

JUAN Antonio Samaranch, president of the International Olympic Committee and custodian of its good name, has fallen under the cloud of its latest bribery scandal amid claims that he received gifts worth six times the committee's self-

times the committee's self-imposed maximum.

In 1995, a week before the IOC awarded the 2002 Winter Olympics to Sali-Lake City, Sector Samaranch received two Browning guns worth \$1,000 (£615), the Utah-based gunnaker has confirmed.

Committee members may ac-cent sifts from potential sponcept gifts from potential spon-

sors up to \$150 in value The twist in the Salt Lake City scandal involves tiny sums next to the \$400,000 in said to have received in all, but it is the first involving Senor Samaranch directly comes less than a month after he vowed to oust any colleague guilty of corruption.

Utah's 30 year-old dream of hosting the winter games is rapidly turning into a night-mare. What had been touted as a \$3 billion bonanza for the state is now the object of four separate corruption inquiries, including one by the FBI. This week Mike Leavitt, Utah's Republican Governor, issued a stinging rebuke to those who backed the Salt Lake City bid and are now accused of funneling perks to IOC members

in return for their votes. The Olympic movement's worst fear is that the Salt Lake City allegations may be exposed as the tip of an iceberg.



Neana de la Guardia:

Castro is target of French lawsuit

IN PARIS

FIDEL CASTRO has joined General Augusto Pinochet of Chile as the target of interna-French lawyer filed a lawsuit in Paris yesterday against the Cuban President, accusing him of crimes against humanity, torture, drug-trafficking

and illegal detention. Serge Lewisch demanded that Serior Castro face prosecution for the 1989 execution by firing squad of a government official. Colonel Antonio de la Guardia, on charges of smug-

gling drugs to America. Acting on behalf of De la Guardia's daughter, fleana, M Lewisch claimed that the colonel was one of several scapegoats punished to deflect suspicion from Señor Castro himself during a drugs scan-dal. M Lewisch also accused President Castro of the arbitrary imprisonment of a French journalist and photographer in the 1970s.

espole of a li

You've found a bargain in the sales.

Now you've found a great way to pay for it.

- You'll have fixed, low monthly payments.
- fee or complicated paper work.
- No security or deposit required.

Call now for an instant decision on loans from £1,000 to £25,000.

0181 680 9966 0161 831 9966 0141 248 9966 LONDON MANCHESTER CALL ANYTIME 8am to 8pm Monday to Friday and

English Leather Solas and Chairs — as mew. Manufactu Larim Barnett, used for film sets, photographic sessions, IV connecreds and show facts. Sofus & Chesterfields from £599—£2000 normally \$2000-\$6000 Wing Chairs from £599 normally \$799

هكذابن الإعلى

Senate leaders seek quick fix

IN WASHINGTON

WITH President Clinton's impeachment trial set to open today, there was no clear idea last night of the format or length of the historic proceedings. Chaos reigned in Washington as Republicans and Democrats struggled to agree on a way to avoid a long trial that could paralyse the capital for months.

White House and Democrat hopes that the trial would be over quickly appeared to be disappearing as conservative Republicans dug in their heels and insisted on a longer trial with witnesses that could include Monica Lewinsky. There is general agreement

that, unless there is a new bombshell about Mr Clinton's relations with the former trainee, the required two thirds of the 100-member Senate will not convict him on the impeachment charges and force him from office.

With this in mind, and acutely aware that the public is fed up with the whole scandal. Trent Lott, the Republican Senate majority leader, had proposed a "mini-trial" lasting just a few days next week. avoiding witnesses and likely to end with a vote to abort the proceedings and rebuke the President with a motion of censure. However, the fury of members of his own party forced him to engage in roundthe clock meetings yesterday to try to find a new format that will keep enough of both sides

There are 55 Republicans and 45 Democrats in the Senate and a simple majority of 51 could vote at any time to endthe trial abruptly. It seemed

FROM BRONWEN MADDOX

IN WASHINGTON

THE trial of President Clin-



President Clinton, supported by Vice President Gore, welcomes a projected budget surplus yesterday on the eve of his impeachment hearing

three weeks that would aim to call a limited number of

"I think we are beginning to get an idea of how we can do this that will be fair to all," said Mr Lott. "It may be that nobody will like it, but I want

Judge's role of a lifetime

An austere, reserved man.

often described as professori-

al no one questions that he

will be well prepared. In 1992

wards a compromise on his that they can get their fair shot compromise - a trial of two to and get to a vote on the articles at the conclusion of that. It is a

delicate halancing act."
Henry Hyde, chairman of the House Judiciary Committee who is leading the prosecution team that will lay two articles of impeachment, referring to grand jury perjury and ob-

nor - in a lesson for Mr Clin-

Senate, insists that witnesses; be called. Tom Daschle, leader of the Senate Democrats, said his party was "not prepared to accept any witnesses'

The White House is continuing with its preparations on the basis that the President faces a full-scale trial in which Ms Lewinsky might be asked to give detailed accounts of her

sexual relationship with him. It has remained quiet about the process, but has let it be known that, once witnesses are called, it will mount a comprebensive defence of Mr Clinton that could include questioning the constitutional basis of the trial and calling its own

Such actions could ensure

that the trial is spun out for months. Mr Lott, who fears that a lengthy trial could anger the public and damage Republican prospects for elections in 2000, shuttled from meeting to meeting to try to reach a consensus on how the trial should go forward.

Fabulous laugh, page 21

Silence in court

"HEAR YE! Hear Ye! Hear Ye! All persons are required to keep silence, on pain of imprisonment, while the House of Representatives is exhibiting the articles of impeachment."
With these words from the Sergeant at Arms of the Senate

the trial of President Clinton is expected to open today (Damian Whitworth writes). That the first trial of a president in 130 years will be silent is one of the few certainties about the

The IOO senators are acting as a jury and will be required to sit quietly at their desks on

the floor of the Senate. Even their questions to the prosecution, defence and any witnesses must be written and handed to the Chief Justice William Rehnquist who will preside. Strom Thurmond, 96, the Senate president pro-tempore, will recognise the 13 members

Mr Rehnquist will give the oath to the Senate and swear in the 100 members. With the formalities over, that should be it for the day. What hap-

of the House of Representa-

tives, who will prosecute the

Democracy overwhelms spirit of 1789

t has been described by one respected Senator as .. not the trial of the century . . . it is more important than that, I think ... it is the trial of all time".

When the Senate trial of President Clinton opens today, much of it will be cast in the language of the American Constitution and towering figures such as George Washington and James Madison — the men responsible for that text.

The Senate leadership has struggled to establish trial rules that might allow for it to be dealt with smoothly and swiftly. In fairness, it is hardly surprising they have found it so difficult to reach agreement on procedure.

The American Constitu-tion, ratified in 1789, is (with the partial exception of the Massachuseus state constitution of 1780) the oldest working document of its kind on the planet. It is also easily the shortest.

This passion for brevity extends to impeachment. It states simply that the Senate has the sole power to try impeachments, it must do so under oath, the Chief Justice shall preside if the President is in the dock, and a twothirds majority is required for conviction. After that, the Senate is on its own.

These limited terms of reference proved inconvenient when, in 1868, the Senate had to conduct the first trial of a President, Andrew Johnson. In haste, 26 rules were devised. They remain, largely unaltered, the basic structure for impeachment trials. The I3I-year-old regulations will serve as Chief Justice William Rehnquist's only handbook.

The political context of impeachment has altered enormously since 1789 and 1868. rendering those precedents close to irrelevant. The men who drafted the Constitution had a limited enthusiasm for democracy. They proposed that only the House of Representatives should emerge from direct election. The Senate was to consist of wise statesmen selected by state legislatures and, therefore, kept at a

COMMENTARY TIM HAMES

strict distance from mass opinion. The President was to emerge from an electoral college which, they as-sumed, would consist of wise elites sent from states. It was, ironically in the light of Bill Clinton's poll numbers, to protect Presidents from the voters that the Founding Fathers made the Upper House the final arbiter on impeachment.

It was thought that the House of Representatives, serving the sentiment of the mob. might occasionally seek to remove a President it had not been allowed to elect for short-term or political reasons.

By Johnson's trial the electoral college had become one of the "dignified" aspects of the Constitution, a device that endorsed what a popular election had determined. President Johnson was an accidental White House occupant, elevated by Abraham Lincoln's assassination and representatives had few qualms about throwing him out.

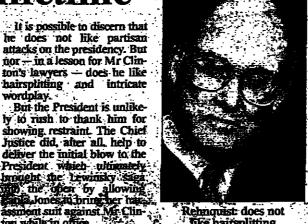
he 1868 Senate was still selected from state legislatures. But its members all too often consisted of sad bores sent to Washington by state politicians wanting rid of them. This bunch, after a 74-day trial, acquitted Johnson.

The Clinton trial is thus unique. Not only has this President been elected, but the Senate he faces today has altered since the 1860s. From the passage of the 17th Amendment to the Constitution in 1913 it, like the House of Representatives, has been

elected directly.

Paradoxically, the introduction of democracy has elevated the standing of the chamber and produced something much closer (by the standards of politicians) to the collection of independent and intelligent souls that Washington and Madison had hoped the original Constitution would foster.

ton will begin when Chief Jushe published Grand Inquests, ton's lawyers - does he like tice William Rehnquist, weara 278-page history of the 19thhairsplitting and intricate century impeachment trials of ing a black robe with three wordplay. But the President is unlikegold stripes on the sleeves, President Andrew Johnson ly to rush to thank him for showing restraint. The Chief Justice did, after all, help to crosses the narrow street beand Justice Samuel Chase. tween the Supreme Court and Never a bestseller, and long out of print, his text will be urthe Capitol and takes his seat deliver the initial blow to the gently reissued in paperback on the Senate rostrum: denver me inmai blow to the President which ultimately innight the Lewinsky Sign in the open by allowing sania Jones to bring her batta assingnt suit against Mr Clinton while in office. next week, following a torrent: Pendits haggle - about whether this is the trial of the of incurries. But those looking for closs century/ but they are agreed abouthis handling of the Clinton total will find his opinions Justice, this is the role of a life-



PC '98 Certified

and the second of the second o

WITH NOTHING TO PAY UNTIL THE YEAR 2000

Home Studio™ Plus System

with latel® Pentium® II Processor 400MHz 512K CPU Cache 15" SVGA 28 Colour Monito



NOW THERE'S A BIG THOUGHT

SHOWROOMS NATIONWIDE



THINK BIG ABOUT YOUR PC. THINK CINY

NOTHING TO PAY UNTIL THE YEAR 2000 - NOT EVEN A DEPOSIT

Happy£19.99 £19.99 New Year Sale



Travelodge Special 2 night offer £19.99 PER ROOM PER NIGHT Sleeps up to a family of four.

with a great offer from Travelodge. offer and you can stay at any of the below and the rest is easy.

Get the New Year off to a great start 143 Travelodges listed alongside for only £19.99 per room per night. Wishing you Book now for our special two night a happy 1999. Call us now on the number

Stay at Travelodge on any weekend until 18.01.99 and get a free child's ticket with each paying adult at participating UCI cinemas to see

WACT DISNEP Pictures

Travelodge Benefits: Luxury Hypnos beds • Spacious en-suite rooms • Satellite TV in every room Tea and Coffee making facilities . Free Newspaper . Free parking . Friendly restaurants

at over 140

Travelodges nationwide. Offer valid from:

7 January 1999 to 31 January 1999. Book before: 14 January 1999.

Alton (Four Marks), Alfreton, Alwalton Baldock (Beds), Bangor, Barnsley, Barton Miks Barton Stacey, Beckington, Bedford (South West) Bedworth (Nuneztan), Ricester (Chervell Valley) Empingham (Central), Birmingham North (Kittor Parki, Birmanoham South (Frankley), Blyth (Mosts.) Sooner Regis (Fontwell), Bristol (Cribbs Causewa Burford (Consucids), Berniev, Burton (South), Barton in Kendal, Cambridge (West), Canterbur North), Canterbury (West), Cardiff, Cardiff (West) Carlisle (Southwaite), Chester (Northon Hall), Chichester (West), Chippenham (Leigh Delamen Cork, Crewe, Doncaster, Dorláno, Dublin (Navan Roadi, Dudley (Birmingham), Dumbarton, Duccines Dandee, Dunstable (Hockliffe), Edinburgh (East), Friedward (South), Elv. Exeter, Feering Colchester Gissnow UHI Street, Glasnow (Pasiev Snad). Grantisco (Morth), Grantisco (New Fox), Grantham (South), Great Yarmouth (Add),

Halloyn (NLWales), Hartistoury, Hellingly (Eastbo Hesion Bleathrow East), Hickstead, Hull South Case). tuntingdon, Hmenster, Ipsanch (Capel), Ipsanch Beacon Hill), Ipswich (Stommarter), Kilmarnoci Kengs Lyma (Long Sutton), Kinness, Lancaster (Forton), Lescester, Leicester (North), Lincoln, Uphook (Hants), Littlehampton, Llancki (Cross Hands), London (Battersea), Ludiow, Manchester North, Market Harbonough, Medway, Middlesed Mikon Keynes, Monmouth, Newbory (Chieveley Vewcastle East, Newcastle North, North Mus Yorthampton (Upton Way), Monwick, lottingham (Trowell), Okehampton East,

ampton West, Oswestry, Oxford", Oxford East), Pencoed, Pennth, Pontefract (Barnsdale). Pantefraci (Ferrylandge), Preston (Chorley), Reading (East), Reading (West), Rageley, Retion), Regioy, Saktask, Scotch Corner, Sedgefield, Severn View, Sheffield, Shrewsbury, Skeeby Scotch Corner, Skipton, Steaford, St. Cleans (Carmarther), St Helens, Stafford, Stirling, Stoke, house, Sutton Coldfield, Sutton Scotney North, Sutton Scotney South, Swansea, eworth, Tameton, Tetford, Thame, Thrapsto Dunnack, Tiverson, Toddingson (Luston North). Towerster Etherstonel Unningham, University Waterield Mooiler Edge), Warminster, Mashington (Morth), Washington (South),

Weekson, Wheethara, York, This is not a standard limedodge

Waterfood (Ireland), Wellingb

Travelodge

£100m boost to Aids fight

FROM JILL SHERMAN IN PRETORIA

A £100 million programme to fight Aids worldwide will be announced by Tony Blair tomorrow, the bulk of the funds destined for South Africa and other

African countries.
The Prime Minister will give further details of the three-year British grant when he visits the Nazareth House Orphanage in Cape Town, where most of the children are HIV positive or have Aids.

Officials said the money would go towards the Unit-ed Nations Aids Programme and to projects to help special victims such as those at Nazareth House. They said that there are now 33.4 million people infected with HIV in the world and that 70 per cent are in Africa.

More than 80 per cent of all deaths from Aids have occurred in Africa, and 10 per cent of existing and new cases now occur in South Africa where the disease has reduced life expectancy by 20 years.

Women between 15 and 25 are one of the highest risk groups, and without effective action soon there could be two million orphans infected with HIV in South Africa.

Blair backs Mbeki as heir apparent

TONY BLAIR hopes to boost the image of Thabo Mbeki among whites and big busi-Britain wants to reassure whites they are safe in the ANC's hands, ness during his first tour to South Africa this week. Mr Mbeki, the anointed suc-Sam Kiley writes from Pretoria

cessor to Nelson Mandela, has as part of a deal to sell arms to sparked fears among many whites that they face an uncer-

tain future after elections later

Members of Mr Blair's

entourage and British diplo-

mats in Pretoria confirmed yes-

terday that Mr Blair hoped

that his appearances along-side Mr Mbeki, and only a

courtesy call on Mr Mandela.

would "send a clear signal that

we are confident about the

body, including the whites

and all businessmen, that we

think that South Africa is firm-

ly on the right track. The appearance of the British Prime Minister alongside the Depu-

ty President, Mr Mbeki, will

send an unmistakable signal

to those who might be consid-

ering leaving the country," said one official.

Mr Blair echoed these senti-ments on the flight from his holiday in the Seychelles to Pretoria, where he landed yes-

terday at the start of his threeday tour of South Africa.

Britain is the country's larg-

est trading partner, exporting

£2.4 billion a year and importing £1.9 billion worth of South

African products. In addition. Britain recently announced a

£4 billion investment scheme

We are here to say to every-

this vear.

transition".

There are clearly economic nterests at the heart of the British delegation. But Mr Blair and his advisers have also recognised that Mr Mbeki, 57, a small, affable technocrat, has also recently "put the wind up whites" after twice stating that they enjoyed far too much of South Africa's wealth and had done very little to assist in the transformation" of his country from an apartheid state to

Thabo is the son of Govan Mbeki, a fellow Robben Is-land prisoner and close friend of Mr Mandela. Thabo Mbeki went into exile in 1962, shortly before his father was jailed. He studied economics by correspondence with London University, and took an MA at Sussex University in 1966. By 1970 he was receiving military training in the Soviet Union, and was soon serving Oliver Tam-

www.inc.co.za/ - South African Independent online

www.anc.org.za/sanet.html - South African Internet Resources,

www.bibim.com/anc/ -- ANC news briefings, compilations from South

many useful links including business, government and newspapers.

bo, the then ANC president, as his assistant, a break which swiftly took him on to the ANC's national executive.

Facing elections in May or June. Mr Mbeki's African National Congress has begun to try to turn voters' attention away from a failure to deliver on extravagant promises of social and economic improvements made five years ago to focus on racial issues. His ministers have insisted on racial quotas in national sports teams and pushed Bills through parliament requiring employers to reflect the racial profile of the country in their

workforce. Last year thousands of white professionals, and some of their black colleagues, drain of skilled workers leaving South Africa either because of crime, the most often cited reason, or because of a

joined an increasing brain lack of faith in the long-term **NET LINKS**

Leading article, page 23

an average of about 800 a

"There is concern that South Africa's whites should not only not be running away, but encouraging foreign investment. That is one of the reasons that Mr Blair has come to South Africa," a member of his staff said. Cementing firm relations between London and Pretoria has been seen as such a high priority that Downing Street openly refers to Mr Mbeki as

"There is no doubt that the ANC will win the next elec-tion, and no doubt that Mr Mbeki as the president of the party and Deputy President of the country, will be elected. It is therefore important for us to pay our respects to Mr Man-dela, one of the great figures of the age, before he leaves office, and to cement the relationship with Mr Blair," a British official said.

☐ Embassy protest: Tempers flared at a protest by rightwing Afrikaners at the British Embassy in Pretoria yesterday when demonstrators manhandled and insulted a lone British woman who was carrying a Union flag to show her sup-port for Mr Blair's visit. She was uninjured. The demon-strators were demanding an apology from Britian for pain and suffering during the Anglo-Boer war of 1899 to 1902. *(AFP)*





Cherie Blair is greeted by a child as she and Tony Blair arrived in South Africa yesterday



UN staff flee rebel battle for heart of

PANIC gripped Sierra Leone's capital yestenday as rebels en-tered the city killing civilians suspected of being government supporters and bornbarding Nigerian-led west Af-

fending President Kabbah. The entire United Nations expatriate staff in Sierra Leone was reported last night to be at the airport awaiting evacuation to the Guinean capital, Conakry. Several government ministers were also present at Lungi airport, some 12 miles from Freetown, but said they did not intend to leave.

The rebels captured the State House, the symbolic seat of government. They also burned down the Nigerian High Commission, the city's main police station, and the special branch headquarters. One unconfirmed report-

said prisoners, including scores of rebels, had been freed from the city's Pademba Road and New England pris-OTIS.

Sierra Leonean soldiers and forces of the Nigerian-led intervention force, Ecomog, that has been fighting the rebels were nowhere to be seen, witnesses said. The Government warned people to stay indoors. Anybody found in the street from now on will be considered to be a rebel and shot," said Julius Spencer, Information Minister.

Gun battles and artillery volleys rang out through the city's abandoned streets. Reinforcements and additional supplies were being dispatched to Freetown from Nigeria, a Nigerian military official said on condi-

tion of anonymity.

Earlier in the day, thousands of people fled to the cen-tre of Preetown after a twohour barrage on the outskirts of the city. The civilians, fleeing on foot and in vehicles, retreated after the onset of firing from an industrial area about six miles from Freetown.

The rebel force, which has been accused of widespread atrocities, including the mur-der and torture of countless villagers, as well as cannibilism, launched a renewed offensive in December. It has swept through several towns in the east and north of the country

Freetown

capital ablaze, report Sam Kiley and Our Foreign Staff

Insurgents set

President Kabbah was deposed in a coup in May 1997 by a military junta allied with the rebels. Soldiers from the intervention force restored him to nower in February last year.

Since then, the insurgents have been rebuilding, strengthened by defections from Sierra Leone's military and mercenaries from Liberia. Among those who may have been freed from Preetown's prisons yesterday were members of the junta ousted last February. dozens of whom were sentenced to death on treason

It was not known whether the Front's nominal leader. Foday Sankoh, was in Pademba Road when the rebels stormed it. Rumours were circulating earlier in the week that he had been transferred to another

By midday yesterday the Government said Ecomog was in control of the situation in Freetown, and that troops were "mopping up" all rebel resistance. Meanwhile, in an interview

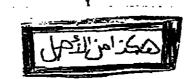
with BBC radio, a man calling himself Colonel Sesay, who claimed to be phoning from the State House, said his 15,000 men met "no Ecomog soldiers on their way to the cap-

By late afternoon, neither the whereabouts of Mr Kabbah nor his arch enemy Mr Sankoh was known. The Front rebels had demanded the release of Mr Sankon as a condi-

tion to holding negotiations with the Government. A United Nations official in Freetown said the rebels were "truly monstrous". They are now forcing large numbers of able-bodied men and women into their own ranks after brief training," he said. There is real panic on the streets though I think that Ecomog







s useles

FFR.

RD.

THE TIMES THURSDAY JANUARY 7 1999 Santer defies corruption censure threat

JACQUES SANTER yesterday threw up a defensive wall around his beleaguered European Commission and vowed to stay in office even if a majority of the European Parliament votes next week to sack the executive for failing to curb cor-ruption and other abuses.

In a defiant and emotional appearance, the Commission President flatly rejected charges from MEPs and the media that he and his 19 colleagues had mismanaged tens of millions of pounds and had tolerated the cover-up of fraud. He attacked a Dutch Commission official who was suspended last month for blowing the whistle on corruption, and ridiculed as nonsense press reports that his wife was under investigation over a property deal in Luxembourg.

In a move driven by centreright and Green discontent,

the Parliament is to vote next week on a censure motion that could force the resignation of the whole Commission. The two-thirds majority required by the Maastricht treaty for this move is thought highly unlikely, but the Parliament's anger is running so high that a smaller majority is possible. This would still be a significant blow to the credibility of Mr Santer, whose team has a year left in office.

Mr Santer acknowledged that there had been errors but



campaign "intolerable"

insisted that the Commission had clamped down. He denounced the Parliament's campaign as intolerable for the executive when the EU was in vi-tal negotiations to reform its spending. He said the Com-mission would ignore any-thing short of a full censure vote. "As President of the Commission . . . I am committed to the working of the (EU) treaties and there is no other possi-

bility," he said. Mr Santer said the suspension of Paul van Buitenen, the junior finance official who delivered a mass of fraud evidence to the Parliament, was justified because he had broken all the rules despite being given a full hearing by his

tolerated in any administration in the world, nor in any

Prime Minister also threw his weight behind Edith Cresson, the Education Commissioner. who has come under fire for abuses in her department and over her appointment of close associates to official posts.

In a glimpse of the political manoeuvring that is defusing the Parliament's move, Mr Santer has received backing from Pauline Green, the British Labour MEP who leads the Socialist group, the largest bloc in the assembly.

Alan Donnelly, leader of the big contingent of British Labour MEPs, called vesterday for a new system of scrutiny by the Parliament of spending. Sacking the existing Commis sion is not the answer. But the next Commission has got to get it right," he said.

Mr van Buitenen, who is on half-pay pending an inquiry, handed his report to the Green group, which distributed it to the media last month. He listed what he said was evidence of bribery, misuse of funds, nepotism and a culture of cover-up at the Commission. The material contributed to a Parliament vote last month to rebuke the Commission by refusing to discharge its han-



هيئ زمن ريدمل



Hitler's beloved film-maker comes in from the cold

FROM ROGER BOYES IN BONN

LENI RIEFENSTAHL, Hitler's favourite film maker, is on the road to rehabilitation. The formidable 96-year-old who filmed Triumph of the Will — depicting Hitler as an almost divine presence ad-dressing the 1934 Nazi party rally - and the 1936 Berlin Olympics has been shunned by Germans since the war.

Now, retrospectives of her work are opening in Potsdam and Cologne and many Germans are for the first time catching a glimpse of her controversial genius. The central question is whether Riefenstahl is a true artist or

merely a gifted propagandist. Leni Riefenstahl is still spry - though she was recently treated for pneumonia and dedicates her time to underwater photography. This, and the filming of the primibeen her artistic mission since the 1970s. However, her most important works - the films which determine whether she ranks in the pantheon of European directors - are Triumph of the Will and the two films that make up her Olympic documentary.

She had just turned 30 when she came to Hitler's notice. She had tried to escape the clutches of a tyranical father by becoming a dancer. A knee injury forced her to turn to acting and she became a star of the 1920s genre known as "mountain films". In 1931 she set up her own production company and directed her own mountain film.

. Part of the venom against her must be that she is a woman and open to accusations that she had an exploitative love affair with Adolf Hitler. Riefenstahl credibly denies

this. Like many Germans. she says she found out about the extermination of the Jews only after the war was over. She was shown pictures of corpses and from that moment her love for Hitler turned to hatred.

She offered a more plausible explanation for her conduct: committed to independent film-making she needed protection from the very top to avoid party back work.

The revolutionary technique used in Triumph cameras running on tracks. subtle and spectacular lighting — were expanded for the 1936 Games. Watching this film, one is struck by its lack of aggressive propaganda.

Two hundred and fifty miles of film were shot. Riefenstahl cut it. edited it. controlled every frame. It remains her film, not Hitler's.

Jail for Paris jet-set pimp

FROM BEN MACINTYRE

A SOFT-PORN photographer was yesterday sentenced to five years in prison for running a prostitution ring catering to the international jet set. Jean-Pierre Bourgeois, 51.

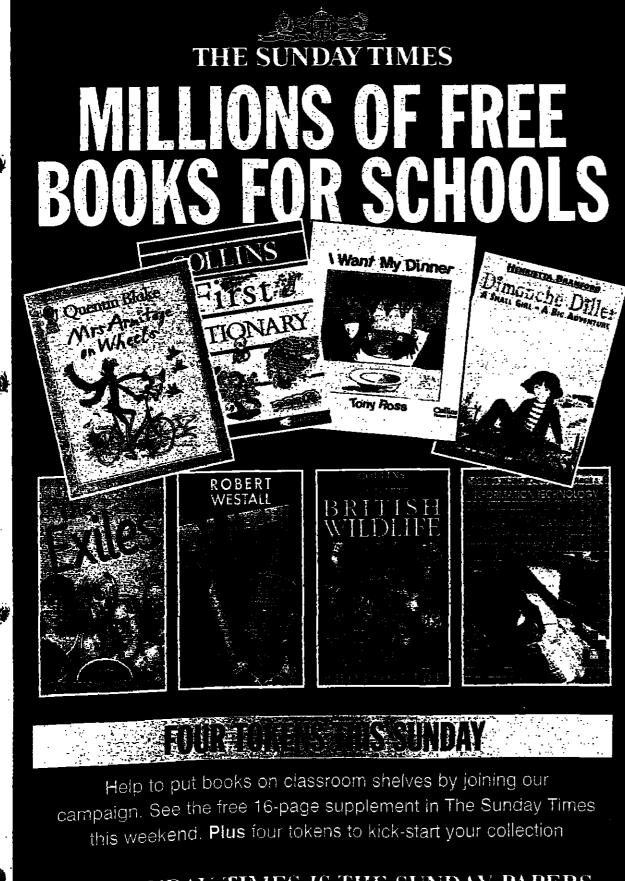
was also ordered to pay damages of between Fr40,000 (about £4,300) and Fr120,000 to three young women who ap-peared as civil plaintiffs in the case — and one symbolic franc

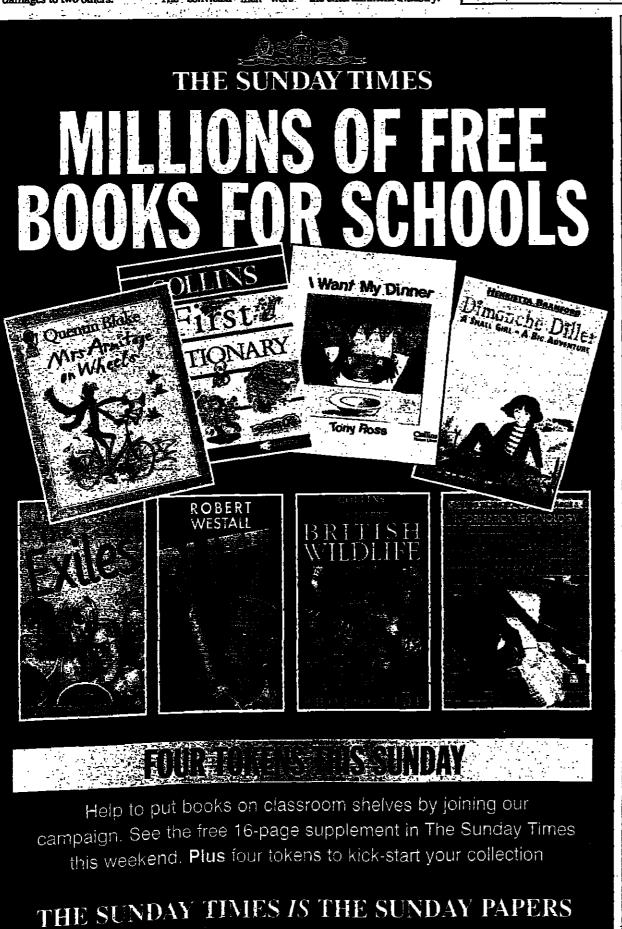
ullatif al-Ladkhi, a Lebanese businessman who worked as a secretary to the Saudi royal family, was sentenced to 30. months in prison with 20 months suspended. He will be

A third man accused of recruiting women to the ring, actresses. Thomas Axell, a Swede, was fined Fr50,000, and another Swede, Janiena Torresdotter Necander, was cleared.

Prosecutors had demanded geois, who denied pimping charges alleging that he was a "sex maniac" who lured some released, having spent the 89 "naive young girls" into time in pre-trial detention. prostitution with promises of fame and fortune as models or

> international businessmen. Gulf dignitaries and figures in









until the **Year 2000** on this Special

New Year Offer

This great 333M-fl Family PC+ Package includes a high spec multimedia computer, top quality printer, scanner, family+ bundle, speech recognition, Internet pack, games pack, business suite and

Visit your local Time store to buy now and Pay Nothing until the Year 2000 on our No Deposit,

Sale Price

FREE Printer



we're on **your** side

Interest Free Credit NO Deposit Order door No need to seve on all Time Systems No Payments Und James 2000 of the Payments Un



to you 🕠

lts **Time**

its **Time**

lt's **Time**

It's **Time**

Open Late Everyday

Freephone 0800 316 2 317

0800 771107

The mother of all splitting headaches

on one side only? Is it made worse by every movement, by light, and does any noise make you want to crawl away and disappear? Do you lose your appetite, feel sick or even vomit? If you have this sort of pain, you are not alone in your misery - you have migraine.

One in ten adults in the UK suffers from migraine, and its cost to industry is immense. Half of all sufferers have to take time off with each attack; 30 per cent leave their office or factory to retire to bed. Only 20 per cent continue with their normal activities.

It is not only work that suffers. Some 30 per cent of peo-ple with migraine limit their social life for fear of an attack. The Prime Minister and the Home Secretary can take heart: pundits may decry the conflict between family holiday arrangements and the school term but, compared with the problems caused to children by migraine, these few days of absenteeism are as

Migraine usually starts in childhood or adolescence. In children, boys and girls are equally likely to suffer, but after puberty it is more than twice as common in women and women sufferers have more frequent attacks. The average duration of an untreated attack is 24 hours, but for some unlucky people it may last for two or three days.

Migraine attacks are classified according to whether or. not they are preceded by an aura: a visual disturbance which may take the form of flashing lights or blurring of part of the visual field.

THE journal GP recently re-

counted the story of three-

year-old Darren from Bury,

Greater Manchester, who

choked on a lollipop in his

doctor's surgery. Fortunately

the receptionist noticed that

Darren's face had turned blue

and that he was semi-con-

scious. A doctor immediately

tried Heimlich's manoeuvre.



Dr Thomas Stuttaford reports on migraine; help for dyslexia; choking; flu and strokes; and personal stereos and

hearing loss

The first measure to be tak-en in treatment is to avoid the triggers that may induce migraine. The nature of these triggers is determined genetically, but other factors dictate. how easily an attack is brought on. Stress, and either too much or too little sleep, together with fatty meals, tea, coffee and alcohol, are the most common triggers.

In women, hormone levels can influence attacks. Menstrual migraine is a common

problem and is defined as a migrainous headache which only occurs from two days before a period to three days after it.

Dr Charles Broomhead, one of a group of GPs, nurses and pharmacists known as MIP-CA — Migraine in Primary Care Advisers Group — has studied the effect of exercise on migraine. A dramatic header in the goalmouth may make wonderful television, but it can also induce migraine in the soccer player. A football weighs 400g and when travelling at 30 miles an hour, it can distort the arteries at the base of the brain so that they go into spasm, causing a migraine. Any other sports in which the head is knocked, such as rugby and boxing, can also lead to migraine but so, surprisingly. can swimming, running and weight-training. Many skiers get violent migraines as a re-

suit of altitude. If, despite avoiding trigger factors, the patient is having more than two attacks a month, long-term preventive medication is recommended. The choice includes beta-blockers and 5HT-antagonists such as Sanomigran (pizotifen) and Deseril (methysergide), but other preventive drugs are being introduced.

Many older remedies are still effective once an attack has started, but treatment has been revolutionised by the introduction of triptans. The first triptan was Imigran (sumatriptan), but there are now three others available which have certain advantages: Maxalt 10 (rizatriptan): Zomig (zol-mitriptan) and Naramig (naratriptan). Imigran, however, can be taken by mouth, intranasally or by suppository.



Avoid choking to death

in which the pit of a patient's sharp pressure from the doctor's hands clasped over it. At the second attempt, the lollipop was ejected like a cork. "What would have happened if the manoeuvre

hadn't worked?" asks Dr Peter Standing, one of the other doctors in the practice. He suggests that all doctors should become familiar with the procedure of emergency laryngotomy, which involves making a hole in a patient's

neck below the distruction so that a tube may be inserted and breathing made possible. The first step is to become familiar with the anatomy of the

neck. The object is to locate a small gap between the thyroid cartilage — the Adam's apple and the cricoid cartilage, about 3cm lower. A gauge 12 intravenous cannula can then be attached to a syringe and inserted at 45 degrees. Lo and can breathe again.

One place where it is now safe to choke is the Bury surgery. Doctors there have been practising with a pig's larynx, bought at the local butcher's. under the eagle eye of their ear, nose and throat specialist. Stresses of flu pose stroke risk

A CHARACTERISTIC of flu this year has been the nausea and vomiting that accombate what should be a long life. been the nausea and vomiting that accompanies it. I recently met an old friend in whom this nearly led to disaster. She had had high blood pressure for many years but had treated it rather dismissively. However, after she had been sick 15-20 times in the day, her blood pressure must have risen to the point where it uncovered a weakness in her cerebral circulation. way and she collapsed unconscious.

The important lesson of this case is for the need to bring blood pressure down as low as possible so that ageing blood vessels are not pounded to destruction. The good news is that if a stroke occurs in someone who is hypertensive, it can be treated — their blood pressure can be lowered, although thereafter it will be a ques-

Further good news from the British Medical Journal is that even if the bleed. the small stroke, hadn't been induced by flu but was as a result of a congenital weakness in the arterial tree, no dramatic treatment would be needed. About 5 per cent of the population have little unruptured aneurysms - worn, bulging points in the cereif they are very small, the rate of rupture is

less than 0.05 per cent per year. Conversely, 15.7 per cent of those who bravely ventured into surgery to deal with a small aneurysm had serious problems. If an aneurysm is larger than 10mm or situated at the junction of the internal carotid and posterior communicating anery. the risk of leaving it is greater.

Help for Europe's dysłexic children

JACKIE STEWART has excelled as a racing driver and Olympic shot but is not afraid to admit that he cannot recite the alphabet, and may be caught out trying to spell the simplest words. At school his lack of literacy was a constant source of shame and embarrassment and he was forever having to devise means of glossing over his madequacy Stewart was dyslexic, but although it may have undermined his education, it may also have been the spur that led to his latest may also have been the spur that led to

his later success. His foreword to the book How to Detect and Manage Dyslexia, by Philomena Ott, describes the humiliation he suffered when repeatedly paraded in front of the class and denigrated for being unable to read simple passages, or publicly penalised by being made to write 100 times "I will do my homework in future neathy and precisely". The staff may have acted out of ignorance but the taunts, giggles and suppressed laughter of his fellow pupils were, it is suggested, manifestations of the cruelty of children.

Unfortunately dyslexia, which is now accepted and understood in this

country, is still little understood on the Continent, where doubtless any slowness in spelling and reading is attributed to such causes as "boys often develop later than girls". Although dyslexia has been recently redefined, the similar but older definition that it is a disorder in which children, despite adequate teaching and opportunity, fail to attain language skills of reading, writing and spelling commensurate with their intellectual abilities is perhaps easier to understand.

A group of parents, teachers and others interested in education have founded an organisation, ECIC (European Children in Crisis) to publicise the problems experienced by dyslexic expairiate children who need help to overcome a learning problem and, at the same time, compete in a classroom with contemporaries from a host of other nationalities.

Today, at the invitation of the Mayor of Brussels and in the presence of a multitude of dignitaries, ECIC is holding a reception in Brossels Town Hall to celebrate the launch of a multimedia training pack for pupils. parents and teachers to explain dyslexia. The pack is available initially in English, French and German, but other language versions will follow. The video. made with the help of the BBC, shows examples of dyslexic children and the problems they face in bilingual families in Europe or multilingual schools.

British parents of dyslexic children need not go to Brussels to learn more

about their condition. The British Dyslexic Association has just produced a comprehensive guide. The Dyslexia Handbook 1999, which is essential reading for everybody, including doctors, who has an interest in this problem.

 How to Detect and Manage Dyslexia. by Philomena Ott, Heinema The Dyslexia Handbook 1999, £7, the British Dyslevic Association, 98 London; Road, Reading RG1 5AU (helpline)118 966 8271); ECIC, rue Defacaz 1, 1000 Brussels, Belgium (00 32 2 537 4836)

Hardwood floors made easy. UP TO 30% OFF! & quotation services PROFESSIONAL fitting by our wa craftsmen-normally in a day CHOICE of real wood finishes **EKE GUARANTEE** '-we refund twice the difference if you find a comparable branded floor for less COMPETITIVE terms available Up to 10 YEARS WARRANTY

Personal stereos and deafness

THERE may be a hitherto un-recognised link between Di-ana, Princess of Wales, and the slightly deaf French Army recruit whose loss of hearing makes him the source of his training sergeant's ire and the outt of other conscripts' jokes.

Three French doctors have been assessing the hearing of more than 1,100 army recruits aged 18 to 24. The research, published in The Lancet, centres on the relationship between hearing loss, exposure to noise and a history of ear in-fections in childhood. The doctors made certain that no recruit who had been subjected to recent noise was included in the trial.

The study confirms that young men who attend rock concerts and discothèques



Personal stereos can make hearing problems worse

twice a month or more often suffer an appreciable hearing loss. Not surprisingly, this loss is not as great as that experienced by those who have had civilian occupations, which exposed them to noise for more than a six-month period. The connection between the late Princess and the French recruits was that the recruits who shared her fondness for a personal stereo were those most likely to suffer from hearing loss. Careful examination of the background of the recruits who had been apprecia-bly deafened by their beadsets showed that those who suffered had also had repeated ear infections during infancy and childhood. Personal stereo use did not influence the hearing of those who did not have out is media when they were children.

The research by the military doctors from Clamart in France is important since it underlines the necessity of treating ear infections adequately in childhood. The child may not grow up to be a fan of pop music but he or she may be subjected to other-persistent. heavy noise. Avoiding deafmay depend on an infecously some 30 years earlier.

UNIVERSITY OF WESTMINSTER

Are your talents going to waste?

FREE COURSE FOR WOMEN RETURNING TO MANAGEMENT If you are a woman who has held a middle or senior ent position and wants to get back to work at that level after a career break, our Wans is for you. The course provides training in self-deve opean & International Management and IT skills, plus a work cement and a short international visit.

The course runs for 1.5 weeks storting early March 99 and is open to women over 25 who have been out of work for at least 2 years looking after a family, and flave substantial similar courses at the University of Humberside & Lincolnshire the University of Liverpool and other universities ac r Business School, University of Westminster, 35

Morylebone Road, London NW1 5IS. Tel 0171 911 5121. Fax 0171 911 5823.

Spansared by the European Social Fund



Will Hillary have the last laugh?

هيئ لمن ريديه

President Clinton's Senate trial begins today. Will Hillary stick by him, or forge a political career alone? Here, Gail Sheehy reveals the childhood that made the First Lady a formidable fighter but left her addicted to an emotionally unavailable man

Europe's
dyslexic
children

When Hillary was four her fight a girl who kept punching her: "There is no room in this house for cowards," Dorothy Rodham said. The next time she hits you, I want you to hit her back."

This became the model for Hillary's operational style. "If I was going to war, I'd want her covering my rear. She's never going to run from a fight," says Congressman Jim McDermott, a Seattle psy-chiatrist who has insight into-Hillary. "I would be more wary of challenging her than another member of Con-

gress," he admitted.
"I wanted my children to be able to keep their equilibri-um." Dorothy Rodham told me, explaining how she used a carpenter's level as a visual tool for instruction. She showed Hillary and her brothers the level with the bubble showing dead centre.

"Imagine having this carpenter's level inside you," she told them. "You try to keep that bubble in the centre. Sometimes it will go way here," she said, tipping the in-strument to show how the bubble could drift, "and you have to bring it back."

It took a Hillary to raise a president. "Hillary taught him how to fight," says Carolyn Yeldell Staley, Bill's boyhood next-door neighbour from Hot Springs. Hillary tried to keep Bill on schedule. 'I have to kick his ass every morning," she once told Susan McDougal, according to the late Jim McDougal, the Clintons Whitewater guru Hillary toughened him up.

HILLARYS MOTHER

-545

Rodham does not grant inter-views. She lives in a condominium in Little Rock co-owned

I was able recently to engage her in a conversation. "We don't get down and have those mother-daughter discus-



VANITY FAIR subscription offer

The full version of Gail Sheehy's ground-breaking study of the Clinton marriage is published in February's issue of Vanity Fair magazine. Subscribe now to Vanity Fair at the special rate of £22.50 and we will send you February's issue free. Call 01858 438815 (quoting ref. 2057). Please note this rate is limited to new subcribers. UK addresses only. Offer closes 15/1/99.



sions about how she relates to her husband, her daughter or anything else as far as her personal life is concerned. We don't talk about deeply person-

al things."
Does Hillary feel pain very deeply? "Of course she does -she is a very sensitive person." Mrs Rodham said, her voice tightening. "But she is able not to over-emotionalise it. She doesn't go into one of these horribly overwrought kinds of tizzies. That's one thing I never

A TOUGH FATHER Hugh Rodham prided himself

on having trained young naval recruits for combat during the Second World War and he used his old methods in raising his children. Hillary tellingly describes him as "a self-sufficient, tough-minded small businessman".
"When I brought home

"When I Drough Straight As from junior high," father's only comment was Well Hillary, that must be an easy school you go to'." No matter how well she did, her father was always "raising the

FOR THE LOVE OF BILL When, in 1992. I asked the candidate's wife to name the most ecstatic experience of her twenties, she laughed and replied: "Falling in love with Bill Clinton ... He wasn't afraid of

He tapped into a part of Hillary that no one else ever had, says Betsey Wright, Clinton's Chief of Staff when · he was the Governor of Arkansas. "Everyone else saw her as a terribly serious woman, very intense. He saw the side of her that liked spontaneity and Hillary carefully censors what what when the discovered her tached from the practicalities she says about Bill — even guttural laugh: it's fabulous — of life and that she was good with her own mother. Dorothy there's pothing held back. The at it. But aside from his philanpublic never sees that side of her. When she's laughing, that's when she's free."

Judith Hope, the chairwornan of the New York State Democratic Party, organised a bigtent event at the home of the actor-activists Alec Baldwin and Kim Basinger in Amanansett. Bill Clinton turned to Hope after his wife had made a speech and said with a chuckle: "They really love her in New York. Maybe she

should consider running for office in New York." The crowd tensed as Hillary began to introduce the President She spoke of his deep commitment. He appeared to be moved. Then she turned to welcome "my hus-band, President Bill Clinton".

Clinton leaps up and grabbed her, not just a hug-and air kiss, but a prolonged clinch. Hillary swooned. They fell into each other's arms. At that moment Judith

Hope experienced an epiphany. He just keeps seducing this woman over and over again. This kind of chemistry can't be faked. She can't resist him." Hillary is addicted to Bill. "That man would lie down and kill himself before he would let her leave him." insists Betsey Wright. "There have been other temptations but Hillary is the love of his

"He's intimate only when he's seducing," says Dick Mor-ris, a former Clinton strategist. But one-on-one, in terms of a real, intimate love relationship — such as a marriage — he backs away. He withholds. A formerly close aide who was by Clinton's side in both

public and private situations says: "He is emotionally unavailable. He lives on campaign junk love and casual sex where no long-term commitment is required."



Bill discovered her guttural laugh: it's fabulous - there's nothing held back. The public never sees that side of her. When she's laughing that's when she's free

HER POLITICAL FUTURE Perhaps a myth bad developed in their marriage that Bill Clinton was utterly dedering," says a long-time ally, "almost every problem the guy got into — Whitewater, Travelgate, Flegate, the early appointments, how she made money, cattle futures - all that was Hillary. She is awful at this stuff. She is terrible. Al-

most the worst I have ever When Bill Clinton is influenced by his politically tone-deaf wife, he falls flat.

"Handling White House operations wasn't what Hil-lary cared to do," concedes a top aide. Hillary's uncompromising style - an asset in the courtroom — proved contrary to the craft of capital politics, where compromise is a necessity. She had a tin ear for how to sell her ideas. Betsey Wright dismisses any idea that Hil-lary would want an elective or

appointive post.
"I don't think that she wants to be in Washington or in the thick of politics. I think she wants a life. Washington has been a cruel personal expe-rience. It has taken a terrible personal toll."

HILLARY'S NEWS CENSORSHIP

One reason why Hillary is able to maintain her momenturn is that she imposes a PG rating on the news digests that

her staff prepare for her - no sex, no late-night talk-show gibes, no fact about the scan-dal that might distress or dis-tract her. Hillary is not a news junkie like her husband. She on health maintenance organi-sations than wallow in tabloid or television accounts of her problems. Betsey Wright told me jokingly: "Hillary is probably the only person in America you could tell a cigar joke to

and she wouldn't get it." HILLARY TELLS THE

On the American television programme Today late last January, speaking with a cer-tainty that few married people could muster, Hillary declared that she and her husband 'know everything there is to know about each other". Nobody could have predicted the snowball effect it would set off — except Bill Clinton. To keep from telling Hillary the full and awful truth, he lied to everyone else. By the end of 1998 he was still lying about

CHELSEA THE

Betsey Wright recalls Bill taking the time to practise the piano with Chelsea while impatient aides waited. The Clintons' resident babysitter in the mid-1980s, Melinda Martin, says: "Whenever Hillary was there, she always sat with Chelsea while she had dinner."The Clintons rarely went

out together in those years of strain on their high-wire mar-

riage.
Bill once called Dick Morris to report: "I don't think we are going to make it." But Hil-Wright, never gave her hus-band an out. Chelsea was their reason to hang on.

TELLING CHELSEA For years Chelsea had been

the President's Saturday night "date" for dinner on the many weekends when Hillary was out of town. Who now would play hearts with him in the wee small hours when insommia would not let go its grip on his unquiet mind? Who now would love him unconditionally? Chelsea had one foot across the threshold of independence when Bill Clinton took up with Monica Lewinsky, who was six years older than his daughter. In the autumn of 1997 Chelsea would leave him for Stanford.

With her departure, the Clintons would lose their most elemental personal bond, their one emotional oasis. Hillary, too, feit the void. A few years before Chelsea went off to college, Hillary even floated the idea of adopting another child. She was mocked - too

Hillary told a Miami banquet audience that autumn: "I'm looking for ways to divert myself from the empty nest. And I'll take just about any invitation to dinner that I can



Fay Weldon chooses her favourite book

HANS CHRISTIAN ANDERSEN was the most influential for me when young. They are not fairytales but morality tales. Indeed, they seem distinctly unsuitable for children. The Little Mermaid, for instance, is an exercise in masochism. Such stories as The Snow Queen are brilliantly surreal - they cut to the quick and you end up wishing that they were true. It is all the more tragic because they are not.

HER FATHER

Their beloved daughter was called home three weeks following her return to Stanford University after spending Christmas with her parents. Who was going to tell her, and

In effect, Hillary told her husband there was no room in this White House for cowards. You take your daughter to

Camp David and explain it

yourself. I'm going to Davos. Chelsea, some say, was so devastated by the revelation that her father had lied to her and her mother that she

fought with him. Her friend the Rev Jesse Jack-son called the White House to see if he could help. Chelsea asked him to come. The night before the President was due to testify before Starr's grand jury, Jackson told me that he calmed Chelsea and Hillary with Bible stories.

Later he said: "What's different here is that Starr is able to play God with government

funding."
Hillary, Jackson says, let out a whooping laugh. "Where did you get that line?" "It has a trademark," he said. "If you use it, give me credit."

CLINTON'S MID-LIFE CRISIS

Three personal markers in Clinton's life occurred during the two years he carried on his affair with Monica.

The two most adoring women in his life "abandoned him" in ways he could not prevent. His mother, Virginia Kelley, died of cancer a year after his inaugural celebration.

But even more agonising was the long, slow slipping-out of his arms of his daughter. The third was when he fell down the stairs at a golf pro's house; overnight, he took on the accoutrements of decay and dependence: wheelchair. brace, cane.

Clinton had always believed that he would die prematurely: he was haunted by the image of Bill Blythe's fatal crash before his own birth, the car carrying the young man they said was his father careering off the



wondering whether to buy an ordinary electric toothbrush or an Interplak multiAction... ...talk to your

> (and in January you can also save up to £15 at Boots, Argos, Index and most other leading retailers)

dentist.



Satisfaction guaranteed. Interplak has unique multiAction individually oscillating tufts, which remove plaque so well that if your dentist doesn't see healthier teeth and gums - we'll give your money back.

(see pack for details)



Escape the everyday. Dive into Big Blue at the best ever London Boat Show. Over 1,000 boats (from £300 up), fashion shows, the world's largest chandlery store, the UK's biggest show of water-based holidays, a central pool spectacular and - of course - the famous Guinness bar. Plus the excitement of the Big Blue Experience for newcomers. Feel the passion; make a break for it.

Earls Court 8th-17th January 1999.

Every day 10am-7pm. Thursday 14th to 9.30pm. Sunday 17th to 6pm. Adult ticket price £10.50 each (admits 2 children under 16 for free). Information line: 0990 100 556, www.bigblue.org.uk



Cheap shots on the grouse moors

A new weapon is aimed at the

lairds, says Magnus Linklater

t was a piquant occasion, one for the memoirs: the landowning class had been summoned to Bute House, principal residence of Her Majesty's Secretary of State for Scotland, to learn its fate. Its representatives sat meekly on gilt chairs, in the Georgian splendour of the first-floor drawing-room. The press had softened them up in advance with some feroclous headlines: "Rogue lairds to have their land sold off". Feudal rights to be abol-

ished", "Dewar set to break up big estates".

Among those attending were the Duke of Buccleuch and his son, the Earl of Dalkeith, with their 260,000 acres in the Borders, Lord Ramsay, with his estates in Angus, John Grant of Rothiemurcus, with 24,000 acres of the Highlands, and members of the Scottish Landowners' Federation. The Government had warned them that it intended to tackle abuses which stretched back over the years, which had prevented local communities from controlling their own destinies, which allowed a handful of rich families to own half the

Highlands, and gave absentee landlords the right to trade great swaths of the most beautiful territory in the world for their own gratification. Land reform.

drive land The very phrase has a 19th-century prices ring to it. Now, however, said Dondown ald Dewar, the Scottish Secretary.

measures to be introduced when a Scottish parliament meets this year. On Tuesday, as he outlined his proposals to an anxious audience, the whiff of socialism drifted across the room. A future Government would intervene to hold up private sales of land if they were judged against "the public interest"; local communities would be given a right to buy whenever land changed hands: they would be helped, with lottery funds, to put together bids; the Government, not the market, would determine the value of the land being sold; compulsory purchase orders would be used by ministers to buy land and transfer it to the community if local people had not been given the chance to bid for it.

It is hard to explain to a non-Scot why such apparently drastic action should be deemed necessary. On the surface it is a blatant interference in the market, a form of government regulation that would provoke outrage if applied to any other aspect of the private sector. It could drive land prices down and scare off prospective owners. And why should the sale of a family estate not be conducted with the same freedom as selling the family silver?

It is not as if the abuses themselves are earth-shattering. There was the Eigg controversy, when that beautiful Hebridean island was bought over the heads of the inhabitants by an obscure German artist; there is the

Knoydart Estate, whose own er is at the centre of a fraud inquiry; and, many years ago. there was a dispute on the west coast island of Raasay over an English absence landlord who wilfully prevented the development of his land. Against these must be set the vast majority of estate owners. who have invested heavily in their acres, provided local employment, and maintained good community relations. They do so usually in places where jobs are scarce and the economy fragile. Some, like Paul van Vlissingen, a Dutch-man, invest upwards of £100,000 a year for negligible financial return. The Earl of Cawdor spent £40,000 last year to keep the local post office open. The Buccleuch Estates employ 300 people and maintain several businesses. Whether local communities could match this commitment is only one of the questions

raised by the proposals.

The roots of the Government's reforming zeal, however, go deeper. Land reform has long been an unchallenged feature of Labour policy. It is radical, relatively cost-free

and popular. It taps into a very Scottish sense of history which goes back to the 19th-Such century Highland Clearances, and reforms still has echoes today. Meanwhile, the once-powerful Scottish lairds have little clout within may well new Labour circles. in these circumstances, championing an impeccably

left-wing cause it was at the top of the first so many others have had to be shelved - makes political

> ne might, in these circumstances, have expected a growl of protest from the assembled company as they heard Mr Dewar outline his proposals. It was, however, all very well-mannered; indeed the general reaction was one of relief that nothing worse had been put forward. The Scottish Secretary reassured his listeners that this was not a raid on their territory and that "good landlords have nothing to fear". The punitive measures he was contemplating would be used only in extreme cases. Mr Dewar's sole concern was to promote "diversity" and 'accountability".
> The fact remains, however,

> that if these proposals are voted on to the statute book, a powerful interventionist weapon will be handed to any Scottish parliament. It will have free rein to determine who is a "bad landowner" and to take steps accordingly. Whether that will benefit those who live on the land is another matter altogether. What constitutes a "local community" and whether it can create jobs any better than traditional owners remains unexplained. Until that is properly spelt out, the suspicion must remain that what was hailed as a bold act of modern reform is, at heart, nothing more than gesture

comment@the-times.co.uk



Low interest currency

ell, that's it then. The single currency has arrived. Wim Duisenberg, the president of the European Central Bank, has achieved with the touch of a computer key something that defied the legions of Caesar and the armies of Napoleon and Hitler: he has merged the French and German economies and their key governmental functions. But the sky has not fallen in. The hallowed mark has been abolished and the mighty Bundesbank - said to be the one postwar institution that commanded universal respect among Germans — has been castrated. But the German people have not even bothered to mount a protest, never mind to exchange their savings into dollars or Swiss francs. Meanwhile, the technical execution has proceeded

without a hitch. The computer boffins who missed their new year holidays delivered the goods. The euro started trading with absolutely no problems. It rose just a bit in value against the dollar enough to prove it was a strong and reliable store of value, but not so much as to plunge European industrialists into British-style hard-curren-cy gloom. Financial markets have celebrated with a new year rally. taking share prices in Paris and Frankfurt to within a whisker of their all-time records and inspiring predictions of a new golden age of European prosperity and competitive capitalism. Yet, among the general public, the interest in the launch of economic and monetary union ap-

pears to have been quite low. Having just spent a week in Ireland, the country that has benefited more than any other from euphoria about the euro, I was surprised by the apparent indifference with which the whole event was treated by the shopkeepers of Co Galway and the Irish media. The Irish radio broadcasts were dominated, as they always are at this time of year, by warnings about hurricanes and New Year's Eve police dragnets. There were also, as usual, reports of cancelled ferries and the normal complaints from farmers about the scandalously low price paid by abattoirs for beef. The first day of trading in the euro earned only some perfunctory mentions on the news broadcasts and front pages, with detailed discussion relegated to the

The euro has left the people cold.

They need not worry before 2002

financial news. There were no signs in the shops and the bars about euro prices and shopkeepers were as willing to take payment in pounds sterling as they always have been. Upon my return to Britain I found the absence of euro-triumphalism even more striking. Why, then, have the celebrations among the British advocates of EMU been so subdued?

Two short-term reasons are obvious enough. The EMU cause in Britain has suffered a thoroughly dismal Christmas, despite the financial headlines about investors "enthusiasm" for the euro (which, if truth were told, was largely a matter of catching up with the euphoria on Wall Street in the days after Christmas, when Europe-

mostly closed). First there was the all of Peter Mandelfall of Peter Mandelson, easily the Government's most important euro-promoter. With Mr Mandelson out of the Cabinet, there should be

markets were

the Financial Times, about "senior ministers" who believe that membership of EMU is "inevitable" and are sing Tony Blair to start an early referendum campaign. Then, on Tuesday, there was The Guardian/ ICM poll, which showed that British voters would currently vote against EMU membership by a margin of 52 to 29 per cent, with a surprisingly small 19 per cent saying they were undecided. Of course this kind of polling says little about how people would actually vote at a different time and after a long referendum campaign. But the fact that the anti-euro majority is bigger today than it was at the time of the general election must surely come as a disappointment for EMU lobbyists. They have been working zealously to convince the public that Britain will become a banana republic and that British industries will be reduced to rubble if the pound remains outside the euro-zone — yet these warnings seem to have had no impact.

an attrition of stories, especially in

Until a few months ago they were able to console themselves with the thought that the single currency was little more than a theoretical abstraction. Voters were nor bothering to listen to the pro-EMU case. But as the euro became a reality, surely the British people should have started to feel the humiliating pangs of exclusion and to recognise the dangers of staying "outside in the cold." So far, there has been no sign of any such shift in opinion. But the euro-enthusiasts still believe that time, and historical inevitability, are on their side. Surely the British people, who have traditionally favoured pragmatism over ideology, will now be. swayed by the practical success of the

euro? Surely they will resent the folly of exchanging currencies at national borders? Surely they will ignore all the sentimental claptrap about national sovereignty once they see the practical benefits of the euro? Perhaps this will happen in time.

But the horrible reality which the pro-EMU lobbyists have convenientignored until this week, but cannot ignore any longer, is that the British and continental political timetables are again moving unhelpfully out of sync. British proponents of EMU have always assumed that the launch of the single currency would create a sense of reality and inevitability that would sweep all before them. What they forgot was that bankers and businessmen do not always share the same sense of reality as ordinary voters. The launch of the euro may have been the biggest upheaval in years for investment managers, corporate financiers and foreign-exchange dealers. But for the vast majority of voters it has been a non-event. In fact, until euro notes and coins are actually issued the euro will remain a disembodied abstraction - nothing more than a blip on a

City dealers' screen. The really bad news for the British EMU lobby is that the physical

creation of the euro, which will not begin until January 2002, will probably come too late to have any positive psychological impact on a general election that is likely to be held in the summer of 2001. Until 2002, British tourists will still have to change their money and perform arithmetic acrobatics, not only when they leave Britain, but also when they cross borders between France, Italy and Spain. They will find this particularly galling after being led to believe by the euro lobbyists in Britain that EMU has turned Europe into a single currency promised land.

o make matters worse. British voters will continue to read about clashes between European finance ministers and tensions between central bankers, at a time when the economic cycles in Germany and Britain are again diverging in a potentially unhelpful way. In the two years between now and the next general election, Britain should be pulling out of its present economic slowdown, the pound may be falling slightly, to the benefit of British industry, and interest rates are likely to remain stable or continue to fall. In much of Europe, meanwhile, the current strength of the euro is likely to cause an economic slowdown and a reduction in exports, which will not reach their nadir until some time in

It is quite possible, therefore, that in the period leading up to the general election. Europe will suffer some political tensions or economic disappointments, while Britain's performance proves no worse than expected, or even slightly improves. If so, British people will readily at-tribute this divergence to the abstract economic experiment of creating the euro. If, on the other hand, Europe prospers, they will find it difficult to see why this should be attributed directly to the euro. Either way, the bias in the British public's assess-ment of the euro is likely to become even more sceptical than it is today. Only after the physical euro is created will this period of limbo come to an end. Only after 2002 will the British public be able to begin a serious and objective assessment of ioining EMU.

anatole.kaletsky@the-times.co.uk

You can't hurry me, love

Prince Edward was right to wait, argues

James Brown

long time even for a Prince to go a courting. But I can assure you that even as Sophie Rhys-Jones's friends are screaming "At last, what took him so long?" Prince Edwards mates will be worrying about how quickly he has rushed into this. Marriage (or proposal of) is definitely the most awkward part of the modern male/female interface. And

not just for royals.

The real truth of modern relationships is that men and women have never been closer in their need for commitment. Yet after a few months of frolicking in the lusty froth of a new relationship, as a couple are congratulating themselves on having found someone with whom they want to share their bed, Flake, and time, their thoughts will be moving at very different speeds. The women, espe-cially those in their late 20s and early 30s, will be considering their new beau as a potential husband, where-as the boyfriend might just be considering throwing his porno-graphic magazines away.

Men are cautious about rushing

into marriage with good reason. Those of us born around or after England's 1966 World Cup win are unwitting victims of A Generation of Divorce. It's high enough in men's minds for the British singer Finlay Quaye to admit "I'm a Snapper" the frish term for being illegitimate—and "I wish I had a pappy to show me right from wrong". As well as worrying about creating a marriage that will last no longer than the average football manager's contract, men have few decent role-models to

show them the way. Five years ago every mother in the land would have loved to have Will Carling or Kenneth Branagh as a son-in-law and yet both have crashed their marriages all over the tabloids. These two squeaky clean men fell at the first hurdle. But genuine masculine heroes are no better. Pani Weller is divorced. Robert De Niro was recently embroiled in a French scandal and Glenn Hoddle spent more time with his faith healer and

his mistress than with his wife. Good marital role-models are few and far between for young men. Michael and Shakira Caine spring to mind, as do Jonathan and Jane Ross. These are good fellas with front and style who see their wives as an important part of their lives not just an extra seat at a première.

It's not laziness or fear that prevent real men from rushing down the aisle, but genuine concern that they don't take on something they can't handle. Thirty years ago women would have been happy to be thanked for putting the dinner on the table and amazed if the husband did

the washing up. Nowadays women would like you to look like Leonardo DiCaprio, charm like Johnny Vaughan and behave like Gary Lineker, Pretty hard going for an average guy with British teeth, second-hand jokes, and only Walkers Crisps in common with the Football Focus golden boy.

still don't see why you have to get married. The fashion designer Paul Smith and his partner, Pauline, have lived happily together for more than thirty years with no sign of a wedding ring. Following Peter Cook's example, I initially tried to persuade my lovely girlfriend Kaz to get married but live in a different house from me, for her own sake. But

rightly, she wasn't having it. When I did propose, a gloriously drunken spur-of-the-moment affair in a London bar after just three months. I woke the next day to negotiate a 12-month settling-in period before we would get engaged. That gap relieved us of any pressure that might have been brought on by a

post-proposal cool-down. Certainly the colleague who met and wed a woman within a month wasn't happy to discover he'd mar-ried a maniac and it was no surprise when, a very painful year later, we had to scoop him off the platform at Clapham Junction — a broken man

minus his dignity and his flat.
So if it does appear that men are a little slow in asking women to marry them, it's with good reason. After all, they're just flexing that organ women are always complaining they don't see enough of — the brain. A slow march towards engagement isn't a sign that men don't care, it's proof that they do. I've never asked my best man, eight years into his relation-ship, why he hasn't proposed because it's none of my damned business. Any woman who was worth their salt and wanted to get married should be able to strong-arm their partners to

the registry office. Once my 12 months were up there was more nag than the Cheltenham Gold Cup. Over a year into wedded bliss, I've only just managed to get the wedding photos developed and am now considering getting a ring. Ladies, getting married is the least of your problems, getting your husbands to realise what they ve done is much harder. Don't panic though, not all guys are so rejuctant. When David Batty, the England footballer, heard he would be unable to attend his agent's third wedding because of international duty, he replied: "Never mind, I'll go to the next one."

The author is Editor of GQ maga-zine.

Wills power

A MINISTER appointed to regulate businesses in the aftermath of Peter Mandelson's disgrace faces censure by his new department for his own entrepreneurial activities. Michael Wills, new minister for Trade and Industry (with responsibility for small businesses) is in trouble over his own extremely small business. Wills, director of Attractions Limited, a struggling TV production outfit, has not sent the company's annual returns to Companies House - which reports to his own DTI. All limited companies are requested to do so

or face a court order. Attractions Ltd is now so late that its has been sent a default notice and is waiting for its final warning. If it still fails to comply, the DTT will step in. "It can easily end in court," says a gleeful bod from Companies House.

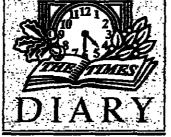
Wills (right) seems keen to distance himself from the firm. "I am going to sell the shares at the end of the week to the other partners," he tells me. "We have no interest in it now. It has stopped operations." Not that it was ever particularly active. Under Wills, Attractions made a Channel Five series, featuring fun sites for all the family to visit. "It was a great idea. but they never recommissioned the series." Wills ventures.

Before being appointed a Trade minister earlier this week, Wills was producer and director of Juniper Communications. During his headship, he tells me he Queen has not been impressed by



produced "many great pro-grammes" including a series of interviews with Bill Gates, Robert Redford (left) and Richard Dawkins as well as a programme about Feng Shui. "When you own a company, it allows you to do whatever you want," he adds. Rather like being a minister then.

● REGAL displeasure may be behind the choice of St George's Chapel, Windsor. (first mooted here as the venue) rather than the grander Westminster Abbey. The



the unseemly sacking of Or Martin Neary, the organist, by the Dean, Dr Wesley Carr — hence the "desire for a more personal celebration than recent royal weddings".

Panto prince

HAS Robert Harris been spinning a line about his chum Peter Mandelson? The novelist told journalists inquiring about Wendy, so named by his old security guards. over the new year that he had "a feeling he's gone abroad". The next day, as darkness fell over Oxford, panto-goers at the Playhouse for a Cinderella matinee saw Harris and Wendy, clutching a child of his notorious apologist (Wendy is fairy godfather to Robert's youngest. Manida) before slipping into Brown's for a bite. Warbles my wicked sister: "I bet the children yelled 'your career's behind you'."

• IF THE dawn chorus is a little subdued at Greenwich these days, blame Greg Hayman, Dome spokesman. The man hoping that the black redstarts do not nest in an awkward spot on the construction site keeps pigeons in Wirks-worth. Derbyshire, where his birdcontrol skills are legendary. "He is the first person to call if a pigeon needs strangling." I am told.

Silent honour THE public Honours system appears to be not so public after all. I have learnt that Paddy Devlin, an Ulster Catholic and staunch nation-

"Flippin' Windsor knot keeps on coming undone!"

alist, received a CBE this year but appeared nowhere in the New Year's Honours List. Devlin was keen to keep news of his honour from his republican cronies - but he still wanted the honour, thanks very much. Whitehall says that while this is unusual. Devlin is entitled to privacy. I hope the Queen is pleased with her new Commander.

ARRIVING in leisurely style at Diary Towers is the Child Support Agency Christmas card. "Goodwill towards men." it states. A U-turn?

Free and easy TONY BLAIR spurned an offer to

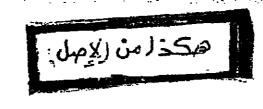
holiday in Blighry before his rather fraught trip to the Seychelles. Fiona Bruce, an old habitue of the islands, was so alarmed that the PM should return despite the "appalling human rights record" (I think she means in the Seychelles) that she offered the use of her home in the Lake District instead and entered into quite a correspondence with the FO. "It only has three bedrooms, but there is a sofa-bed too," she tells me. "And there isplenty of room in the village for his guards." It would also have been free -- saving the Blairs £30,000.

● "CULT" television has lured another victim. Helena Bonham



Carter wants to join Charlie's Angels. The Seventies series which slipped Farrah Fawcett, Jaciyn Smith and Kate Jackson into tight trousers and disturbed the adolescent dreams of a generation, also appeals to Helena, my favourite actress. "From a young age wanted to be one of the Angels, she says. "I wanted to be Kate Jackson [the relatively clever angel, Sabrina Duncan). Even though I was a very shy child who didn't like standing up in front of people." Helena has timed her pitch well. A film, with new Angels serving the mysterious Charlie Townsend, is imminent.

JASPER GERARD



THE TIMES THURSDAY JANUARY 7 1999



A LISTING SERVICE

A winter chill hides the NHS's real problems

five pledges. One of these was to cut the number of people on hospital waiting lists by 100,000. This pledge, so simple to make, easy to understand and seemingly attractive, is now returning to haunt the Government. By attaching such toternic significance to this target, Ministers risk distorting priorities and ignoring more pressing problems within the National Health Service. Yesterday, despite being able to announce a record monthly fall in the number of people waiting for hospital treatment, the Government was facing the usual seasonal cries that the NHS is in crisis. It cannot blame this entirely on the current outbreak of flu, which has not yet reached epidemic levels. The NHS is suffering from a number of debilitating illnesses, the cure for which is not, as Ministers appear to think, simply spending more taxpayers' money.

The number of people on hospital waiting lists is a crude measure of the NHS's performance. This figure does not reflect the time patients have to wait simply the length of the queue - nor the type of treatments people have received. Instead, putting pressure on the NHS to meet government targets could mean doctors and nurses place political priorities above patients' needs. By tending to those who need quick, straightforward operations before others who require lengthy, complex treatments, the waiting list falls

This has not deterred Frank Dobson, the Health Secretary, from spending £417 million this year to cut waiting lists, and a further £159 million to cope with any potential winter crisis. His ferocious opponent in the Shadow Cabinet, Ann Widdecombe, is right to highlight that.

At the last election, the Labour Party made despite this extra expenditure, the number of people waiting more than a year has doubled under this Government. Yet, even if there were more beds, and even if the emergency package had been announced earlier in the year as Miss Widdecombe suggests, this would have not tackled the main problems facing the NHS.

The nursing profession is in crisis. The NHS has at least 8,000 nursing vacancies. Hospitals, under strain to fill these gaps, have resorted to recruiting nurses from as far afield as the Philippines and South Africa, or hiring them from private agencies - the cost of which has doubled. To remedy this, Mr Dobson must make nursing a more attractive career for young people. A junior nurse is paid a fifth less than a policewoman. Not surprisingly, attempts to woo more recruits have failed: there are spaces on nurses' training courses for the first time ever. Until this shortage is tackled, lack of nurses will remain the single most important constraint on the health service's performance.

Crucial though this task is, it will not address the fundamental dilemma facing Mr Dobson. However many more nurses are recruited, more hospitals are built and wards opened, the public's expectations will always exceed the NHS's capacity. Anecdotes of people with flu ringing 999 typify the culture of entitlement that now exists. Mr Dobson is trying to feed this appetite by spending an extra £21 billion on health over the next three years. This will merely fuel, rather than control, publicexpectations. By focusing on such simplistic targets as waiting lists, ignoring the nursing crisis and failing to address this underlying problem, Mr Dobson and his successors will face cries of "crisis" for

WIND OF CHANGE

South Africa faces an uncertain modernisation agenda

When Tony Blair originally decided to visit South Africa this week he must have thought that his tour would be a relatively uncomplicated exercise. The trip offered a set of appealing diplomatic encounters in friendly territory before the Prime Minister returned to the hurly-burly of domestic politics. His schedule includes confirmation of defence orders for British companies worth £1 billion, a new aid and trade nackage, and a round of meetings in which Mr Blair and his entourage will bid a difficult but essential policies despite the farewell to Nelson Mandela and then a deeper relationshin Mbeki, the man who, almost certainly, willsoon become South Africa's President.

The turbulent events at home over the past two weeks have altered the context of Mr Blair's arrangements. After talks with Mr Mandela and Mr Mbeki in Pretoria today, the Prime Minister will take the opportunity of a speech in Cape Town tomorrow to restate his commitment to the modernisation credo of new Laboureconomic realism, fresh initiatives in ... education and reform of the welfare state. Although Mr Blair's message may be aimed at a constituency 10,000 miles away, his language will be familiar to South Africans.

For the past five years, the African National Congress has struggled to make the transition from the slogans of socialism to the practicalities of power. Mr Mandela has presided over a sharp reduction in public debt. a quite substantial degree of market liberalisation and a modest element of privatisation. As the neo-liberal Democratic Party, invariably the ANC's most effective opposition, has often argued, Mr Mbeki will have to move much more coasting towards comfortable re-election.

decisively in this direction if he is to secure South Africa's economic future.

many winters to come.

This has not proved a popular programme with the party faithful. The ANC has sought to maintain an uneasy truce between technocrats who accept the need for reform and a mass membership that would much prefer a dramatic extension of affirmative action and the redistribution of income. Mr Mandela's personal stature has permitted his Government to stick with fact that real incomes and employment are

It will not be as easy for Mr Mbeki to hold back his party's radical faction. They will demand that the ANC takes the opportunity that may shortly arise to alter South Africa's constitutional arrangements. This would involve restructuring a judiciary that has proved as independent under the ANC as it often was in the apartheid era. Any such change would be rightly seen as casting doubt on the ANC's democratic credentials. Mr Mbeki needs to resist this temptation. He also must take much more dramatic action against a crime wave that is undermining South Africa's international reputation.

Mr Blair may thus by accident have found himself in an appropriate place to make the case for his political philosophy. Whether South Africa becomes an encouraging example for "Third Way" modernisers worldwide will depend in very large degree on Mr Mbeki's agenda. The Prime Minister can at least take comfort in the fact that Mr Mandela's Government is despite party fends, economic slowdown and allegations of petty corruption - still

NATURAL JUSTICE

Financial regulation must be fair

The general public may have scant sympathy for Keith Percy, a City fund manager who yesterday had to accept the indignity of a public reprimand and a heaty bill from the Investment Management Regulatory Organisation. Those who are fearful of holding onto their own jobs, at a fraction of the salaries that prevail in the Square Mile, will probably feel that Mr Percy's previously well rewarded years might provide sufficient cushion against the current disapproval of the City police. They may note, too, that Mr Percy is once more happily, and no doubt lucratively, at work in the fund management industry.

But even high earning City folk deserve justice. Mr Percy's case has highlighted qualms over the way in which the financial services are regulated in this country. The man who was chief executive of Morgan Grenfell Asset Management Ltd when its idiosyncratic fund manager, Peter Young, contrived to lose more than £200 million of investors' cash - later reimbursed by the company - may be judged to have failed in his job, but he is not unique in that. Many a failed chief executive in industry is sent packing with a generous pecuniary farewell handshake, a practice of which investors have been extraordinarily toler-

Those at work in the City, however, appear to be at risk of treatment at the other end of the tolerance spectrum. They other end of the form practising their trade up to Mr Davies laudable ambitions, City for years and heavily fined. It was August practitioners will demand danger money 1996 when Mr Percy was shown the door at and more lawyerly protection — and Morgan Grenfell. Had he continued to investors and pensioners will foot the bill.

fight his regulator by going to a tribunal, he claims that he would have been at risk of losing £1 million, a sum that not even the most successful of City practitioners may feel able to wager. There are some who suspect that such a system comes dangerously close to a denial of natural justice, and have said as much to the European Court of Human Rights. It is crucial for those who entrust their

savings to finance houses and insurance companies that they can have complete confidence in the way the industry is policed. That is now the ultimate responsibility of Howard Davies, the Lord High Regulator of all things financial. As head of the Financial Services Authority, Mr Davies wants to devise a regulatory system which, he says, is fair, not too costly and able to respond to mischief effectively and efficiently.

Such an ambition should find favour with both the financial services industry and its users. Yet, as it assumes the regulatory responsibilities of the 11 separate organisations which have policed the City, there are fears that the FSA may wield an excessive amount of power, as investigator, prosecutor, judge and jury. Mr Davies is aware of the risks and is instituting what is intended to be an impartial committee to oversee the dispensation of justice. Its task should not be under-estimated if the FSA does not live

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR 1 Pennington Street, London Et 9XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

at full stretch

From Dr Roger Jay

Sir, The idea that hospitals are full of patients with simple flu who should not be there (reports, January 5 and 6) is nonsense. As a physician, I am seeing about twice the usual number of emergency admissions. All are genuinely in need of hospital treatment and few can be sent home after brief assessment.

The £159 million earmarked by Mr Frank Dobson is of no use at this stage of a crisis, when there is a serious recruitment problem for doctors and nurses. Because we are working at full capacity throughout the year there is no slack in the system to

cope with the increase in admissions.
Our colleagues in surgery, gynaecology and psychiatry whose beds we
are filling would be delighted if general medical beds were funded and staffed adequately.

Yours sincerely, ROGER JAY. 18 St George's Terrace, East Boldon, Tyne and Wear NE36 OLU. 113031.1755@compuserve.com January 6.

From Mr Ray Ellis

Sir. Officially there is no flu epidemic. I am recovering from the flu. My son has had flu and it looks as if my daughter is on her way down with it. My son's girlfriend's family all had flu over Christmas. My father's wife is in bed with it. Hospitals are swamped by flu victims. Our road has seen flu in more than half of the 19 homes in the last month.

You report Dr Doug Fleming as saying: "There is no point in going to see your doctor . . . unless you have a serious chest disease or are elderly and living on your own." Most of the folk I know have not been to the doctor. How then do the powers that be know that there is no flu epidemic?

Yours faithfully, RAY ELLIS, 15 Montiort Road, Kemsing, Sevenoaks, Kent TN15 6SA. ray.ellis@rushmore.co.uk January 6.

From the Reverend Peter Mullen

Sir. During the current flu outbreak we are told, "Drink more fluids". But does this advice come from the Department of Health or the Ministry for Tautology and Pleonasm?

Yours sincerely.
PETER MULLEN. The Watch House, 10 Giltspur Street, ECIA 9DE. January 6.

Quality of NHS

From Dr G. Murray Jones

Sir, The letter from the Association of Surgeons (December 29; see also letters, November 19 and 28) makes it difficult for an old member of the General Medical Services Committee of the BMA to keep silent. The NHS intended the GP to be at

the centre, with consultant advice and specialist treatment readily and freely available when necessary. We strove to improve the lot of the GP while, unfortunately, the consultants were not anxious to increase their numbers. Mr Robert Lane says that "Nobody

in the profession condones poor performance", yet it took a long time to expose the Bristol saga which he mentions, and we know the fate of one who did not condone. In the new year if all the profession

becomes worthy of its calling nobility will be restored and recruitment will

Yours faithfully, G. MURRAY JONES, 58 Danybryn Avenue, Radyr, Cardiff CF4 8DD. December 29.

Fallow ground From Mr J. H. D. Gibson

Sir, I read today of the "farmer" using some of his land for a burial ground. Although his holding is "too small to be viable as an agricultural enter-prise", and aithough he does not grow crops or rear livestock, he collects some £14,000 per year from the European Union set-aside scheme and for

a wildlife habitat. My back garden is also too small to be agriculturally viable, and I do not grow crops or rear livestock, but manage it as a wildlife (plus next door's cat) habitat. I am applying for setaside grants.

doing nothing but manage his land as

Yours etc. J. H. D. GIBSON. 19 Evendine Close. Worcester WR5 2DB. December 29.

Cruelty to dogs

From Mrs Susan M. Barnard

Sir. Your report (January 5) of two policemen who were dismissed after their convictions for cruelty to their dogs makes me wonder how they (or indeed any policemen) would have fared if their alleged victims had been people rather than animals.

Yours faithfully, SUSAN M. BARNARD, 4 Egerton Drive, Hale, Altrincham, Cheshire WAI5 8EF.

Flu puts hospitals School flexibility needed to allow family holidays

From Mr K. J. Hard

Sir, The head of the London Oratory School, Mr John McIntosh, is reported to insist that parents observe his three Hs - haircuts, holidays and homework ("Head castigates Blair for term-time holiday, later editions, January 4: see also letters, same day).

The first two Hs are essentially trivial. They have little to do with the process of education — a process which the educational establishment would have us believe can take place only in schools. The Prime Minister should instruct

Mr David Blunkett to remove the requirement for parents to obtain permission to withdraw their children for up to ten days family holiday during term-time. If this requirement were removed (at least until children embark on GCSE courses) then Mr Blair would save himself, and other parents, from arbitrary decisions which I believe are supported neither by evidence nor common sense.

Yours faithfully. KELVIN HARD 8 Albany Terrace, Worcester WRI 3DU. January 4.

From the Reverend John L. Evans

Sir. Is the Prime Minister of our country to be told by a schoolmaster that he may or may not take his family away on holiday, simply because the school is operating a, by now, antiquated three-term year? Do we believe that the Blair

children would be damaged for life because they miss a week or two of binomial theorem or Latin grammar? Surely it is not beyond the bounds of possibility to shed the three-term method and offer teaching all year round? Parents can then take their families away for the period most

convenient to them. Our teachers have had it too much

Sir, In your People of the Century leader (December 31) you comment

that Jimi Hendrix "was a hero to all

great guitarists of the time". One

person to whom Hendrix was not in

the least a hero was Andrés Segovia.

who abominated everything represent-

ed by that culture of cacophony, drugs

Well may you comment that Hen-

drix "fashioned a character which

now seems normal". By the end of the

1960s a strange inversion of values

had journalists commenting that Seg-

ovia, in his dress suit, performing gently audible guitar music from five

centuries without any form of amplifi-

cation to a capacity audience at the

Royal Festival Hall was something of

an eccentric, while the manifest ex-

cesses of the rock scene were indeed

I believe Segovia (1893-1987), whose

concert career stretched from 1909

until a few months before he died, was

a truer candidate for your People of

the Century. His long life was not

self-destructive, he never "delighted in

drug-taking", and his music was less

"mind-blowing" than "mind-restor-

ing". He dedicated his life to an art in

search of spiritual health, integration and wholeness, not the hallucinogenic

Sir, You report (December 30) that in

a poll conducted by Friends of the

Earth 19 of 23 highly-rated restau-

rants supported a ban on genetically-modified food. I was one of three

In our restaurant we serve almost

entirely organically-raised produce and fish caught by local small traw-lers because we think it has more

flavour than mass-produced food. But

I don't know of any evidence that gen-

etic modification of plants is necessarily a bad thing. Much of the grain

raised in America today is grown

from genetically-modified seed, which

is almost certainly used in breakfast

Gene-altered food

From Mr Paul Henderson

assumed to be "normal".

From Mr Graham Wade

and bizarre behaviour.

their own way and seem to be ob-sessed with the belief that education occurs only within the four walls of a school building, and that this education will be offered when they decide.

I feel it must be doing Mr and Mrs Blair a power of good to have their children with them and educating them within the family circle - and it must be doing the young Blairs some good also, spending so much time with a very influential person in world affairs, even if he is only "Dad"

Yours sincerely JOHN L. EVANS, The Chaplaincy, Alnut's Hospital, Goring Heath, Oxfordshire RG87RR.

From Mr Iain Peden

Sir, I do not have the option of taking my daughter on a cheap, mid-term holiday, I'm a teacher. Members of the Pay Review Body please note.

Yours. IAIN PEDEN, 12 Water Meadow Close, Great Oakley, Corby NN18 8JD. January 5.

From Mr H. J. C. Jones

Sir, It would help parents to avoid taking holidays during term-time if the schools could co-ordinate their holiday dates better. I have one child at primary school and another at secondary school, both under the same education authority, but their holidays do not coincide. This makes it almost impossible to take a fortnight's holiday at any time other than the August break.

Yours sincerely. H. J. C. JONES, 18 Millers Meadow, Rainow, Macclesfield, Cheshire SKI0 5UE. howard@hjcj.globalnet.co.uk

and the drug-sick, now acclaimed as "brilliant and innovative".

In this Sepovia was more represent-

ative of "normal" human life than all

the young martyrs of false ideals and

(Author, A New Look at Segovia,

Melbay Publications, 1997),

From Mr Nicholas Elliott, QC

Sir, Whilst I have always been a fan of

Jimi Hendrix, I fear you may have overstated his case in claiming that he

was a "trailblazer in the field of poli-

tical protest". I am quite certain Bob

Dylan would "protest" against the statement that "Until the late 1960s.

pop icons were not overtly political".

Nonetheless, your perspective on pop history proves that "the Times

34 Holmwood Avenue,

they are a changing".

Potterne, Devizes.

December 31.

Wiltshire SNI0 5TD.

Yours sincerely, NICHOLAS ELLIOTT.

Old Whistley Farmhouse,

elliott@whistley.freeserve.co.uk

cereals. Anyone who eats a steak in an

American restaurant is probably eating beef fed with genetically-modi-

Selective breeding of grapevine

rootstock or roses is producing geneti-

cally new plants all the time. It is

slower than "gene stacking", or alter-

ing genes in a laboratory, but it is certainly genetic modification. An American farmer friend of mine re-

cently told me that mechanical inno-

vation cannot do much more to increase agricultural productivity but that genetics will dominate the future.

Gidleigh Park Restaurant and Hotel, Chagford, Devon TQ13 8HH.

Leeds LS6 4NJ.

December 31.

His Life, His Music, Vols ! and 2,

permicious lifestyles.

GRAHAM WADE

From Mr Robert R. Rodwell

Sir, Some amelioration of the school holidays/term-time situation would be achieved if schools in mainland Britain modelled their working year on that which has prevailed in Northern Ireland since compulsory education began.

The school summer holiday here is at least two months, from the end of June into September — a reflection. presumably, of the seasonal labour requirements of former subsistence farming. All the other holidays, particularly half-terms, are correspondingly shorter.

Children in Northern Ireland spend as much time at school as their mainland Great Britain counterparts, but the longer summer vacation gives a longer period over which the peak family-holiday demand is

Yours, hard at work, BOB RODWELL, 86 Shore Road, Bailyhaibert, Newtownards, Co Down BT22 IBJ. January 4.

- From Mr N. Green

Sir, I travel daily by bus to Chester (seven miles) using an excellent quarter-hourly service.

Although the journey is scheduled to take 23 minutes, this target is only ever achieved during school holidays. Indeed the journey can take almost twice as long on a wet Monday morning in term-time.

Surely if school holidays were staggered time, fuel and stress would be saved for all road users alike.

Yours faithfully, NICHOLAS GREEN, 22 Trevalyn Way, Rossett, Wrexham LL12 OEJ. January 5.

'False ideals' of Jimi Hendrix

The 51st state From Mr Graham Bate

Sir, Although the abolition of the House of Lords is a strong temptation, the rest of Dr Philip Roberts's list of benefits of the UK becoming the 51st state of the US (letter, December 30) is heavily outweighed by the crosses we would have to bear.

Baseball caps, worn in both directions, would proliferate, television would be interrupted by advertisements every three minutes, our spelling would become non-U. lawvers cope with the litigation and Lord's would be levelled in order to play rounders. Worst of all, every day would become "nice".

On balance, becoming a département of the old enemy would seem preferable.

Yours faithfully GRAHAM BATE, 6 Prince William Road, Oundle, Peterborough PES 4HA. December 30.

From Dr Christopher John Bolt

Sir, I agree with the sentiments expressed by Dr Roberts about our becoming the 51st state. After all, if this were to happen, the two countries would have gone full circle.

It is pertinent that Dr Roberts refers to Hawaii because on August 21, 1959, it became the 50th state. Being the only state to embrace a version of the Union Jack within its own flag, it must have had a premonition that this subject would be raised.

Perhaps we should take our monarch with us, and our present Queen could stand for election as the first state governor.

Yours faithfully, C. J. BOLT. 18 Frobisher Way, Greenhithe, Kent DA9 9JN. January 3.

Winter clean-up

From Mrs G. R. Ely

Sir, Rosemary Fernandez (letter, December 29) has given us her husband's invaluable word "Defragmenting". I do not know how I have managed without it.

I can offer him, in exchange, a word from my French mother-in-law's private collection of Franglais - to "demantipulate". It means to take to pieces such items as the vacuum cleaner. It might help him while defragmenting his garage.

Ю

Yours faithfully, M. L. ELY, Greystones, Charlton, Shaftesbury, Dorset SP7 0EN. December 30.

Naval security

From Lady Thomas

Sir, Mr Arthur Radley (letter, December 30) pointed out that your recent obituary of my late husband, Admiral Sir Richard Thomas, gave him as "appointed KGB". Not so strange, actually; he called me his secret weapon and on anything to do with family or social he said he'd have to talk to mission control.

Yours faithfully, PADDY THOMAS, Holmwood House, Emsworth, Hampshire PO10 7AZ.

Letters may be faxed to 0171-782 5046. e-mail to: letters@the-times.co.uk

Lawyers in a spin

Yours faithfully. PAUL HENDERSON

From the Director-General of The National Trust

NT and hunting

Sir, In your leading article of January 3, "Ahead of the pack", it is implied that the National Trust has either banned hunting outright on its land or has threatened to do so. Neither implication is true. The trust has not threatened to ban hunting. Fox-hunting, mink-hunting and beagling take place on the trust's land where they are the tradition of the country and do not conflict with nature conservation or tenants' rights.

In 1997 the trust ended deer-hunting on its land. This decision was taken following a two-year study into the relative effects on deer of culling by rifle and by hunting with hounds.

Yours faithfully MARTIN DRURY. Director General. The National Trust, 36 Queen Anne's Gate, SWIH 9AS.

Business letters, page 31

From Mr Peter Wade

12 Bell Close,

Sir, The group of lawyers who characterise the public image of their colleagues as "middle-aged male money-grabbers" (News in brief, later editions. December 30), are committing a libel.

To my knowledge some are quite young and female. Yours sincerely. PETER WADE,

Colchester, Essex CO2 8EP. December 30.

The strain of the train From Mr Edward Sanderson

Sir, 1 always thought Notwork Southeast was a more appropriate slogan and quite simple to implement (letters, December 30 and January 5).

Yours faithfully, EDWARD SANDERSON, 18 Falcon Avenue. Bromley, Kent BRI 2EH edward@lineone.net January 5.



COURT CIRCULAR

SANDRINGHAM HOUSE January 6: It is with the greatest pleasure that The Queen and The Duke of Edinburgh announce the betrothal of their beloved son The Prince Edward to Miss Sophie Rhys-Jones, daughter of Mr and Mrs Christopher Rhys-Jones.

SANDRINGHAM HOUSE January 6: Today being the Feast of the Epiphany, a Sung Eucharist was held in the Chapel Royal, St James's Palace, when the cust ary offerings of Gold. Frankin-cense and Myrth were made on behalf of The Queen by Air Vice-Marshal David Hawkins-Leth and Lieutenant Colonel Gor-don Birdwood (Gentlemen Ushers

Her Majesty's Chapels Royal) was the Celebrant and presented the Offerings, assisted by the Reverend William Booth (Sub-Dean of Her Majesty's Chapels Royal), and the Reverend Mark Oakley (Depu-

ty Priest in Ordinary).

The Queen's Body Guard of the Yeoman of the Guard was on duty in the Chapel. THATCHED HOUSE LODGE

RICHMOND PARK January 6: Princess Alexandra, Patron of the Guide Dogs for the Blind Association, was represented by Mrs Peter Alia at the Puneral of the Earl of Lanesborough which was held at St Leonard's Church, Swithland, Leicestershire this after-

School news

The Lent Term begins today. Entrance Examinations for the Main and Preparatory Schools take place on January 30. Half Term is from February 12 to February 22. The Chamber Concert will be held on February 3. A Jazz and Musical concert takes place on February 10. An Ensembles Concert takes place on March
3. An Orchestral Concert takes
place on March II. The Junior
School production of Grimm Tales

will be performed from March 18 to 20. The Old Brentwoods Society

Dinner will be held on March 26 in School. Term ends on March 26. Dean Close School Lent Term begins today. Paul Marchand is Captain of Hockey. On Saurday, February 6, there will be an Open Morning, the Art Scholarships will take place on January 26, 13+ Academic Scholarship Examinations on February 22, 23 and 24 and Music Scholar ship auditions on March 4. Sixth Form Scholarship Examinations will take place on March 6. In the Bacon Theatre TheDuchess of Malfi will be presented on February 5 and 6 and A Man for All Seasons on March 12 and 13. The Chamber Concert for Lent is on February 28 in the Prince Michael St John's School, Leatherhead Hall and the Passiontide Concert on March 14 in Chapel. The Bishop of Tewkesbury will conduct

Wednesday, March (7. Gad's Hill School, Kent

To mark the 75th anniversary of Gad's Hill School (originally Gad's Hill Place School), a service will be held in Rochester Cathedral on Friday, June 25, with a dinner afterwards at the school. A Family Day will be held on June 26 when all past pupils and staff, and their families, will be welcome. For details telephone 01474 822366.

Confirmation on Sunday, March

7. The Old Decanian matches are

on March 12 and term ends on

Latymer Upper School, W6 The Spring Term began yesterday at Latymer Upper School, and ends on March 25. The Spring Concert is on March II, and there

smith, on March 17, featuring the orchestras of Latymer Upper, and The Godolphin & Latymer School and The Johanneum from Ham burg. The Middle School play Guards, Guards! is on March 3-5; and the Sixth Form Production will be from March 18-20. The interna-tional Work Experience Programme in association with schools from Madrid. Berlin, Paris and New York commences at the

Queen Margaret's School, York Spring Term begins today and ends on Friday, March 19. The South Form Scholarship and Music scheduled for February 24. The Music Scholars' Concert will take place on January 24 and Evensong in York Minster will be sung by the Chapel Choir on Monday, March I. A Fashion Show in aid of the National Asthma Campaign will take place at the school on March 3. The Bishop of Selby will officiate at the service of Confirmation on March 14. The skiing party depart for Austria over Half Term and the History of Art visit to Rome and Florence takes place after the end of term.

The Spring Term began yesterday at St John's School, Leatherbead. Matthew Gadd is School Captain Captain, Aidan Nugent is Captain of Football and Laura Milton is Captain of Netball. Churchill House will perform Adventures on Church Hill on February 11 and 12, and Brendan Behan's The Hostage will be performed by the ODS on March 18 and 19. Choral Evensong with Prep Schools is at 6.30pm on Tuesday, March 9. There will be an Orchestral Play Day for Prep Schools on January 28 and the School Concert is at 7.30pm on Sunday, March 14.

Appointment

Sir Ivan Callan to be Ambassador to Oman from February in succession to Mr Richard Muir, who will be moving to a new D is a Concert at St Paul's, Hammer- Service appointment.

Birthdays today

Mr Richard Armstrong, conduc-tor, 56: Dr Tim Black, chief executive, Global Family Planning Charity, Marie Stopes International, 62; Her Honour Hazel Coun-sell, 68; Mr Hunter Davies, author and broadcaster, 63; Mr Tony Elliott, founder, Time Out Group, 52; Sir Peter Graham, QC, 66; Sir Stuart Hampson, chairman, John Lewis Partnership. 52: the Right Rev Christopher Herbert, Bishop of St Albans, 55; Mr Ian La Frenais, screenwriter and producer, 62: Sir Charles Masefield. former test pilot, 59; Mr Ross Norman, squash champion, 40; the Viscount of Oxfuird, 65; Sir John Page, former chairman, National Ports Council. 84; Lady (Kenneth) Scott, former chairwoman, Volunteer Centre UK, 67; Air Commodore the Hon Sir Peter Vanneck, former Lord Mayor of London, 77; Sir John Walker, FRS. molecular biologist, S8: Mr Will Wyatt, chief executive, BBC Broad-cast, 57: Mr Roger D. Young, former Director-General, Institute of Management, 59.

Premium Bonds The following Premium Bond prize-winners for January have

The following Premium Bond prize-winners for January have been announced: condoor 40RN 504726, winner has a holding of £3,040 and comes from Kent 4785 123499, £20,000, Buckinghamshine; 96MS 38856, £19,992, North Yorkubire; 96MS 38856, £19,992, North Yorkubire; 96MS 38856, £19,992, North Yorkubire; 66850, £16,590, Lincolnshine; 96MI, 734492, £10,000, Powys: 48CW 397339, £18,403, West Yorkshine; £0,500; *80BT 29482, £10,500, \$6rfing; 784MN 69884, £7,125, West Sussex; 98CZ 83341, £20,000, Lincolnshine; 40KZ 27722, £19,096, Hampshine; 41RL 33826, £2,000, West Norkshine; £20,000; *85141, £20,000, Lincolnshine; 50KY 27722, £19,096, Hampshine; 41RL 33826, £2,000, West Yorkshine; £2FF 573462, £195,000, West Yorkshine; £2FF 573462, £195,000, West Yorkshine; £19FF 58,000, Barnet; £2MT 01438, £20,000, Oxfordshine; 55QN 304884, £19,503, Hampshine; 19TF 58,006, £10,049, £19,503, Hampshine; 19TF 58,006, £10,049, £19,503, Hampshine; £19000, Barnet; £19000, £19,005, £19,005, £19,005, £19,005, £19,005, £19,005, £19,005, £19,005, £19,005, £19,005, £19,005, £19,005, £19,005, £19,005, £19,005, £20,000, West Sussex; £2KL 51,000, £19,005, £1

David and Margaret Keith. of Lymington, Hampshire, formerly of Dorset, celebrate the someth anniversary of their marriage

Anniversaries

BIRTHS: Ouida (pseudonym of Louise de la Ramel), novelist, Bury St Edmunds, 1839; St Bernadette of Lourdes (Marie-Bernarde Soubirous). Lourdes, 1844; François Pouous, Lourdes, 1844; François Pou-lenc, composer, Paris, 1899.

DEATHS: Catherine of Aragon, first wife of King Henry VIII, Kimbolton, Huntingdon, 1536; Al-lan Ramsay, poet, Edinburgh, 1758; Trevor Howard, actor, 1988; Michinomiya Hirohito, Emperor of Japan 1926-89. Tokyo, 1989. Glasgow University was founded,

Francis Bacon became Lord Chancellor of England, 1618.

Forthcoming marriages

Mr A.C. Brown and Miss J.A. Light The engagement is announced between Alastair, eldest son of Mr and Mrs Charles Brown, of Heath Farm, Holt, Norfolk, and Julie, eldest daughter of Mr and Mrs Ronald Light, of Exeter, Devon. Mr J.G. Brown

and Miss C.L. Foster The engagement is announced between James, eldest son of Mr and Mrs V.G. Brown, of Great Missenden, Buckinghamshire, and Caroline, daughter of Mr and Mrs R.K. Foster, of Seisdon, South Mr FJ. Charlesworth and Miss T.M.A. Webber

The engagement is announced between James, son of Mr and Mrs Nicholas Charlesworth, of Devoran, Cornwall, and Tiggy, daughter of Mr and Mrs Christopher Webber, of Higher Mr D.J. de Lara

nd Miss B.S. Kay The engagement is announced between Darriel, younger son of the late Mr Eugene "Johnny" de Lara, of London, and Belinda. daughter of Mr ar of Hove, Sussex. nter of Mr and Mrs Alec Kay, Mr E.H.D. Densham and Miss S.M. Graham

The engagement is announced between Ned, elder son of Mr and Mrs Andrew Densham, of Wrington, North Somerset, and Sarah, daughter of Mr and Mrs James Graham, of Offichurch, Dr C.J. Easmon

Sir Toby and Lady Coghill announce the engagement of their daughter, Liza, to Dr Charles J. Easmon.

Captain T.R. Elliott and Miss B.R. Cropper-Mawer
The engagement is announced
between Captain Tim Elliott, BW,
son of Colonel Richard Elliott, of Sheffield, South Yorkshire, and Mrs Vivien Elliott-Bertram, of Spilsby, Lincolnshire, and Bran-wyn Rachel, youngest daughter of Mr Richard Mawer, of Taranaki, New Zealand, and Mrs Fenella Cropper, of Auckland, New

Mr C.E. Gilliland and Miss C.F. Poley The engagement is announced between Carey Edwin, only son of Mr J. David Gilliland, of Bristol, and Mrs Elizabeth Norris, of Cardiff, and Clare Fiona, only daughter of Mr Iain Reid, of London SWI, and Ms Jane Foley. of London NW6.

Mr S.L. Grafftev-Smith and Miss M.E.E. Parson The engagement is announced between Simon Laurence, eldest son of Mr and Mrs Roger Grafftey-Smith, of Sherborne, Gloucestershire, and Miranda Elizabeth, only daughter of Mr and Mrs Timothy Parson, of

Mr R.E. Hodson and Miss P.M. Luard and Miss P.M. Luard
The engagement is announced
between Rupert, son of Mr and
Mrs Patrick Hodson, of Woodstock,
Oxfordshire, and Philippa, daughter
of Mr and Mrs John Luard, of
Staunton, Gloucestershire.

Mr T.M. Hornor and Miss A.R.M. Johnston The engagement is announced between Timothy, only son of Mr and Mrs Harry Hornor, of Kenteringham, Norfolk, and Andrea, only daughter of Mr and Mrs London.

Mr M.J.D. Huime and Miss C.L.Y. Ilgrande The engagement is announced between Matthew, son of Mr and Mrs Douglas Hulme, of Guernsey, Channel Islands, and Caroline, daughter of Mr and Mrs Len Stevens, of Jersey, Channel

Mr J.J. Hunter and Miss J.C. Rigby
The engagement is announced between leff, son of Mr and Mrs John Hunter, of Weybridge, Surrey, and Joanna, daughter of Mr and Mrs Michael Rigby, of Guildford, Surrey.

Mr P.F. Lawson John and Miss A.L. Muir The engagement is announced between Percy, son of the Hon Harry and Lady Lemina Lawson Johnston, of Aberdeenshire, and Annabel, daughter of Mr and Mrs James Muir, of Northumberland. Mr LR. Madeod

and Miss R.L.S. Brown The engagement is announced between lain, son of the Hon Torquil Macleod, of London, and Mrs Christopher Cotton, of Clapham, London, and Rebecca, daughter of Mr and Mrs David Brown, of Tetbury, Gloucester-

Mr R.E.M. McCreedy and Miss N.D.O. Wain The engagement is announced between Mark, eldest son of Mr and Mrs T.E. McCreedy, of Richhill, County Armagh, and Natalie Diana, eldest daughter of Mr and Mrs A. Wain, of Hindhead, Surrey. Mr S.P. Mahony and Miss C.L. Bridges

The engagement is announced between Sean, son of Mr and Mrs F. Mahony, of Napier, New Zealand, and Charlotte, daughter of Mr and Mrs K. Bridges, of

and Miss M.J. Simeott The engagement is announced between Charles, son of the late Mr Peter Musson and of Mrs Hazel Musson, of East Molesey, Surrey, and Melanie, daughter of Dr Vin Sinnott and Mrs Judith Sinnott, of Zurich, Switzerland. Mr D.H. Nelson

and Miss S.D. Levine The engagement is announced between David, son of Mr and Mrs Arthur Nelson, of Albrighton. Shropshire, and Susan, daughter of Mr and Mrs Alan Levine, of Dormans Park, West Sussex. Mr R.V.K. Pope

and Miss M.G. Govett The engagement is announced between Rupert, son of Mr and Mrs Michael Pope, of Chicksgrove, Willshire, and Marisa, daughter of Mr Peter Govett and Mrs Michael Moore, both of London. Mr S.C. Price and Miss V.K. Taylor

The engagement is announced between Smoon, son of Mr Tony Price, of Formby, Merseyside, and the late Mrs Christine Price, and Virginia, daughter of Mr David Taylor, of Wallasey, Wirtal, and Mrs Pamela Taylor, of Formby. Mr D.E.A. Sibley and Mrs A.E. Gomez-Dumontic

The engagement is announced of Angus, elder son of the late D.C.G. Sibley and of Mrs M.M. Sibley, of Ballater, Aberdeenshire, and widower of Elizabeth Ann (née Mattingley), to Aurora, third daughter of the late Mr and Mrs Humberto Gomez, of Bogotá, and Paris.

Me II CT Sanderson and Miss A.L. Kennett The engagement is announced between James, eldest son of Mr and Mrs LA. Sanderson, of Peldon, Essex, and Anthea, younger daughter of Mr and Mrs RJ. Kennen, of Harnenden, Hertford-

Mr R.J. Shepherd and Miss R.R. Fieth

The engagement is announced between Robert, younger son of Mr David Shepherd, of Castlethorpe, Buckinghamshire, and Mrs June Wilson, of Calderstones, Liverpool, Rachel, younger daughter of Mr and Mrs Clive Fieth, of Tarrington, Herefordshire. Mr R.J.K. Sloane

and Miss N.E. Bruce-Lockhart and Miss N.E. Bruce-Lockhan
The engagement is announced
between Rupert, elder son of
Commander and Mrs Timothy
Sloane, of Ibstone, Buckinghamshire, and Natasha, only daughter
of Mr and Mrs Sandy BruceLockhart, of Headcorn, Kent. Mr R.A.R. Smith and Miss D.R.J. Podger

The engagement is announced between Robin, younger son of Major and Mrs G.D.R. Smith, of Tewkesbury, Cloucestershire, and Dorcas, daughter of Mr and Mrs F.H.C. Podger, of King's Worthy.

Mr W.I. Stephens and Miss R.E. Grundy The engagement is announced between William Lawson Stephens, younger son of Mrs Michael Pope, of Donnington, Gloucestershire, and Rose, daughter of Mr and Mrs Nigel Grundy, of Holyport, Berkshire.

Mr E.G.W. Thornkill and Miss A. Powell The engagement is announced between Edmind, son of Mr and Mrs Peter Thornhill, of Win-thorpe, Nottinghamshire, and Aleksandra, daughter of Mr Robert Powell, of St Mary's, Isles of Scilly, and of the late Mrs J.

Mr M. Wallis and Miss C.V. Everitt The engagement is announced between Matthew, elder son of Mr and Mrs Richard Wallis, of Great Dunmow, and Caroline, daughter of Mr and Mrs James Everitt, of Greatford, Stamford.

Captain P.R.D. Wheeler, and Miss S.C.H. McArt The engagement is announced between Captain Patrick Wheeler, AAC, youngest son of the late Thomas Kennedy Wheeler and of Mrs John Nott, of Lindfield. issex, and Sarah Caroline, daughter of Mr and Mrs Leslie McArt, of Sherborne St John,

Mr I.K.J. Woods and Miss C.D. Arnold The engagement is announced between Ivan, son of Dr and Mrs J.A. Woods, of Chelsea, London, and Clare, daughter of Mr and Mrs John Arnold, of Chesham,

Marriage Mr A.J. Butler and Miss H.M. Lowry

The marriage took place on Thursday, December 31, 1998, in New York, between Mr Alexander Butler, son of Mr and Mrs Coeffort Butler, Butler & Holland Rosk Godfrey Butler, of Holland Park, London, and Miss Helen Lowry, daughter of Mr and Mrs Thomas Lowry, of Westleigh, Devon. London in the Spring.

Britannia Royal Naval College

The Director General Surface Ships/Controller of the Navy (Rear Admiral P. Spencer) mole the salune at a Passing Out Parade held at Britannia Royal Naval College (Commodore R.A.G. Clare, Royal Navy) on December 18. A list of Officers who passed out and this term's prize-witners follows: DIRECT GRADUATE ENTRY.

term's prize-withers foliows:
DRECT GRADUATE ENTRY,
SEAMEN
Sub Lieutenians E J Black: C N Bowen,
Sprowston. High School: Norwich: J A
Buchan, Uptun-hy-Chester County High
School, Cheshire, P-M Cable, St Edward's
Church of England School, Rundinott, Esset;
S M Porge, Dulwich College. London SE20;
J H Green, Stipten Grift High School,
North Yorkshire, M A Hammaon, King's
School Bruton, Somerset; M M V Hammond, Weaverham High School, Worcestershire: L R Hayeshi, Mainshead Upper
School, Caddingson, Beds. J L Holden,
Codsell High School, Staffordshire: S R
Hubschand, Dillwynllewelyn, Cockett,
Swansen; P J Hudson, Eoyal Grammar
School, Neweastle upon Tyne: S P Kelly.
Royal Grammar School, Jesmond, Neweasfie upon Tyne: K L Macrae, Crosshall High
School, Ormeldrik, Lames, B R Offsalley,
King Edward's School, Epsman, Surrey: S J
Parry, Roseberry School, Epsman, Surrey: S J
Parry, Roseberry, School, Epsman, Surrey: S J
Parry, Roseberry,

Crashrook School, Kent.

NAVAL COLLEGE ENTRY, SEAMEN
Sub Lieutenaus P i Barnes, Wallbottle High
School, Newessie open Tyne: R H McCarrach, Droitwich High School, Worcessershire: G T Wragg, North Kesarven School,
Hylelaun, Lincoln, Midshipmen S J Chapman. S Mary's Roman Catholic High
School, Chesterfield: R J Fillmore, The Royal
Peliaus Academical Instinate, Northern Inland: C P Perryment, St Felix School,
Suffolic D P Wilkins, Corfe Hills School,
Strondstone, Dorset.

Broadstone, Dorset.

DIRECT GRADUATE ENTRY.

ENGINEERS

Sob Ueurnants M P Ball, Cockshut Hill

Secondary School, Vardley, Birminghant: P

A Mortiock, Witral Grammar School,

Bebington, Wirral K I Ovr., Huncheson's

Grammar School, Glasgow. NAVAL COLLEGE ENTRY.

NAVAL COLLEGE ENTRY.

ENGINEERS

Sub Lieutenams R F Casson. Deacons
School. Peterborough: J A Effort. Court
Moor. Piect, Hands; A 'S Poote, Northgam
High School. Iprovich, Sufficile D W Paton,
Trinity House. School. Huill: S R Fichard.
Daurington High School. Worthing, West
Sussec, P K A Reeves, Bath College of
Further Education, Bath: A P Richardson.
Advict. High School. Domissier: M A
Roomey, S Pazir Roman Catholic Secondary School, Urusson. Manchester; R M K
Weish, Belmont Academy, Ayr, Souland.
DIRECT GRADHATE BNTERY. DIRECT GRADUATE ENTRY.

DIRECT GRADUATE ENTRY.
ENGINEER (Training Management)
Lieutemans D P Bernest. Highton School,
Thuril Nada, South India: C T McGinley, St
Colembus High School, Cydebanks K D
Smith, Newquay Tretherras, Newquay,
Curnwall.

DIRECT GRADUATE ENTRY, SUPPLY Sob Lieuceants K. M. Ames, Penair School, Trura, Carriwali, P.N. Currone, Old Machar Academy, Aherdens, G.R. Carter, Marple Ridge High School, Stochpart T.P. Curler, The Divis Grammar School, Leicestersing, S. R. Maericko, Oldstran, School, Reporter, C. R. Maericko, Oldstrand, School, Reporter, C. R. Maericko, C. R. Maeric Inte Dotter Ursantura School, Benstus-Se B Mearton, Calofene School, Benstus-field, Bucks; S J Offiver, Breckhill Park School, Hythe, Kene I J Prichard, Leon Ghr's School, Ystrad Mynach, Hengiori, J B Weane, Berichamsted Collegiane, Herdood-

NAVAL COLLEGE ENTRY, SUPPLY
Sub Lieutements D.J. Goofing, Duston Upper
School, Northamptor: A.J. Richards, Bembridge School, Isle of Wight, Midshipman A
Burston, Alsager Comprehensive School,
Stoke on Treot.

Torbridge, Kent: J Morse, Ludios: Church of England School. Shropshire. M. J. Rowson, Meale Brace School. Shrewshury.

NAVAL COLLEGE ENTRY, 42 FLIGHT PILOTS
Sub Lieutenant A.J Summers, Queen Mary's
College, Basingsmite, Midshipmen D R L
Bouyac, Wids High School, Caribress,
Sortiand, J Green, Summydale Comprehenstre School, Shildan, County Darkam: J H
Wells, Grayesend Grammar School, Kent. DIRECT GRADUATE ENTRY, 92 PUREL I GRADOWIE INTERNATION OR SERVERS
Sub Lieumentus S Beveridge, Daniel Siewarts and Melville College, Edinburgh,
Murgatroyd, Heiston Sinth Farm, Cardwell,
J A Scott, Ackworth Quaker School,
Pontefract, West Yorkshire.

NAVAL COLLEGE ENTRY, 92 FLIGHT OBSERVER
Sub Lieutenants S P Anderson, Marr
College, Ayrobine, Scotland, E J Ward,
Repton School, Derbyshire.

DIRECT GRADUATE ENTRY. 92.
FLIGHT (AIR TRAFFIC CONTROLLISE)
Sub Lighterant P M Fire. St Boniface
College, Plymouth. LOUGE: HYDROGIA.

INTERNATIONALS ENTRY 98/2
Sub Lieutenara H O Redzma. Midshipraen
O M Al Awadhi. N B Al Bubnirir K M S Al
Rable R S Al Rable S B Al Kebbi. A H Al
Muthairbi: M A K Jasem. G A S Owels, T

Muhairbi: M. A. K. Jasem. G. A. S. Oweks, T. Pest.

Pest.

SPECIAL DUTTES COURSE 98/3

Lieuteniant J. G. Bernite, Alva Academy, Clackmannsmatire, Scotland, Sab Lieutenians S. W. Bell. Dumfries Academy, Dumfries, T. W. Brady, Lismort School, Northern Ireland; S. G. Brown, Oacent's School, Bushey, Hernfordshire, M. Clarler, Wingfield Comprehensive, Rotherham, South Yorkshire, E. L. Couron, The John Wanner School, Hoddesdon, Hertte S. P. Dumielis, Rivington Riad School, St. Heless, Lancashire, A. M. Darville, Yellow Elder Gardens, Bahannas; J.M. Gallimore, Elder, Gardens, Bahannas; J.M. Gallimore, Elder, Gardens, Bahannas; J.M. Gallimore, Elder, Gardens, Subsanta, High School, Leeds, D. A. Henfield, Ahalo Central High School, Bahannas; N. J. Jayes' City of Leicester School, Leicester; S. S. Jones, Lisburn, Technical School, Northern Ireland; T. M. Jones, Durrington School, Near Saissbury, Wilts: K. E. J. Meillie, Hall Trinky House, Witherliar, Hulle V. Millhym, Handsworth New Road School, Birmingham: P. Northeast, John Griffiths' Comprehensive School, Wirnbledon, London: N. A. Press, Sydney School, Wigh School, Hell: A. D. Ross, John Maspo School, Abingdon, Come: S. J. Somerville, Lyndon Comprehensive School, Sofiball, West Midlands; A. Tutchings, Alderbrook School, Sofiball, West Midlands; S. P. Wells, Numery Wood Vight School, Wornester: N. R. Wood, S. Andrew's Church School, Worthing, West Susvez, PRIZEES AWARDED:

PRIZES AWARDED:

ing. Sub Lieutenant Weare.

COMMODORES PRIZES:
The Commodore presented personal prices of pictures in the Senior Young Officers in the fedlege, in recognition of their contribution to the overall running of the college administration: Special Dunies Course President. Hawke Squadron Sub Lieutenant. Sub Lieutenant Rogers.

Cumingham: Squadron Sub Lieutenant Rogers.

Cumingham: Squadron Sub Lieutenant.

Midshipman Ainsley; Senior inserrustional Officer. Midshipman Asam; Senior Sub Stoke on Trent

Direct GRADUATE ENTRY, 92

PEGHT PROTS

Sub Lieutenants E S Adams, Richard
Lander School, Truro, Cornwall, C J
Andrews, Queen Efizabeth's School, Winnborne, Dorset: C M Cannell, Forest School
Buckler's Mead School, Yeavil, Somerset: T
C Davies, Oaklands Roman Carbolic
School, Waterlooville, Hants: C S H
Griffiths, Royal Manor School, Portland,
Dorset: B J Uoyd, Kingham Hill School,
Oxford: N J Moore, The Judd School,
Oxford: N J Moore, The

BMDS: 0171 680 6880 PRIVATE: 0171 481 4000

PERSONAL COLUMN

The Scriptures say that no one who has faith will be disappointed, no matter if that person is a Jew or a Gentile. There is only one Lord, and he is generous to everyone who saks for his help. All who call out to the Lord will be saved. Romans 10.11-13 (CEV). De saved. 10.11-13 (CEV).

BIRTHS

BARTLEET - On December cca France (née Bone) and Thomas Grahame, a son, Edwin BURKE/McMANUS - On November 24th to Suzza

McManus and Harry Burke, a son, Charles Gerald. ELVIN - On Dece 1998 at Queen Hospital, to Emma (née Haipin) and Julian, a wonderful son, Jack Peel

HOLMAN-BARD - To Richard and Polly on 29th December 1988, a daughter Amelia, a sister for Angus and Louise.

and Louise.

KENWEDY-MELNE - On
December 13th at The
Portland Rospital to
Karez (the Morris) and
William, a loved and
welcome son, Alan Angus.
Avise La Fin. LAITHWAITE - On 30th December 1998 to Ma and Jessica in Signer

LITTLEHALES - On January 3rd 1999, at home, to Katy (née McKay) and Philip, a daughter Jemima Jessica, a sister for Mathiida. LIKASH - On 29th December 1998 to Sonia and Magnus Smith, a son, Cameron

MAGGS - So precious and swaited, Agron James arrived on New Years Day. a son for proud parents Annette and Andy. MAGMER BROWN - On Isnuary 3rd at The Portland Hospital to Corinne and Richard, a

HAT - On lenuary 3rd at The Portland Hospital to Pernur Ece (Musal) and Noyan, a daughter, Yasemin Ece. PRUDHAM - Dr and Mrs R Prudham are proud to announce the safe arrival of haby Matthew James Lloyd Prudham on 30th December 1988.

BIRTHS

ROBBISON - On 3rd January 1999 at Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle upon Tyne, to Clovanna (née Bianco) and Marcus, a son, Frederick Newton.

MITH-GORDON - On December 22nd 1998 in Singapore to Kumi (née Suzuki) and Lionel, a son, Lionel Henry Yuji (to be known as Henry).

WOOD - On 2nd January 1999, to Sophie and Mark, a son, Sebastian Charles Derrington Eaton, a brother for Hugo, Fabian and Theodore.

DEATHS

ANDERSON - On the 31st
December, peacefully at
home, Muriel Anderson,
much loved by all her
family, Funeral Service to
be held on Friday January
15th at 10.30am in St.
Marry's Church, Dartmouth
Park Road, NWS, Family
flowers only, but
donations if desired to the
National Callery,
Traisigar Square.

BISHOP - Elizabeth Finlay (Lady Bishop), Pescefully on 3rd January aged 83 years, Beloved wife of Sir Frederick Bishop, CB, CVO, and devoted mother and grandmother. Funeral Service at St. Mary the Virgin, Bramshott, Liphook, Hampshire, at 2.30pm Teesday 12th January, for family and local friends, Family flowers only please.

BLACKBURN - Suddenly at home in North Walsham, on Ianuary 1st, Professor Ruth Harristt Blackburn Ph.d. Will be greatly missed by all her friends. Puneral Service at St. Nicholas Church, North Waisham, Norfolk on Saturday January 18th at 9.45am, followed by cremation. Flowers to cremation. Flowers to Murrell Cork Funeral Directors, Munderley Road, North Walsham, 8.30am please.

BLACE - William (Bill) on January 2nd 1999 at The Royal Free Respital after a stroke, Much loved brother of Vicki and hrother in law of Ronnie. Cremation at Golders Cremation at Golders Green 12.15 pm 14th January, Family flowers

HAPMAN - Tennant Bras recently returned to the UK from Spain, died saddenly on 31st Decamber 1988 in Maivern, Funeral at Maivern, Fronty, Monday 11th Jamery et 1.45pm. Family flowers only, donation to Maivern to Mayon to Maivern to Mayon to Mayon to Maivern to Mayon t

rnham-on-Sea marest Tel: 01278

Family flowers only, donations to Malvern Macmillan Nurses Fund.

CORRESH - "Billee", on lanuary let, aged 92. Beloved widow of Percy, dear grandmother of Reland and Michael and dear great-grandmother of Theodore and George. Enquiries to W Smith & Sons, Branagere (01425-574395), Family flowers only. Donations to flowers only. Donation the RNLI appreciated.

DEATHS

BUTCHER - On 5th January. Pescafully at home in Lincoin in her sleep, Mary (Mac). Beloved wife of Dr Humphrey Butcher. R.I.P.

CLARNGERIL - Enid
Dorothy Phylifs (née
Lambert), of Brent Knoll,
pescefully on January 4th
in her 91st year. Beloved
wile of the late Sir Frank
and mother to Roger and
Margaret, Funeral Service
St Andrew's Church,
Burnham-on-See, Tuesday
12th January at 12 noon.
Family Howers only. Pamily flowers only.
donations if desired, for
John Grooms Association
for Disabled People to
Mesers. P J Harris Funeral
Directors 2 Cross Street,
Rembers. 2.5

COATS - Bruce Martin
Birkmyre Coats, OBE, on
January 1st 1999
peacefully after a short
illuest. Fumeral at
Mortiake Crematorium,
Mortiake on Priday
January 15th at 12.30pm.
Family flowers only,
donations may be made to
The Royal Humane
Society, Brettanham
House, Lancaster Place,
WCZE 7EP.

only please, donations if desired to Age Concern. Flowers to M.M. Broad and Son Funeral Directors, 12 Woodside Lane N12.

CROUCH - Grace on January 4th pescafully following a long and courageous fight. Loving wife of James and beloved of Graham, Jackie,

Funeral Service at St Mary

GALLAGHER - Dr. Ksvin
Joseph of 9 Willowbrook
Gardens, Mayals,
Swamsea, suddenly on 3rd
January at his home.
Dearly loved husband of
Glailade and derling
father to Derdre, Fiona,
Christof, Dominic, Ronan,
Unsula, Dannian and

rugeral sevies at St. mary the Virgin, Hayes, on Wednesday 13th January at 9.30 am followed by private cremation. Family flowers only please; donations to the Salvation Christof, Dominic, Ronan, Ursula, Danian and Fergus. Dear father-in-law of Richard, Andrew, Nonie, Carolyn and Georgina. Adored and adoring Papa of Joanna, Jenny, Kate, Isla, Rachael, Sophie, Niamh, Thomas and Annabel. Requiem Mass at St David's Priory. Swansea on Friday 8th Jamuary at 12.30 pm followed by interment at Oystermouth Cemetery. Flowers to St Davids or donastions if desired to Army c/o J & R Killick & Sonz West Wickham, Kent Tel: 0181 7774502. DAVES - Ralph Anthony (Tony) peacefully with dignity and courage at home on 2nd January 1999, aged 78 years. Husband of Rosemary and father of Peter, Joyce, Paul and Theress. Funeral details from Gould and Chapman (01428) 504438. Family flowers only places but donations if desired to the Royal British Legion. donations if desired to Oxiam c/o Phillip G

Davies Fforest Funeral Service 155, Ravenhill Road, Fforest Pach, Swanses SA5 5AH, Tel: 01792 581938 GREGSON - Katherine, late of Emenden, passed peacefully away on 2nd January aged 90 years. Fumeral Service to be held at Benenden Church, on Wednesday 13th January at 2.00pm. Family flowers only, donations for St. George's Church, Benenden at the service or via T.W. Fuggle and Son, 20 Ashford Road, Tenterden, Kent TN30 6QU. Tel:01580 763340. REGSON - Katherine, late ORURY - Katherine Holland peacefully in London on January 4th, beloved mother of Lewis and grandmother of Beuji and Tim. Funeral Service at 4.45pm, Friday 8th January, Putney Vale Crematorium, London.

GWYN REES - Margaret age 95 on 31st December. Much loved mother of Roland and Peter. Service Chilterns Crematorium

EAGLE BOTT - On January 5th 1999, peacefully in Highfield's Nursing Home Halesworth Suffelk, Margaret Elmabeth (L-tziet, in her 94th year, a good friend to many, Funeral Service at St. Andrew's Church, Wisset ou Wednesday January on Wednesday January 13th at 12 noon, followed by interment in the churchyard. No flowers but donations to St. Andrew's Church. Wisse

GWYNN - Brian Purnell. On 4th January, 1999, in his 80th year. Dearly loved husband of Jennifer. Funeral Service at Putney Vale Crematorium at 11.30am on Friday 15th January, Family flowers may be sent c/o
Woolnoughs Funeral
Service, The Chapel's,
Holton Road, Halerwo
Sulfolk To place

death notices, acknowledgements

or notices please call

0171 680 6880

HALLINAN - On Jameary 5th 1999, peacefully in her 99th year at the St. Laurence Cheshire Home, Cork, Lady Monics Hallinan (nee Watera) of Midleton, widow of Sir Eric and devoted mother of Edward and Beth, Desniy mourned by all her

of Edward and Beth.
Deeply mourned by all ber
loving family; Louise,
Rupert, Dominic, Camilia,
Harries, Stephen, Metilda
and Patrick, Alba, Isabel,
Harry and Evia, Funeral
Mass at 2.00pm on
Saturday Ismusy 9th in
the Church of the Most
Holy Rossry, Midleton,
Burial afterwards at
adjoining cemetery,
Family flowers only,
donations if wished to
Cork Cheshire Home.
"Requiescet in Paca."

HAIPM - Kathleen Mary CBE - peacefully at home, on lanuary 4th, aged 95. Much loved and admired friend of a dwindling band of contemporaries and aunt of Patrick, Robert and Joanna Private cremation - family flowers only. Any donations to Magmillan Cancer Relief c/o Leverton & Sons Limited, 212 Eversholt Street, London, NW1 1BD (Tel: 0171.387 6073) Memorial Service at St John's Wood Church, NW8

HARFORD - Phyll "Mop" (née Crooksuden). On 3rd January. Funeral Service, 11.30am Friday 8th January. Ulsy Church, Gloscesterahira. No

HARPER - Emma Anne died suddenly but pescafully at home on 20th December 1998 aged 83. Wife of the late Roland and mother of Vicky, Funeral service. (Rumanist) January 15th at Oxford Crematorium at 9-20 cm. No flowers by 9:30 am. No flowers by request, if desired donations to RSPCA c/o Fields Seymour Parkes, 0118 9391011.

HUBARD - James E. Barham (Joe) T.D., diad December Jist 1992. Special in . Glends, Lynds and Roma and his four grandsons. Private family only committal. No letters please. Family flowers but denations if wished to the Samaritans. "Any man's death diminishes one."

HUMPITIEYS - Anthony passed sway very suddenly on 23rd December 1998, Much leved husband of Anne and father of Sarab and Robert, and devoted grandfather of Peter, Alex and Anna. Crawation tooling and Anna. Cremation took place on 6th January at Eastbourne Crematorium. Denations if desired to

League of Friends, Conquest Hospital, c/o Mummery F/D., Bezhill, Tel: 01424 730418. KOENGSBERGER - Otto. Architect Planner died peacafully on 3rd January 1999 aged 90 years. Further inquiries to Leverton & Sons Tel 0181 455 4682.

LAWMAN - Thomas Michael Anthony beloved Intsband of Molly, Papa of David, Michael and Nicholas and grandiather of six, died on 4th January 1939. Funeral will take place on Monday 11th January at Woking Crematorium at 230pm. Family flowers only.

LEACH - Elizabeth, Tweedale suddenly but peacefully at home on 31st December. Fondly remembered by her extended family and friends. Thanksgiving Service at Donhead St. Mary Parish Church on Friday 15th January at 12 noon. No flowers or mourning please. All enquiries to Merefield & Henstridge Funeral Directors. Tel: Shaftesbury (61747) - 853532.

MACKENZIE - Rowens Anne (sée Marshail) died in Marshail) died suddenly on 3rd january 1999. Dearly loved mother of Anthony and Catrions and much loved Gogl, grandmother of Roddy, Gavin, Abigail, Joanna and William. Funeral Service at St. Mary's Church, Streatey, Berkshirte on Saturday 9th January at 2.30pm. Family flowers only.

MARSHALL - Suddenly but peacefully at Royal infirmary, Edinburgh on 1st January 1999, Marjorit Anne, nie Marylott, dear wife of the into Charles, mother of Sally, motheries by of Jim and synogenetar of Rahin. grandmother of Robin, David and Alastair. Service at Mortonhall Crematorium Pentland Chapel on Friday 8th Jamesry at 1.45 pm to which all friends are invited.

METHVEN - Donald, on 4th January, aged 84. Very dearly loved husband of Pam and much loved father of Susie, Colin and Annabelle and his seven grandchildren. Puneral Service at Sallabury Crematorium on

Service at Salisbury
Crematorium on
Wednesday 13th Jainuary
at 12.20pm. Family flowers
only planse but donations
to Alzheimer's Disease
Society (Salisbury Branch)
may be sent c/o LN.
Newman Ltd. Griffin
House, 55 Winchester
Street, Salisbury SP1 IHIL.
Service of Thanksgiving in
London to be announced
later.
Method. L. Honor, on 5th

later.

MCHELL - Honor, on 5th
January peacefully at
home at Hertifield, East
Sussex. Widow of Bruce
and mother of Nicholas.
Funeral on 13th January
at 2.00pm at the Church of
St. Mary the Virgin,
Hartfield, Family Rowers
only please. MOTTRAM - Guy Read aged 24 on 4th January 1999 peacefully in hospital. Dearly leved son of Tima and Anthony and brother to Petra and Sophia. Thanksgiving Service at All Seints Church, Witley on Saturday 9th January at 2,00 pm. Family flowers only.

only.

ARUDE - Katherine Margaret
Cooper "Cheerie".
Peacafully in hospital on
December 31st 1998, aged
33 years. Dear aunt, greet
aunt and great great aunt.
Private greanstion.
Memorial Service at the.
Church of St Pater and St.
Paul. Aldeburgh, Suffolk
on Wednasday, January
13th 1993 at 12 noon. No
flowers please. Denations
if desired to Listaning
Books, 12 Lant Street.
London SE1 1QH.

PARTIER - Long Dans (Bank)

Joyce Knee) widow of Reginald Alfred Painter, stepmether of Pat, the late Molly and Gillian, much loved step-mother and great-grandmother passed away 29th December, All annufring to Meritage & enquiries to Heritage & . Sons 01494 434484. Sons 01484 434484.

PARKINSON - The Reverence Edward James. Peacafully in Church on Sunday 3rd January. Funeral Service at Christchurch, Julian Road, Bath on Wedneeday 12th January at 200pm. Family flowers only but donations for Christchurch Organ Resionation fund, may be sent to The Parish Office Christchurch, Julian Road, Bath, BA1 2RH. PRIOR - On 4th January at The Mellowes N.H., Althea, very much loved wife of Caristopher and mother of Easte and Ursula. Funeral 3.00pm on 13th January at Compton Abbas. No flowers please.

RACE - Vida Joyce (née Davis), formerly of Clarence Gate Gardens, NW1. Pescefully on December 31st 1998, aged 89 years. Funeral at Putney Vale Crematorium Monday January 11th, 12 SANDRENG - Diana

SANDENG - Diana
Margaret Ina (née Hirst)
peacefully on New Years
day at the Quints Nursing
Huma, Bentley in
Hampshire, Mother of
Alexander and Patrick and
beloved grandmothet.
Funeral Service on Friday,
January 8th at th Holy
Rood Church in
Holybourne, Alton at 11:30
am. Family flowers only
please, but donastions to
any cancer charity would
be appreciated.

SEABORN - Herbert 1925-1998 died whilst sking on Christmas day. Funeral to take place at St. Margaret's Church, Putney, on Moodey 11th January 1999 at 1-30 pm. Family flowers only. Family flowers only.

SNEESBY - Roy died on New
Year's Day at home in
Johannesburg, South
Africa, after a long Hinese
bravely endured, at the
age of 73. He is survived by
his wife Andrey, son Bob
(Tel: 9171 937 4657) and
daughter Jecqui.

caughter Jacqui.
STRLINGFLET - John
Reginald, aged 67, died
peacefully on 4th January
1999 at Wycotabe General
Hospital, Funeral Service
at 10.00 am on 12th
January at the Chilterns.
Crematorium, Amerakam.
Flowers or donations if
praterred to Cancer
Research All enquiries to
Heritage and Sons 01494
434484.

THOMPSON - Lillian Elizabeth died peacefully on January 1st, Widow of Alfred Chartes and beloved mother of Anna-Affred Charles and beloved mother of Anne-Marie and son-in-law lettrey A. Jannurro. Denations: The Royal Hospital for Neuro-Disability, West Hill, Putney, London SW15, SSW. to establish the Lillian Thompson Nursing Fund. Funeral January 9th 12 noon St. Swylours, Grand Drive, Raynes Park, London, S.W. 20.

NAVAL GENERAL TRAINING PRIZES: Prize for the Top Special Dubles Officer, Sub ACADEMIC PRIZES:
Top Graduate in end of course exams, Sob
Lieutenant Bussey.
Top Naval College Entrant in end of course
exams, Midniument Jones.
Waltrock Shield and Tankard to top Fleet
Air Arm Young Officer, Sob Lieutenant
Drassfield. Drausfield.
Top Fleet Air, Arm Young Officer in Academic Evants. Sub Lieutemant Corrie and Sub Lieutemant Hughes.
Top tournational Officer in Academic Exams, Midshipman Shabyari.
Defence Studies Prize, Sub Lieutemant

Deferee Studies Prize, Sub Lleutenant Parry.
Lloyds Bank Award for Endeavour is presented to officers who have shown considerable endeavour in their fars two terms and have made a significant contribution to the file of the College. The prizes were presented by Mr Patrick Jenkins of Linyds Bank Management Team. First prize, Sub Lieutenant Pitchent.
Announcers and Brasiers' Livery Company prizes to Engineering Officers un the Engineering Scholarship Schome. Sub Lieutenant Ellis and Sub Lieutenant Jones.
Captain Indian Sen Trainings Prize, the Young Officers who demonstrated the most positive animale towards Initial Sen Training. Sub Lieutenant Meter.
COMMODORES PRIZESS.

TRADE; 0171 481 1982 FAX: 0171 481 9313

January 1999, peacefully in hospital, Monica, of Canford Cliffs, Poole, and late of Ferryside, South Wales. A much loved aunt. Wales. A much loved aunt, great-aunt and great; great-aunt. Private family-cremation at 9.30am on Thursday 14th January at Pools Crematorium. All welcome to funch at the Baven Hotel, Banks Road, Sandbanks, Poole at 12 moon followed by a memorial service at 2.00pm in the Chapel of St. Nicolss, Panorama Road, Sandbanks, Donations in aid of Poole Hospital NES.

TREGORING - On 5th

Sandbanks, Donations in aid of Poole Hospital NHS Trust (Medical & Surgical Fund) and family flowers to Deric-Scott, Portman Lodge Funeral Home, 755 Christchurch Road, Bournemouth, BH7 5AN. WALMSLEY - Alison
Elizabeth (née Marshall),
aged 83, peacefully in
Oxford. Much loved
mother and grandmothes;
widow of Rev. Alec
Walmsley. Service at 81.
Mary's Cheltenham 12
noon Friday 15th Ismusry.
Family flowers only,
donations if desired to
Mothers Union (Oxford
Diocese) c/o Co-operative
Fuseral Service, 2
Headred Street, Cowley,
Oxford OX4 2ED.

WEST - On the 2nd January
1999 in his 90th year, the
Right Reverend Francis
Horner West, sometime
Bishop of Taunnist. Dearly
loved by his wife Beryl, his
children Frances and
Roger and his
grandchildren William
and Laura: Funeral
Service will be held at St.
Michael's Church,
Aldbourne on Wednesday
13th January 1993 at 12
noon, Interment of Issues
in Dinder Churchyard,
Somerest et a later date.
Family Howers only, but
donations for either St.
Michael's P. C.C. or
Ramsbury Sargery
(cheque psyable to
Ramsbury Sargery
(cheque psyable to
Ramsbury and
Wauberough Equipment
Fund) will be raceived by
Thomas Free & Sons Lid.
The Parade, Markorough,
Wilts SNS 1NE. Tak 91672
512110.

WOOLF - Germaine aged 18, on 28th December 1998 25 home after a long finitest. Wife of the Inte Cyril Woolf, mother of Disne and Rome, leving grandmother and grand-grandmother.

هكذامن رالإعلى

OBITUARIES

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL PAUL RIVIERE

وي در من ري مل

Lieutenant-Colonel Paul Rivière, OBE, MM, of the French Resistance, died on December 16 aged 86. He was born on November 22, 1912,

s the Resistance officer responsible on the ground for handling the RAP's parachuting, landing and pickup operations in the southern half of Prance in 1943-44, Paul Rivière was responsible for the reception into France and the return to England of more agents than any other similar Free French controller. The landings of SOE agents were made the more perilous when it was decided to supplement the Lysander, with its spectacu-larly short landing and takeoff, by the much larger and heavier Hudson bomber, which, modified as a troop carrier, could bring in and retrieve many more agents at

But Hudson operations, though more effective, also involved greater danger. Whereas the Lysander, even well laden, could be airborne within a hundred yards and could land and take off on dimly marked grass strips by the aid of its own landing lights, the Hudson required up to five times this length with a 450-metre long flarepath of electric torches for night landings.

In carrying out his duties. Rivière had to travel all over the enemy-occupied area be-tween Switzerland, Bordeaux, the Pyrences and the Mediterranean by car, train and bicycle, journeys made the more dangerous as he was frequently carrying arms, large sums of money or wireless equipment. Yet his astonishing coolness and courage carried him through the

controls.

Like his father, Paul Claude
Marie Rivière had been a
schoolmasser before the war. but in 1939 he was mobilised as an instructor of cavalry cadets at Saumur. In June 1940 he fought for three days to hold up the German crossing of the Loire.

In the wake of the defeat of France he joined Henri Frenay's resistance movement Combat, at the end of 1941. At first he distributed clandestine news sheets before, in June 1942, conducting his first parachute operation, the reception of a saboteur and six heavy

he was arrested for distributing propaganda and but was given a prison sentence of only four months, which he served in a Vichy prison in Lyons. ..

in November he helped to receive a Lysander bringing 20 million francs for Jean Moulin, the former prefect of the Eure et Loire department who had remained in France and become de Gaulle's Unifier of the Resistance. In April 1943 he helped Bruno Larat, the head of air and sea operations for the previously unoccupied zone of France, to receive a Hudson, which re-turned in the following month to take eight agents to England, including Rivière, who was to have a programme of training by the SOE, the RAF and the Free French. This was to include the vital training in organising Hudson landings. On the occasion of the June landing Hudson's flarepath of electric torches was laid out by Larat, helped by Geneviève Fassin (Jannik) whom Rivière later married.

While Rivière was in England Larat was arrested and Rivière was selected to replace him. His programme of training had to be curtailed so that for Landing and Parachute



Rivière: risky clandestine operations in occupied France

he could be parachuted into France as soon as possible after he was qualified to receive Hudson landings. In his role as Head of the Section

Operations (SAP) he had to find suitably large and level meadows remote from German troops, have them accepted by the Air Ministry by coded wireless telegrams and

reception committees". He also had to organise secure hospitality for passengers before and after operations, and arrange clandestine movements for all involved at times when any movement was forbidden by the Germans.

In each moonlit period from July to October 1943 Rivière received at least one Hudson landing, by crews from No 161 Special Duties Squadron. In October alone three Hudsons landed on his fields, to carry to England 26 people including Resistance and Maquis leaders. Among the most important passengers were Vincent Auriol, a future President of France, and General de Lattre de Tassigny, one of the four Allied Commanders who later took the surrender of Germa-

For several of these Hudson pick-ups Rivière's assistant was Jannik. In one, in some confusion about where the aircraft would touch down, he found himself flat on the ground with one main wheel rolling through the grass on each side of him. Luckily the tail wheel had not yet touched the ground. In the morning one of the gendarmes investi-

gating the incident for the Vichy authorities found Rivière's speciacles, pipe and torch and surreptitiously returned them to him. The penultimate Hudson

pickup supervised by Rivière

almost came to grief when a hard frost gave way to a sudden thaw, making the ground perilously soft. Nevertheless the desperate situation of the two agents to be picked up -- Raymond Aubrac, a member of de Gaulle's Consultative Assembly in Algiers, had just escaped from a Gestapo prison and his wife Lucie was about to give birth - seemed to justify the risk. In the event the Hudson was stuck in mud for two and a half-hours, in spite of all the

efforts of local villagers and

their horses, but it eventually

got clear ahead of the Gestano. The last Hudson received by Rivière was in May 1944 and this time it took him back to England. In British archives it was recorded of him: "No other organiser in France was of greater help to his British colleagues in the field."

He next joined de Gaulle's secret service as a lieutenantcolonel. After the war he joined the regular army and

retained that rank until 1962, serving in Indo-China, Germany and Japan, where he was Military Attaché from 1956 to 1959, when he became responsible for Military Security in Algeria. In 1962 he was elected Gaullist Deputy for the Loire, holding his seat until 1978. While a member of Parliament he was concerned especially with the defence budget. He was also a delegate to the Council of Europe, where he and his wife were very popu-lar with British and other

In retirement he and Jannik lived happily at his native village, Montagny (of which he served for some years as mayor) in the big house he had built. They also had a flat in Paris, from which they could easily visit their friends in England. Besides his British decorations (Officer of the Order of the British Empire and Military Medal), Rivière was a Companion of the Liberation and a Commander of the Legion of Honour. He was also decorated by Belgium, Czechoslovakia and Poland.

His wife predeceased him. He leaves three sons and a

JERRY QUARRY

Jerry Quarry, American heavyweight boxer, died of oncumonia in Templeton, California, on January 3 aged 53, having suffered from dementia pugilistica for many years. He was born in Los Angeles on May 15, 1945.

ALTHOUGH he earned more than \$2 million in the boxing ring and had some good quality victories in the 1970s. notably over Floyd Patterson and the British and European champion Jack Bodell, Jerry Ouarry will be best remembered for one of his defeats, that by Muhammad Ali in 1970. It was not that the fight was a classic. Quarry was stopped on cuts in the third round after providing some useful range-finding and target practice for Ali. But the occasion was the former world champion's return to the ring after a three and a half-year enforced lay-off, and the boxing public was agog to see what effect this inactivity might have on his remarkable.

The heavyweight division had acquired a new champion in the person of the ferocious was whether Ali, with so many personal, financial and

MEMORIAL SERVICES

months, still had the stomach for ring combat at that level. "Irish" Jerry Quarry was certainly no pushover. In the aftermath of Ali's being stripped of his crown for refusing the draft, he had only narrowly lost a 15-round points decision against Jimmy Ellis for the World Boxing Association title. A hard counterpuncher, he was at that time ranked No 3 in the world.

In the event, Ali earned a victory at the end of three rounds as blood from a cut caused the referee to rule Quarry unfit to continue. But, though welcomed ecstatically by the former champion's fans, the result contained for the more knowledgeable members of his camp some worrying statistics: Principal among these was that before the clash of heads which caused the cut, Quarry had been dramatically improving the percentage of punches he laid on Ali with every minute the fight went by in the third Quarry had hairt Ali with body punches and at the end he was far from sight of his opponent's blood that at the end pumped fresh life into a rapidly tiring Ali.

knockout specialist Joe Fraz-ier. The question on all lips
Los Angeles into a family of Irish descent. Two of his brothers were to become boxreligious problems to distract ers, one a world title contender him over the previous 40 as a light heavyweight. He himself and after turning

TICKETS FOR SALE



Under fire: Quarry on the end of a right from Ali on their first meeting in 1970

had a hard childhood as his father moved from state to state in pursuit of labouring work. But the ring provided him with the means to better

LEGAL NOTICES

professional he won his first 20 fights before dropping a ten rounds points decision to the highly-fancied Eddie Machen in 1966.

MOJICE OF APPOINTMENT OF SOLE LICOMPATOR AND NOTICE TO CARDITORS TO CLAIM CAP PARKICATIONS LIMITED OCCURRENATION Principal Turding Addison. Royal Calc Transcript Serve Descript

PUBLIC NOTICES

TRUST REPRESENCE ENV100156/AFC

The Chemity Commission has made a Scheme to amend the treats of this charity-these charities. A copy can be seen for the next much at Charitrey Vellanott ISE, Prospect House, 55 General Rend, Residing, 203, 45F or can be obtained by

Her FARRICKI LUUM COTLIQUIDATION) soinsi Tusting Address: Royal & Industrial Estate, Deventy, schasts 2011 57; schasts 2011 57;

in the following year he beat

the former world champion Floyd Patterson on points, thus qualifying himself for the elimination contest to find a successor to Ali, who had by then been stripped of his world title. By this time he was regarded as something of a white hope in an era in which black boxers dominated the heavyweight division. In February 1968 Quarry stopped Thad Spencer in three rounds to earn himself a shot at Jimmy Ellis's World Boxing Association title.

In April that year he was narrowly outpointed by Ellis over 15 rounds in Oakland, California, but in June 1969 he was back for another world title tilt, this time at Joe Frazier's World Boxing Council version of the crown. In the event, Frazier stopped him in seven rounds in New York and proceeded to unify the world heavyweight title by hammering Ellis to defeat in four rounds in February 1970. In October that year Quarry went to Atlanta, Georgia, for his famous meeting with Ali, an encounter which left him feeling aggrieved at his propensity to cut so easily, but by

no means daunted at the possibility of meeting Ali again should the opportunity arise. As a contender he was certainly no journeyman, merely to be disposed of by serious men on their way to a

Indeed, the guif between a boxer such as he was and Europe's best was harshiy

demonstrated at the Empire Pool, Wembley, in November 1971 when he took on the British and European cham-pion, Jack Bodell. Fragrant pre-fight visions of the title opportunities opening up for Bodell should he win were brutally dispelled within seconds of the first bell. Determined to show a fine aggression for the British fans. Bodell floundered gamely forwards but was soon bouncing off the ropes under the sheer savagery of Quarry's punches. Bodell's tactics suited the counterpunching Irish American perfectly, and within a few more seconds a perfect hook to the head had the European champion on his knees. Bodell rose immediately and swung his southpaw right. But it was a move of desperation. Quarry whipped over his own right and Bodell was rolling on the

canvas to be counted out. There were 64 seconds on the timekeeper's watch. Although he continued to challenge in the toughest company. Quarry never really prospered thereafter. He chal-

lenged Muhammad Ali again, but was again stopped by cuts, though this time in seven rounds. However in 1973 he had two good wins, outpointing Ron Lyle and then flatten-ing the big-punching Ernie Shavers in one round. He next fought Frazier for the second time but, though Frazier had by then (1974) surrendered his world crown to the even more menacing George Foreman, he was still too strong and too rough for Quarry, and gave the Irish American a severe beating over seven rounds. After a further defeat, at the hands of Ken Norton, Quarry announced his retirement in 1975.

He was several times lured out of retirement - the last time preposterously in 1992 at the age of 47, in the vain belief that he might emulate George Foreman's return to the ring in middle age. For a purse of \$1,050 he was battered senseless over six rounds by a nonentity in an unlicensed dub fight By that time drink and

drugs had, anyway, eroded his powers beyond all recognition, quite apart from the damage he had sustained in the ring. And when he was examined by a neuropsychologist five years ago he was found to be in an advanced state of dementia. Latterly he had been looked after by his mother and elder brother. A younger brother had also suffered fearsome injuries while boxing at light heavyweight.

Quarry was three times married and divorced. He leaves three children.

DOROTHY BARTON

Dorothy Williams Barton, surgeon, died on December ll aged 100. She was born in Birkenhead on May 14, 1898.

WHEN Dorothy Williams decided to enter the male-dominated world of surgery, it did not occur to her that her sex might be a barrier to success. Years later she was to tell friends that her resolve was strengthened by her father, an insurance broker, who held the then eccentric opinion that daughters should be as well educated as sons.

Her enthusiasm for a career in medicine meant that setbacks only served to sharpen her determination - a characteristic which was put to the test early. At the age of seven. while on holiday on a farm in Herefordshire, she ignored her parents' embargo on playing with machinery and experimented with a threshing ma-chine, severing part of her thumb. As there was no telephone on the farm, she was taken to Hereford in a pony and trap, a journey of ten

the surgeon at home. The outcome was fortunate. Not only was the surgeon at home, but Dorothy took an immediate liking to him and confided to him that she was going to be a doctor. He replied that, although she had really made quite a good job of the amputation herself, he had better give her some chloroform and tidy it up. She felt he had treated her as an equal. Dorothy Williams went to a

miles, in the hope of finding

girls' public day school, Birkenhead High, which encouraged pupils to be independent and aim at a career, but only in teaching, which was seen, even by her progressive-minded parents, as the only permissible profession. Medicine, which involved co-education in embarrassing subjects in the company of young men, was "unsuitable for a lady".

By 1917, however, when she was due to go to Cambridge, women doctors were justifying their existence on the battlefields and her parents were prepared to compromise. She could go to Cambridge to study science and, after graduating, could choose between teaching and medicine. She chose anatomy and physiology for two of her sciences. regarding the reference to teaching as a face-saver.

Wartime austerities had left their mark on Cambridge and when she arrived at Newnham she found goats grazing on the lawns, tended by the college's biology don. Food was scarce and often unpalatable, and even the vacations were not always holidays. In the summer of 1918 she joined a party of students who went to work on farms in Norfolk. and found herself wearing borrowed breeches, labouring for 12 hours a day, cleaning pig sties, grease-banding fruit trees and sleeping in a rat-infested barn.

With the end of the war the climate of opinion again turned against women doctors, and women students encountered difficulties. Exservicemen had to be given priority, and some women felt that they faced resentment. Liverpool's hospitals, however, appear to have been an exception, and Williams considered herself fortunate to be working in an environment



made to feel unwanted, however crowded the classes. She soon learnt "rag-and-bottle anaesthesia" under the encouraging eye of the surgeon.

As soon as she qualified in 1922 she quickly obtained resident posts in medicine, surgery and gynaecology at the Liverpool Royal Infirmary. This meant long hours; on one occasion, she was called out of bed in the middle of the night to cope with a mad ex-serviceman who, in the manner of a sergeant-major, ordered her to "form fours" and made her march up and down the corridors searching for the enemy until a police van arrived and took him away.

in 1925 she married Samuel Saxon Barton, a surgeon gynaecologist, and decided to specialise in eye surgery, so that she could combine her career with family life. Later she became consultant opthalmic surgeon at St Paul's Eve Hospital, Liverpool, and at Nobles Hospital, Isle of Man. She retired in 1962 and later

moved to Oxford, where she became an expert grower of roses and orchids. Her husband predeceased her, but she is survived by three sons.

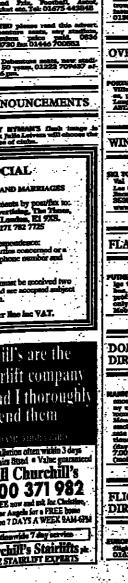
ŋ-

PERSONAL COLUMN

FOR SALE

Orntory on Thursday 21st Alegda, Facation, All They January at 11 am.	op. SEAUTE Width 0148	
held at Papplewick on Accepted 0171 625 4171 23rd January at 11am to	THE THE TRACE	
commemorate the integral example of Max Liddeli- Grainger. All his friends Grainger. All his friends Grainger. All his friends We deliver. 01271 930 5636	can i	
Grainger. All his friends are welcome to attend. Donations, if desired to the Max Liddell-Grainger Memorial Fund. c/o Memorial Fund. c/o Cosposition States See See See See See See See See See S	TOTAL COMMENT	
500790 See 01444 200552	0120	
SERVICES ***BESURANCE - a bottor deal from www.agnotaline-fast-marcac.uk or Test 10131 959 1830 ***Test 10131 959 1830 1830	OVE	
or Tell 0161 959 1836 PHIMEP PARTHERS Reviewed Decises Agency, it you are plump of pender a plump perture itsel ANNOUNCEMENTS	PORTUG VIIIsa es, pr Long	
ANNOUNCEMENTS that Julia Leven will absorb these of clubs.	WIN	
COURT & SOCIAL FORTHCOMING MARRIAGES AND MARRIAGES	SQ TO Val 6 Les C	
Please stad Court page amountestients by possifies to: Mrs J Nerman, Court & Social Advertising, The Times, FO Best 495, Virginals Street, London, El 933. Tel: 0171 752 7347 Fact 0171 752 7725		
Please include in all correspondence	FLA	
perent, a dayone and address.	PURMEN Ige fo	
Adventisements for the Court page must be received two working days prior to poblication and are accepted subject to confirmation.		
Advertising Rate is £17.04 per line inc VAT.		
"Churchill's are the	DOM DIRI	
only stairlift company I trust and I thoroughl	KARRY	
recommend them	Mond mach	
Note that the description of the wide in 3 days Most share Bland Valle guarantee	tions. (dayti 7,00p (moti	
Call Churchill's		
CAR FREE now and sat, for Christine, Cher or Amphi, for a PREE tome	FLIC	
consultation 7 DAYS A WEEK PAM-6P	. 11.	

ritonal Dating or plump or ANNOUNCEMENTS	PORTUG VIDES et, po Lange ANTA
MENTS chart pile Levers will choose the these of citate.	WIN
COURT & SOCIAL MING MARKINGES AND MARKINGES COURT page amnouncements by pour/fix to: a. Court & Secial Advertising. The Theses, 95, Virginals Street, London, El 928, 9171, 782 7847 Face 4171 782 7725 see include in all correspondence: of cither one of the parties concerned or a system and home selephone number and address.	SQ TOT VAL & Los Co. SESS.
us for the Court page must be received two positions and are accepted anhiest to coefficientian. sing Rate is £17.04 per than inc VAT.	PUREY Ige for hos, to prof 5 only p Mob 0
"Churchil's are the only stairlift company I trust and I thoroughly recommend them to volument the volument volument	DOM DIRI





. US30		• 1
 -	OVERSEAS TRAVEL	
rer stadi- 9637 al-		Informer Limited
		Informer Limited (In Administrative Receivenship) Receivered Manches 455 214
<u> </u>	PORTUGAL & Canadian All areas.	Registered Number 455,314. Former company same Magrees
NTS	Villestagets, horais, memor houses, poundes, golf hole, Rights, Lougasse Int. 0181 654 3151 ANTA NIASX. ACC. 3738.	Marone of Southers: Public Sala-
MIS.	ANTA B1433, ATCL 3938.	tions Consultants. Trade Classification: 7484.
		Date of Appointment of Advanta- trative Receives(4): 24 December
nones the		1998.
	WINTER SPORTS	Mames of person appointing the Administrative Receives(s): Bunk
- 413	J. P. L. 1999 B. P. P.	or Scottisms. Type of Semnity Steed and Ploating Change Delvestors. Date of Security: 15 Kovember
:. 1 11	SIG TOTAL for calcand chalves in Val d'isses, Muchel Les Gets,	Date of Security: 15 November 1983
. 111	Les Contemines, St Anton, Lech, Jaconett & Waigtler, 0183-948	Names of passons appointed: L.A.
	2525, ATOL 2271, ASTA VALUE.	Names of passons appointed: L A Manuful and 5 V Problem, (Office
	www.aktrotal.com	Holder Not: 6477 and 8291) of SUCHLER PHILLIPS, 84 GROS-
	ang ang katalang di katalang di katalang di	VENCE STREET, LONDON WIX
		70.
· 11	FLATSHARE	l
	1111,1011	
·: ##	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Inselvancy Act 1986 - In the
_ { }	PURSEY Single you, spenig dood, in	Bearmenouth County Court -
	PURSEY Studie on, newly shock, in lige friendly home by steen. Close has, tube \$613, pen inc. Sust m/s	No. 314 of 1998 RE- GARY DEAN
- 11		PATTISON of 136 Malvern
- 11	only piz. Tulffaz 0181 750 9782 160 0850 449 946	Road Mourdows
		Bournemonth, Dorset, BR9 3DD trading at Fifth Floor, 6
7,		Dean Park Crescent.
	DOMESTIC &	Regramments as Associated
<u>.</u>	DIRECTORY	Investigations and Collections as a Debt Collection Agency
	DIRECTOR	(in Bankruptry)
		On 2nd December 1998 the Court
		ordered to the above matter:
aux i	MANNY - Barnes Str13, experi- enced, emergetic and active sam- ny regulant for sale charge 16	That the Official Receiver be
	ny negatiwa iter at le chatge 16 mounts, beby girl. Permaneur	reflered of her duty to issue the report to creditors by post and that
	Honday-Priday, Two out, Permanent Monday-Priday, Two out, non- sactors, driver preferred. Good	such report and period of debt may
	tions. Tel: 0171. 782 7510	be obtained by creditors from the
	/download 0197 741 1798 (wheel	Official Receiver at 1st Floot, Fielding House, 35 Richmond Hill,
days castecd	7.00pm), or 0836 -340473 (mobile).	Bournescuth, Dorset, Bt-12 6HT.
's		That Att ET Head of Lyon Pilcher of
		Park House, 102/108, Above Bar. Southsington, SOI4 7NH was
52	TIOTTE	announted trustee in place of the
stine,	FLIGHTS	Cofficial Receives by the Secretary of
ORNO	DIRECTORY	State on 5 November 1998.
Man		K Parker, Official Receiver, 1st Floor, Heliting House,
-][[조보] 경험한 강 상취	35 Richmond Hill, Bournemouth
<u> </u>	EUROFE Worldwide low cost	812 617

 <u></u>	Woodfield House, Tangler, Toro ton, Somerant TAI 4M., quotis the above reference.
vency Act 1986 – In the memorals Country Court – 174 of 1998 GARY DEAN TISON of 126 Malvern I, Monrows, 1989 Grading at Fifth Floor, 6 Park Crustent, 1989 Grading at Fifth Floor, 6 Park Crustent, 1989 Grading at Fifth Floor, 6 Debt Collections Debt Collections Debt Collections at Associated stigations and Collections Debt Collection Agency unitrupity) and December 1998 the Court et in the above malter the Official Sections to the Louisian the Court et in the above malter the Official Sections by one distant point and part of debt may tamed by creditors they the section the oil Receiver at 1st Hoor, 1970, Above Bar, impros. 5014 734 vest mind master in place of the oil Receiver by the Securiary of on 5 November 1998. K Parker, Official Revener, 1st Hoor, Helting House, 5 Stchmond Hill, Boursementath 181, Boursementath	TRUSTEE ACTS NUTICE is hereby given persuant of of the TRUSTEE Act, 197 that any person having a CLA against or as DUTERIES Act, 197 that any person having a CLA against or as DUTERIES in the E ZATE of any of the descessed person by whose passes, and below heavily required to send participations are set, on below heavily required to send participation to the descessed person converged before the descess perfectly after white that the sents of the descess all by the sents of the descess of the descess of the descens of the descend of the de

UK RECOGNIZES **COMMUNIST CHINA**

From Our Diplomatic Correspondent The British Government's Note, in the following terms, was delivered at 6 o'clock yesterday morning to Mr. Chou En-lai, the Minister for Foreign Affairs of the Communist Government, by Mr. W. Graham, the British Consul-General in Peking:-

I have the honour to inform your Excellency that his Majesty's Government in the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern ireland, having completed their study of the situation resulting from the formation of the Central People's Government of the People's Republic of China, and observing that it is now in effective control of by far the greater part of the territory of China, have this day recognized that Government as the de jure Government of China. In these circumstances his Majesty's Government, in response to Chairman Mao Tse-tung's proclamation of October 1, 1949, are ready to establish diplomatic relations on the basis of equality, mutual benefit and mutual respect for territory and sovereignty, and are prepared to exchange diplomatic representatives with the Central People's Government . . . (Signed) ERNEST BEVIN, his Britannic

ON THIS DAY

January 7, 1950

The Republic of China had been proclaimed on October 1. 1949. by which time the greater part of Chiang Kai-shek's Nationalist forces had withdrawn to Formosa (Taiwan).

Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for The Poreign Office stated last night that

Mr. Graham had been instructed to inform Mr. Chou En-lai at the same time that in consequence of their decision the British Government had withdrawn recognition from the Nationalist Government. The Chinese Ambassador in London, Dr. Cheng Tien-bsi, has been informed of this decision by Mr. Hector McNeil, Minister of State on Tuedsay evening...
The Government of Ceylon, it is learned,

has asked the British Government to forward

a Note according its recognition to Peking. Pakistan, like India, had already acted in the same sense. Canada, Australia and New Zealand do not propose to do anything until after the Commonwealth conference. Probably Canada will wait for the United States, and there would be no surprise if Australia, whose Minister for External Affairs the other day showed keen interest on closer American-Australian relations, were to be in no hurry either.

The difference on tactics and timing between this country and the United States thus extends into the Commonwealth. However, the American policy outlined two days ago by President Truman and Mr Dean Acheson suggests that the positions are not very far apart, and that the damage from the British

recognition being in advance of the American will be mainly in the field of public sentiment. The United States Government is prevent-ed from recognizing the change in China less by conviction than by the state of American public opinion. The reasons for the British

Government's going ahead are fairly simple. From the practical aspect, it is pointed out, the position is that without recognition there can be no diplomatic relations, and without diplomatic and consular contacts the British Government are quite powerless to do anything to protect our vast commercial

THE TIMES TODAY

THURSDAY JANUARY 7 1999

Family wedding for Prince

Prince Edward is determined to have a family wedding rather than a public spectacle when he crowns a five-year courtship by marrying Sophie Rhys-Jones later this year.

The couple, whose engagement was announced by Buckingham Palace, will marry in the late spring or early summer at St George's Chapel, inside Windsor Castle. The Queen and the Duke of Edinburgh were said to be thrilled at the news of their youngest son's impending marriage to the 33-year old public re-... Pages 1, 3-5 lations executive...

Intensive care service in crisis

Doctors gave a warning that the intensive care service is in crisis, as figures showed that the number of reported flu cases had risen by more than 80 per cent in a week. The waiting list initiative is in danger of being knocked off course ... Pages 1, 9

Boost for Brown

The Prime Minister moved swiftly to bolster Gordon Brown's position and put an end to the simmering feud between the rival camps of the two men which has rocked the government s.....Page 2

Monty's view

Viscount Montgomery of Alamein dismissed the African "as a complete savage" who was incapable of developing the continent himself, according to a secret report he prepared after a tour of 12

Cot death risk

Baby killers are able to go undetected because coroners are too ready to accept that a child has been a victim of cot death, says an infant deaths expert...... Page 8

Staying with cars

The Government's plan to shift people out of cars and on to public transport is unlikely to succeed without much greater investment geographers were told.....Page 10

Seeking a dark side

Psychologists have developed a test that companies can use to discover if their managers have a hidden "dark side".....Page 11

Television sex

Television viewers are becoming more tolerant of the portrayal of sex - but believe that it is often a ploy to boost ratings......Page 13 the executive....

Yemen struggie

Four Scotland Yard detectives were struggling to carry out their investigation into the group behind the kidnapping of 16 tourists ...Page 14

UN feud

A feud between UN officials and weapons inspectors broke into open warfare when aides to the Secretary-General, accused the United States of misusing intelligence-gathering ... Page 15.

Four-wheel misery

Four-wheel-drive vehicles used mainly as suburban runabouts are having their first real test of strength with Mother Nature and are floundering in snowdrifts by the thousand>..... Page 16

Clinton trial chaos

Chaos reigned in Washington as Republicans and Democrats struggled to agree how to avoid a long Clinton trial Page 17

Help for Mbeki

Tony Blair hopes to boost the image of Thabo Mbeki among whites during his first tour to South Africa this week Page 18

Defensive Santer

Jacques Santer threw up a defensive wall around his European Commission and vowed to stay in office even if a majority of the European Parliament votes to sack ...Page 19

London enjoys January heatwave

London enjoyed its hottest January day for more than 150 years as severe flooding brought chaos to householders and motorists in northern England. As the capital basked in temperatures which climbed to 15.7C (60F) the town of Kendal in Cumbria was almost cut off as torrential overnight rain forced police to shut nine "A" roads.



Competitors in the Dakar rally, which ends in ten days, throw up clouds of sand as they negotiate the Mauritanian desert near Atar

Shares surge: The UK stock market closed within striking distance of its all-time high, having been driven up by rampant bank and telecom shares. Page 27

Percy settles: Keith Percy, former chief executive of Morgan Grenfell Asset Management, has settled his long-running dispute with a city watchdog over the Peter Young af-...Page 27

Next sales: Shares in clothing re-

tailer Next were back in fashion yesterday after a sparkling Christmas sales update.. Markets: The FTSE 100 index rose 190.6 points to 6148.8. The pound rose 0.05 cents to \$1.6560 but fell 0.42p against the euro to 70.77p. The sterling index fell to 99.2 from

Motor racing: British American Racing, the newest team in Formula One, is taking the sport's rulers to court in a confrontation over the livery of its cars Page 52 Football: Referees and their assist-

ants are likely to be linked by radio in all Premiership matches next sea-Cricket: Bob Wookner, the South

Africa coach and a prime candidate to succeed David Lloyd in the same role for England, said he had other plans for his future in international cricket... ...Page 49

Rugby union: A growing body of opinion in English rugby is beginning to question the wisdom of, and need for, an Anglo-Welsh competi-.Page 48

☐General: rain in west reaching eastern ar-eas by afternoon, taking over from their dry and bright start. Hill snow in Scotland. West-

Moving house: Adrian Noble's great RSC production of The Tempest transfers from Stratford to London and it is proving to be as bold and as visually arresting as ever it

.Page 36

New films: Michael Caine gives the performance of his life in Little Voice, while Gus Van Sant wastes every film buff's time with a remake of Hitchcock's classic thriller Psvcho. Videos and records: God::ilia

leads the way on video, while Elgar's character portrait of Sir John Falstaff is a choice CD......Page 38 Surrealist show: A new exhibition at the Tate Gallery in Liverpool aims to restore the supreme surreal artist Salvador Dalí back to 20th century fashion....

TOMORROW

IN THE TIMES

How will the growth of technology

affect the children of the next

millennium? A 16-page special

supplement on the future of

Boes the Mantlelson-Whelan

■ FOCUS

■ MEDIA

spin-doctoring?

deen, SW & NW Sco

clash mark the end of

sonal stereo players and hearing _Page 20

left her addicted to an emotionally unavailable man....

Review: Jeanette Winterson learns from Jorge Luis Borges; a young author disappoints Sarah Dunant; Lisa Jardine debunks a fantasy; Roger Scruton finds himself surprisingly engaged with Ludovic Kennedy's thoughts: Aisling Foster samples three short-story collec-... Pages 40 - 42

Best buys: country hotel breaks in England: cruising through the Mediterrane: South Africa for £200

mies and democratic institutions

Dr Thomas Stuttaford: Migraine and how to deal with it; dyslexia; choking; flu and strokes; and per-

Clinton's marriage: Will hillary stick by her man? Gail Sheehy reveals the childhood that made the First Lady a formidable fighter but

Europe has given birth to a new currency. Eleven disparate parents congratulated themselves heartily on their offspring, the inelegantly named euro. But each nationhas ceded a huse chunk of sovereignty. with consequences for their econo-- The Washington Post

Proview: An Anglo-Saxon grave in Suffolk yields a warrior in full regalia: Meet the Ancestors (BBC2. 9pm). Review: Joe Joseph finds a remarkable film on theories of timePages 50, 51 and space.....

A listing service

The NHS is suffering from a number of debilitating illnesses, the cure for which is not, as Ministers appear to think, simply spend-

Wind of change

Whether South Africa becomes an encouraging example for "Third Way" modernisers worklwide will depend in very large degree on Thabo Mbeki's agenda......Page 23

Natural justice

The case of Keith Percy, a City fund manager, has highlighted qualms over the way in which the financial services are regulated ____ Page 23

ANATOLE KALETSKY &

The single currency has arrived. Wim Duisenberg, the president of the European Central Bank, has achieved with the touch of a computer key something that defied the legions of Caesar and the armies of Napoleon and Hitler......Page 22

MAGNUS LINKLATER

Any Scottish parliament will have free rein to determine who is a "bad" landowner" and to take steps accordingly. Whether that will benefit those who live on the land is another matter altogether Page 22

JAMES BROWN

Five years might seem like a long time even for a Prince to 20 a-courting. But even as Sophie Rhys Jones's friends are screaming "Atlast, what took him so long?, Prince Edward's mates will be worrying about how quickly he has rushed into this

Lieutenant-Colonel Paul Rivière, French Resistance fighter: Jerry Quarry, boxer; Dorothy Barton, sur-....Page 25

7 25

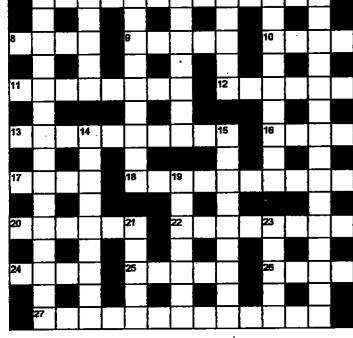
21. 1. . . .

NΩ.

Barrier :

Flu victims; term-time holidays; "false ideals" of Jimi Hendrix: UK as 51st US state; gene-altered food; hunting on National Trust land; EU set-aside....

THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 20,994



ACROSS

- 1 Carpet what to do if it's too big?
- (4.3, 1.5).
- 8 Piece of card (4). 9 Twist in pain - not good (5).
- country (4). 11 Fence making a secret collection
- 12 Replace second character in Macbeth (6).
- 13 Repairs frames (8.2). 16 Take a risk, rebuffing English po-
- licemen (4). 17 Top spy heard but not seen (4). 18 Poorly miner about to get a bit of
- percussion (10). 20 Can someone lacking energy set about one? (6).

Solution to Puzzle No 20.993

22 Cut off a property right and scoffed (3).

- 24 Result of court's p
- 25 Look for water and plunge into it 26 Cake slab a bakery stocks (4).
- 27 Shameful abuse of delicate birds
- DOWN
- Uncommon and economical method of sowing (4.2,3.6). 2 It can bore king after a month (5).
- 3 To get the better of strike, speak your mind! (3.4.2).
- 4 Handles moving right up to lim
- 5 Gambles right in front of one's eyes? (5).
- 6 Prompt to take a rest (9). . .
- 7 This officer is no bellicose captain, briefly maddened (6,9).
- 14 Considers a particular day of the month to come off the feace (4.5). 15 Careful! Don't become involved with viper (9).
- 19 Cried over nothing, end up getting married (7). 21 Bottom of drain damaged (5).
- 23 Robert, an upwardly mobile, rich and powerful man (5).

Times Two Crossword, page 52

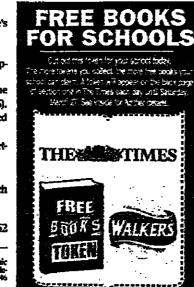
The Mat.Office 416 292

AA Car reports by fax 0236 416 3**9**9

FOURS OF DARKNESS

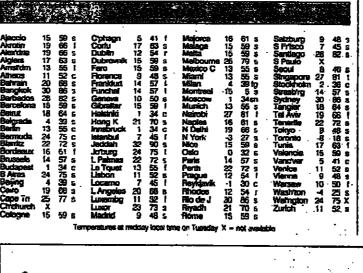
instol 4.18 pm to 8.14 am dinburgh 3.56 pm to 8.41 am NEWSPAPERS

Last quarter Jan 9



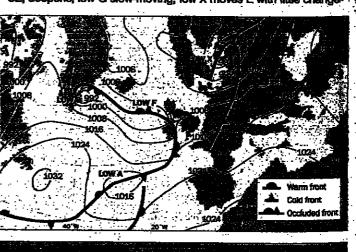
deen, SW & NW Scotland, Glasgow, Argyll: dry, cold start with early sunshine. Rain soon spreading from west. Fresh west to southwesterly wind. Max 6C (43F). Control Highlands: cold, dry start. Rain from west, snow on hills. Fresh west to southwesterly wind. Max 3C (37F). and bright start. Hill show in Scotland. West-em areas turning brighter and showery in af-ternoon. Frosty tonight in North. London, SE, NE & E England, E An-glia: early surnry spells, then cloud and rain. Fresh southwesterly wind. Max 9C (48F). Central S & Central N England, Mid-lands, Channel Islands: early rain, show-ers later. Fresh southwesterly wind. Max 10C (50E) Moray Firth, NE Scotland, Orkney, Shettand: cold; early showers, becoming dry and bright. Moderate east to northeasterly wind. Mex SC (41F). Northern Ireland, Irish Republic: rain 10C (50F). SW & NW England, Wales, Lake District, late of Manc overcast with spells of rain clearing to brighter periods and showers. Fresh westerly wind. Max. 10C (50F). Borders, Edinburgh & Dundee, Aberclearing to surrry spells and showers Fresh southwesterly wind. Max 9C (48F). Outlook: Friday breezy and showe Saturday colder with sleet and snow sho ers in north and east and a frosty night. Anglesey Aspatriae Anemore Belfass Bistansgha Bognor R Bournent Bristol Brudon Cardiff Clacton Cleethorp Colwyn B Cromer Esstbourn Esstb

temp: Guernsey 13C (53F); lowest temp: Belfast 1C (34F); high-Highest





Changes to chart from noon: low A moves NE, deepens; low F moves SE, deepens; low G slow-moving; low X moves E with little change-



18:12 22:20 13:55 22:56 20:54 13:46 14:27 20:25 18:08 14:39 13:03 21:04 21:09 17:42

its.a.breeze@demon

0800 458 9665 Demon Internet

هكذامن الإمل

INSIDE SECTION



EUROPE

Bronwen Maddox sees no easy route to car market

PAGE 31



ARTS

Will the real Salvador Dalí ever stand up? **PAGES 36-39**

SPORT

Reprimand

for Percy

over Young

debacle

By RICHARD MILES

KEITH PERCY, former chief executive of Morgan Grenfell

Asset Management, has settled his long dispute with the

ulatory Organisation (Imro)

by accepting responsibility for a number of regulatory breach-es linked to the Peter Young

Imro yesterday said it had

reprimanded Mr Percy for his

involvement in the £434 mil-

lion debacle that led to the sus-

pension of three retail invest-

ment funds and the court ap-

pearance in November of Mr

Young, a former star fund

manager, on a charge of conspiracy to defraud investors. It said Mr Percy had admit-

ted failing to ensure that all

reasonable steps were taken to avoid irregular management

of two European trusts in

April to August 1996. Serious

irregularities were later found

in the funds and trading was

At the heart of Imro's char-

ges was the unorthodox 33 per

cent holding of unlisted securi-ties by the European Growth

unit trust. Mr Percy instigated

a review of the portfolio, but

isfy himself personally that the

advice and progress reports he

was receiving from colleagues

Mr Percy, who, with four

other directors, was dismissed

by Morgan Grenfell in late

1996, has fought for more than

two years against Imro's pro-

posed sanctions. He agreed to

accept the charges yesterday so he can make a full return to

the City as a director of SG

While unwilling to comment on the breaches, Mr Per-

cy said his experience showed

Asset Management.

were correct", Imro said.

should have done more to sat-

suspended for 72 hours.

Gooch emphasises need for players to make sacrifices **PAGES 45-52**

AND RADIO Pages 50, 51

TELEVISION

BUSINESS EDITOR Patience Wheatcroft

THURSDAY JANUARY 7 1999

One-day jump is biggest for months

Shares surge to close near record high

By Alasdair Murray AND OLIVER AUGUST

VAGNUS LINKLAID

THE London stock market surged close to a record high yesterday as international markets extended their new

year rally.
The FTSE 100 index climbed 190.6 points, or 3.2 per cent, to 6,148.8, the highest close since last July. It was the largest oneleft the market just shy of the all-time high set on July 20.

Shares advanced despite uncertainty over the outcome of the two-day Monetary Policy Committee meeting which con-cludes today, with an announcement on interest rates due at midday.
Almost 1.5 billion shares

were traded, well ahead of the recent daily average, as investors returned to the market apparently happy that there were no gremlins following the euro conversion weekend. The banking and telecoms sectors again led the market highas institutional investors rushed to place a wall of cross cash in sectors expected to be

the centre of merger activity. Wall Street the Dow industrial ; average Jones moved into record territory, while the main European mar-. kets also enjoyed substantial gains to close near their alltime peaks. The Dow soared : about 200 points in late trading to clear 9,500 points for the first time. The Nasdaq composite and the Standard & Poor's 500 index also breached records.

tail gloom yesterday by producing strong Christmas trad-

ing figures that sent its shares

jumping 9.5 per cent.
The clothing retailer, which

from its pedestal last March when it issued a sur-

prise profits warning, was be-

ing lauded by analysts again after saying that its high street

sales in the five months to

Christmas Eve were 13.5 per

cent higher on 11 per cent more

space. In the eight weeks run-

ning up to Christmas, sales

Problems afflicting other

clothing retailers were high-lighted by the British Retail

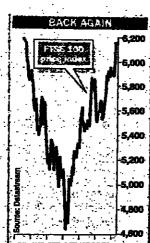
Consortium's shop price index

for December, which showed

prices 0.6 per cent lower year-

on-year, and which pointed to

were up 17 per cent.



money flooding in from inves-tors who redirect funds in the new US tax year. Strategists also suggested that uncertainty in emerging markets has sent American investors scurrying back to domestic stocks. Robert Prochlich, chief strategist at Scudder Kemper Investments, said: "This isn't about earnings it's about dodging a slowdown in the glo-bal economy."

Ine D many technology companies. helped by the retail interest in the Internet. Microsoft saw one of the biggest gams. European markets also

made healthy gains on the third day of euro trading. The Dax index in Frankfurt rose more than 3 per cent to reach its highest level since August, while shares in Paris climbed The market was buoyed by . 2.24 per cent. The pound also

ers, excluding Next, started their winter sales a week or so

early, worried by poor trade. David Jones, chief execu-tive, said that the improve-

ment in Next's sales came af-

ter it had made necessary

changes to its buying and mer-chandising procedures.

835p before last March's prof-

its warning, closed at 562%p, up from 513%p. Other retailers, including Marks & Spen-

cer, Liberty and Debenhams,

The only black spot for Next

was a 25 per cent fall in its

Directory sales. This was at-

tributed in part to increased

competition in catalogue retail-

ing from the likes of Marks &

Spencer and Arcadia.

also saw their shares rise.

Buoyant sales

put Next back

in good books

By Sarah Cunningham, retail correspondent

NEXT bucked the trend for re- the fall. Many clothing retail-

despite a weaker than expected service sector survey by the Chartered Institute of Purchas-ing and Supply (CIPS). The euro weakened against the pound falling from 71.19p to 70.77p, while on its tradeweighted index sterling closed

up 0.5 at 99.2. The CIPS business activity index fell pointing to a contraction in the service sector for the second month running. New business orders contin ued to fall, although at a slightly slower rate than in November, with only the computing and IT sector registering signif icant growth in business

The employment index also slipped to 49.8, indicating the first decline since the survey began. Price pressures continued with prices falling at their fastest rate for more than two years. Peter Thomson, directorgeneral of the CIPS, said: "This survey represents a depressing start to 1999 and no doubt exerts further pressure on the MPC to cut interest rates."

However, the City is divided on whether the Bank will act today or pause until it has seen ures and the first estimate of fourth-quarter GDP.

Neil Parker, UK economist at Royal Bank of Scotland, said: "With data continuing to indicate a slight reversal in UK economic fortunes, we think the bank will wait for more data before acting."

Stock market, page 30

Electricity

firm limits

bug staff

BY CHRISTINE BUCKLEY

LONDON ELECTRICITY will

Square, normally has 30 staff



Arnault looks

have just 15 additional staff on standby when the clocks strike midnight to herald the new milm — despite fears of widespread computer failure. The company, which has two million customers and serves the crucial sites of the Millenniom Dome and Trafalgar

on standby for emergencies. It claims there is little risk of drinks company. failure within its business because of minimal use of timesensitive equipment. As a pre-cautionary measure it will lo-cate standby staff overnight at selected electricity sub-stations.

The company, which covers 250 square miles, had consid-ered giving troubleshooting millennium staff mountain bikes so they could dash through congested streets, but that has been abandoned. Kevin Morton, the company's asset manager, said: "We are sure of the robustness of the network. It is the most re-

Shares of Gucci, listed in New York and Amsterdam, have jumped by 75 per cent since bottoming out in September last year. However, it is still 23 per cent off its 1996 eak, when it was valued at £2.75 billion, LVMH, which is quoted in Paris, is capitalised

bid for Gucci

He left the board two weeks

at £1.9bn

By Fraser Nelson

BERNARD ARNAULT, chairman of LVMH, is considering a £1.9 billion takeover bid for Gucci, the Italian fashion house. The bid could be funded via the sale of part of LVMH's £2.6 billion stake in Diageo, the British food and

Shares of Gucci jumped by 18 per cent in New York yester day as it emerged that LVMH has built up a 5 per cent stake. day to say whether his interest in the company is friendly,

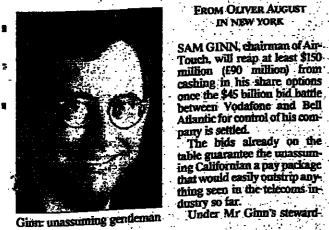
strategic or hostile.
Analysts believe LVMH wants a 51 per cent stake in Gucci, acquiring Prada's 9.5 per cent stake and the 10 per cent stake held by Investcorp in the process.

Since Guinness and Grand Metiopolitan merged to form Diageo last year, LVMH has at £14 billion.

picked up £250 million in cash in return for voting the deal through, and a further £270 million in a special dividend. It could sell its £2.6 billion stake at a £500 million profit.

In recent months, M Arnault, who takes pride in LVMH's control of many of the world's most glamorous brands, has consistently ex-pressed his dislike of owning a 10.9 per cent stake in the parent company of Burger King.

discounting of clothes before liable in the country." Tempus, page 30 phristmas as one reason for Man with the Midas AirTouch



IN NEW YORK

FROM OLIVER AUGUST

SAM GINN, chairman of Air-Touch, will reap at least \$150 million (£90 million) from cashing in his share options once the \$45 billion bid battle between Vodafone and Bell Atlantic for control of his com-

The bids already on the table guarantee the unassuming Californian a pay package that would easily outstrip anything seen in the telecoms inship, AirTouch shares have more than quadrupled since being floated in 1994. The mobile phone business was spun

off from Pacific Telsis. Mr Ginn, then chairman of Pacific Telesis and initiator of the spin-off, opted to head the fledgeling mobile phone business and was rewarded with a sizeable options package. He has been described as an "unassuming gentleman, almost

English".
His 24 million options are priced between \$20 and \$50 with an average price of about \$25. Vodafone has offered to

share and analysts said the price could go higher.

Mr Ginn, 6l, could stay in control of the US operations if Vodafone won the bid battle but is unlikely to postpone retirement for long. Should Bell Atlantic win, Mr Ginn is expected to stand down.

Last year Mr Ginn received a pay package of \$2 million. To date the highest-paid telecoms executive is Bernie Ebbers, chief executive of WorldCom MCI. After masterminding the takeover of MCI following a bid battle with

pay \$90 for each AirTouch BT. Mr Ebbers paid himself an \$18 million bonus last year. It was still not clear yesterday if Bell Atlantic, the US fixed-line and mobile phone group that originally intended to merge with AirTouch. would raise its offer for the

Analysts also speculated that British Telecom, Bell South or Mannesmann, the German engineering group with interests in the mobile phone industry, could make a rival offer. However, in the City, Vodasone remained the

BUSINESS TODAY

STOCK MARKET

ance matters, chief executives "may not be fully entitled to

executive "be protected from the risk of censure by the regu-lator", he claimed. One step removed from the direct compliance of the funds, mand while his four former colleagues - Glyn Owen, Gra-ham Kane, Michael Wheatley and Paul Ebling - received suspensions ranging from 16 months to three years. Mr Wheatley was also banned for life from holding any position in a compliance department.

These four did not seek to challenge Imro's sanctions at tribunal level because of the prohibitive cost — Morgan Grenfell stopped paying their legal fees after paying out £400,000 per person — but Mr Percy was, until yesterday, determined to go to the tribunal. The likely cost, of more than £1 million, is believed to have deterred him, plus there was no guarantee he would win. His personal costs to date are believed to exceed £100,000.

that, when it came to compli-

rely on" their management

teams. Only by calling in exter-

nal legal advisers could a chief

The reprimand ends lmro's involvement in the Peter Young affair, which saw Morgan Grenfell pay £240 million in compensation to an estimat ed 180,000 investors and a record £2 million in fines. Its parent company, Deutsche Bank, had to spend £180 million buying up some of the unlisted and unapproved stocks in the funds. These proved to be worth just tens of millions.

> Leading article, page 23 Commentary, page 29 System on trial, page 31

London close...... \$287.45 (\$286.6) * denotes midday trading prices

Battle plans The chief executives of eight

of the biggest building socie-ties met yesterday to draw up a plan to combat Michael Hardern, the arch-carpetbagger. Page 28

BA warning Cut-throat competition for pre-

mium class passengers is hurting BA, forcing the airline to warn investors that weakness in its forward order book was putting pressure on revenues. The airline revealed yesterday that it suffered a decline in premium traffic in spite of overall growth in passenger volumes. Page 29; Tempus 30

James Capel welcomes **Private Clients**

We are one of the leading investment managers for private clients.

Our investment strategy is formulated at the highest level but your portfolio is personalised to your own unique needs, not pooled with others.

We care about our clients. As well as tailor-made portfolios we offer something more - access to your own portfolio manager.

You also have the assurance of the professionalism you would expect from a member of the HSBC Group, one of the leading banking and financial services organisations in the world.

The Private Client Specialist.

HSBC (XI

James Capel Investment Management

For more information on how we manage portfolios of £200,000 or more, please call Simon Corbett or Nandita Khanna on 0171 336 9195, fax them on 0171 283 3187 or write to them at the address below. 6 Bevis Marks, London EC3A 7JQ

> James Capel Investment Management is a trading datue of HSBC Investment Bank ple Registered office: 10 Queen Street Place, London EC4R 1BL Regulated by SFA and a member of the London Stock Exchange

email: nandita.khanna@jamescapelhsbc.com

Northrop | warns of in profits for 1999

FROM OLIVER AUGUST IN NEW YORK

NORTHROP Grumman. the US defence company. yesterday gave warning that production cuts meant that 1999 profits will be 20 per cent below forecasts.

The company also announced a \$125 million (£76 million) charge for the fourth quarter of last year to cover the increased cost of building 747 fuselages for Boeing.

Northrop said sales for the coming year would be marginally higher than last year at about \$9 billion. Previously the compa-ny had forecast revenues of \$9.3 billion.

The announcement is a new low for Northrop. The company was the focus of a takeover bid last year from Lockheed Martin, which would have created the world's largest defence and aerospace group. However, the merger was blocked by regulators, leaving Northrop hamstrung. GEC had expressed an

interest in buying parts of Northrop but the company has since switched its attention to the ongoing restructuring of the European defence industry.

The main reason for Northrop's slowdown is Boeing's decision to scale back production. The world's biggest aerospace group has been hit by production problems and falling orders in Asia, previously its strongest mar-

Boeing has reduced production of its flagship 747 from 3.5 a month to only two. This marks a reversal of the company's original expansion plans for the late 1990s.

Overall, the cutbacks will reduce Northrop's revenue by \$350 million rather than the \$150 million that the company had forecast in December. Extra costs were also incurred by delayed testing of an infrared countermeasure system for US and UK de-

Societies join forces to fight 20% fall Hardern's conversion tactics

BY CAROLINE MERRELL

THE chief executives of eight of the biggest building societies met yesterday to draw up a plan to combat Michael Hardern, the arch-carpetbagger.

Mr Hardern, the eccentric former Royal butler, is at-tempting to force six of the eight societies to float, via a special resolution. He is also putting himself up for election to the societies' boards.

The societies under siege are the Britannia, Portman, Leeds & Holbeck, Chelsea, Skipton and Yorkshire. Mr Hardern out a similar resolution to the

earlier this week that both the resolution and his proposal for election to the board had been rejected because they had not received the requisite level of

support from the society's

membership.

The eighth society represent-ed at the meeting was the UK's second biggest, the Bradford & Bingley, which was forced to close to new savers earlier this week because it is also under attack from a carpetbagger, Stephen Major. Mr Major is hoping to force the Bradford & Bingley to float by submitting a special conversion resolution

Coventry, but the society said to be considered at its annual meeting on April 26.

The societies are to seek legal opinion about whether they could use a ruling made 25 years ago, in the case of Hickmott versus the Woolwich Equitable, to block Mr Hardern's resolution. Under the ruling societies can refuse to put a resolution to members if it interferes with the day-to-

day running of the business. Adrian Coles, director-general of the Building Societies Association, said: "The boards of all the societies targeted are fully committed to their mutual status. Following appropriate professional advice each board will discuss the matter further to be certain they are acting consistently with their rules in the interest of their current and future members."

Mr Hardern has in two consecutive years failed to get on to the board of the Nationwide Building Society. Last year, a resolution put forward by Mr Hardern attempting to force the Nationwide to convert was defeated by the narrowest of

Patricia Hewitt, Economic Secretary to the Treasury, yesterday advised building societies not to feel threatened by

banks and said it was a healthy sign of democracy and competition

She said the process was part of the "democratic ethos" of building societies which allowed members to have a say on their future.

Last year Ms Hewitt pledged to increase the "turnout threshold" for a vote on conversion from 20 per cent to 50 per cent. "What would be wrong would be to prevent members from trying to come forward at all with a conver sion proposal," she told BBC Radio 4s Today programme.

price lifted by talks

BY PAUL DURMAN

SHARES in LucasVarity yesterday rose to their highest since August as the maker of car components confirmed that it is considering combining its business with a number of other companies.

However, LucasVarity's response to speculation linking it to TRW and Tenneco, its

Nicholas Jones, a spokes-

Although the statement let shares rose 114p to 2264p.

statement

American rivals, was couched in very broad terms, and gave no clue about the nature of any deal that may emerge. The company, recently thwarted by a shareholder vote in its plan to move to the US, is not thought to be near agreeing a merger or joint venture.

man, said the discussions are preliminary, involving several companies, and embracing "a wide range of strategic alternatives, including joint ventures, acquisitions, disposi-tions, alliances and mergers or other combinations".

the City conclude little, the Victor Rice, LucasVarity's chief executive, still believes moving its domicile to the US would bring commercial benefit, but a US merger or reverse takeover would be unpopular with some UK shareholders who would see it as a backdoor way of going to the US.

LucasVarity

Booker sheds 200 at division head office

BOOKER, the deeply troubled food business, is shedding 200 managers at the head office of its cash and carry division. Stuart Rose, chief executive of Booker, said that the job cuts will effectively reduce the head count by more than 15 per cent at Booker Belmont Wholesale's headquarters at Wellingborough, Northamptonshire: He said: "It is a necessary cost-cutting exercise." The division as a whole employs more than 10,000 people. Mr Rose said that he could not put a total on the cost of the redundancies.

Mr Rose, who has put Booker's food service and wholesale food businesses on the market, said that talks are poised to carry on into the spring with the heavily indebted group's banks over refinancing. He added: "The banks are fully supportive but we will need new finance. The amount will depend on the business disposals. We are now actively

EDS creates 1,000 jobs

EDS, the US information technology group, is to create up to 1,000 jobs in Sheffield at its new services delivery centre. The centre will initially employ 300 IT staff, most of whom are being transferred from the Employment Service, and will start taking on trainees from April. The news comes as Alan Stephens, chief executive of EDS in the UK, is appointed as head of an industry-led task force to promote skills in the IT and communications industry. The group is being backed by the Department of Education and Employment and will form part of the National Skill Task Force and draw on the Department of Trade and Industry's Information Age Partnership.

Albright slows further

ALBRIGHT & WILSON, the specialty chemicals company, yesterday said that it had suffered a further slowdown in activity in its surfactants businesses in the second half and a continuation of aggressive competition in phosphates. The company, which issued its end-of-year trading statement after stock market trading had ended, said that its focus on cash management resulted in curtailed capital investment and a substantial reduction in working capital. Albright shares yesterday ended 1½p down, at 63p, their lowest level since the company's 1995 flotation.

Sales record by Jaguar

JAGUAR, the luxury car company, achieved record sales in 1998. For the first time in its 76-year history, the Coventry company sold more than 50,000 vehicles worldwide in a single year. The figures came shortly before an expected announcement that UK new car sales for 1998 reached about 2.23 million — not far short of the annual record set in 1989. Jaguar's record year included UK sales of 11.640 — a 22 per cent increase on 1997. Total Jaguar sales worldwide last year reached 50,220 - a 15 per cent rise on the 1997 figure and 2-per cent more than the previous record set in 1988.

Union tribunal success

UNIONS helped to win E11.5 million compensation for workers at employment tribunals last year. The TUC said that union members were twice as likely to be successful as nonmembers and usually won higher compensation levels. Unions helped to win cases or achieve a compromise in three out of four claims, a TUC survey found. More unions took cases to employment appeal tribunals last year on legal grounds, showing that they have developed a better understanding of the law, said the TUC.

Wetherspoon cheers

PUB chain JD Wetherspoon raised a cheer after announcing like-for-like sales in the last quarter of last year up by at least struggling to maintain beer sales. While operators such as Bass and Whitbread have scaled back expansion programmes, Wetherspoon is to spend £100 million opening 80 pubs this year - 10 per cent more than it previously forecast. Wetherspoon has created a traditional atmosphere at all of its 306 managed pubs, where it bans music and television.

Greenspan meeting

ALAN GREENSPAN, Chairman of the US Federal Reserve. is to attend a meeting of central bankers in Hong Kong early next week. Representatives from Asian and some other central banks are due to meet in Hong Kong on Sunday and Monday under the auspices of the Swiss-based Bank for International Settlements. The agenda will include a review of the global economy and bank restructuring. Hong Kong, which was a British colony for 156 years, reverted to Chinese. rule in 1997 and was soon hit by Asia's financial turmoil.

GEC shares surge

GEC shares surged yesterday in anticipation of a big defence merger with British Aerospace or an alliance with a US or French partner. The stock close or up 174p at 573p, close to its record of 580p. Its Marconi Communications subsidiary also announced that it has won a \$47 million (£28.3 million) contract from Boeing to modernise the Airborne Warning and Control System (Awacs) aircraft operated by Nato. The contract is for the development of an "interrogator" that identifies friends or foes in the air. Installation is expected to start in December.

Small factory risks

WORKERS in small factories have a relatively high risk of serious and fatal injuries. A Health and Safety Executive study found that rates of injuries that lead to death or amputation occurring in small factories — those with fewer than 50 workers - are double those in large workplaces, with 200 or more workers. Major injuries, requiring medical treatment, are about 25 per cent more frequent in small workplaces. However, the HSE said the rate of minor injuries, mainly leading to four or more days' absence, is lowest in small workplaces.

Oliver Whitehead, chief executive, expects Alfred McAlpine's improved land bank to be reflected in better potential margins

Alfred McAlpine confident

BY ADAM JONES

SHARES in Alfred McAlpine, the housebuilder and construction group, rose yesterday after a confident trading

statement. McAlpine said that its final results for 1998, due to be announced in March, will be in line with expectations. Analysts had been forecasting pre-tax profits of about £34 mil-

PRIZE DRAW AND READER OFFER

of about 22p, up from 18.3p McAlpine said that the oper-

BRIDGE PAIRS

HAMPIONSE

Book new for the chance to

win 10 Years Old Walt whisky

he 28th Macallan International Bridge Pairs Championship, held

in association with The Times and The Sunday Times, opens in London on

Wednesday, January 20. Readers who buy tickets for this three-day event. featuring 32 of the world's best bridge players, have the chance to win a stx-bottle case

The championship, with prizes worth £11,000, is regarded by many as the most

prestigious in the bridge calendar. Among those taking part will be Omar Sharif, Bob

Hamman, the world's highest-ranked player, the world senior pairs champions Boris

Amim. Bidding to become only the second pair to successfully defend their title will be

the Norwegians Tor Helness and Geir Helgemo and for the first time a Chinese pair,

Zhuang Zejun and Xu Hongjun, will take part in the tournament

The Macallan International Bridge Pairs

would like to attend and send a cheque, payable to The Macallan Distillers Ltd, with your details, including daytime telephone number, to: The Macallan Box

Office, 31 Queen's Rd, London SW14

8PH, Enclose a sae. To enter the draw

include your answer to this question:

first post Wednesday, January 13, 1999

ions? Applications must arrive by

Who are the World Senior Pairs

Championship will be staged at The White House Hotel, Albany Street London NW1, on January 20, 21 and 22. To order tickets specify the session(s) you

Schapiro and Irving Gordon and top women's pair Sabine Auken and Daniela von

of The Macallan 10 Years Old Mait whisky, or one of six bottles in our prize draw.

ating margin for its homes division in 1998 had exceeded the group's target. The company's trading statement added: "We have ended the year with a higher-quality land bank, both in terms of site locations and potential lion, with earnings per share

However, Oliver Whitehead, chief executive, said the recent cuts in mortgage rates have not yet ied to a full recovery in buyer confidence, which was hit during the second half of 1998 by redundancies and predictions

He said: "Joe Public has, for six to eight months, been fed a diet of redundancies and

*Mart*acay

restore confidence." McAlpine expects the UK housing market to remain "steady" in 1999. The company also said that

bad news. It will take a while

its construction services division continued to improve in 1998, maintaining a focus on higher-margin projects.
The shares closed up 7½p at

THE SECTION IS Microsoft attacks THE MACALLAN witness over 'inconsistency'

FROM OLIVER AUGUST IN NEW YORK

AMERICA'S Justice Department has concluded its parade of witnesses in the Microsoft trial with the testimony of a respected economist who helped IBM to beat a similar antitrust case 20 years ago.

Franklin Fischer, a professor at MIT in Boston, said Microsoft fitted the textbook description of a monopolist and was clearly guilty of using its monopoly power to squeeze competitors out of the market. Mr Fischer testified that the tactics employed by Bill Gates, the Microsoft chairman, were illegal and regulators should not accept such behaviour in

the interest of consumers. He said: "Microsoft has engaged in anti-competitive con-duct that has no compelling economic justification but for its effect of restricting competition. This situation can never make consumers better off than they would be with unfettered competition."

Microsoft responded by attacking him for inconsistency. Mr Fischer was one of the architects of IBM's defence strategy

in the first epic anti-trust battle of the computer industry. Then, as now, he worked with David Boies, who is lead coun-sel for the Justice Department. In 1983 Mr Fischer published a book called Folded, Spindled and Mutilated that summed up the intellectual argument successfully put forward by IBM. He wrote: "Con-duct that brings profitable higher sales cannot be anti-

Microsoft tried to use Mr Fischer's book to discredit him on the witness stand. It said: "Professor Fischer's testimony would give readers of his 1983 book whiplash."

competitive, regardless of how uncomfortable it makes com-

Mr Fischer struck back by calling Microsoft's behaviour towards Netscape, its competitor in the Internet browser market, "predatory" He is a crucial witness because unlike others, he is not employed by a Microsoft competitor or supplier. Microsoft will present its defence witnesses starting next

Law Society to rule on indemnity cover monopoly

BY MARIANNE CURPHEY, INSURANCE CORRESPONDENT

LARGE City and national le-gal firms will learn within weeks whether they have suc-ceeded in breaking the Law So-ciety's monopoly in supplying professional indemnity (PI) insurance to the industry.

Their campaign will come to a head when the 75 members of the full council of the Law Society meet on January 23. The firms have obtained a le-

gal opinion on the issue from the Honourable Michael Beioff, QC, which they believe has strengthened their case considerably. Mr Beloff said vesterday he believed the Law

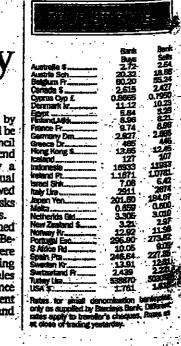
Society's monopoly restricted and distorted competition under European law.

The legal firms argue that they should be allowed to buy PI insurance in the free market. Fees for compulsory cover rose sharply last year.

Dissidents, known as the November Meeting Group (NMG), claim they are being charged more in order to make up a shortfall in the Law Society's mutual insurance fund. This fund, known as the Solicitors' Indemnity Fund (SIF) has cover to solicitors in England

a deficit of £432 million. The Law Society has com-

missioned its own report by Aon, the insurer, which will be made public at the council meeting. Aon will recommend that insurance firms pay a levy to underpin the mutual fund, and that SIF be allowed to continue to underwrite risks alongside commercial firms. In the statement published yesterday by the NMG, Mr Beloff advised that there were "strong grounds" for arguing that the Law Society's rules stopped European insurance companies offering equivalent





CHANGING TIMES

sheds 200 a ket. How can the members of the Bank of England's Monetary Policy Committee concentrate on warding off the threat of a deep recession ew year, same old marhead office

Ess ROUNDED

ates 1,000 io

slows furth

cord by Jagu

ribunal sum

amon ches

plan meeting

actory risks

when stock market investors are busy pushing the FTSE 100 within touching distance of its all-time high? The international financial crisis last autumn now seems a distant bad memory; the accelerating downturn in the doaccelerating downturn in the do-mestic economy a figment of bearish imaginations.

Institutional investors who shied away from shares during the run-up to euro trading are

now desperate for exposure to what is becoming another record-breaking raily. Never mind the fundamentals, they do not want to miss the fun. Rarely has the distance between the stock market and the Old Lady seemed so far

seemed so far.

The Bank has boarded a rate-cuting cycle that the market be-lieves will soon take rates down to levels not seen since the 1960s. Inflation control remains the official target but it is clear that the MPC has more than half an eye on vanishing growth prospects.
As the Chartered Institute of Purchasing Surveyors' December service sector report revealed yester-day, growth has even disappear-ed from the previously robust service sector, which now appears well on the way to its own technical recession. The tight labour market conditions that worried

Old Lady struggles to keep up

the Bank for much of last year have been replaced by job losses.
Only the consumer apparently stands between the Bank and another half-point rate cut today. Expenditure on items such as mo-bile phones has stormed ahead an important sectoral factor behind the FISE's sharp rise yester-

day. Even the performance in the high street, though poor, may prove to have been not as dire as some gloom-merchants had predicted. Next, the clothing group, turned in a robust trading statement yesterday, albeit from a low base. Retailers morning about their pre-Christmas sales have become as permanent a fix-ture of the season as mince pies and mistletoe. It happened last year, when the economy was moving ahead with full steam. Only retailers and advertisers in-habit a world where everyone does their Christmas shopping in November. Consumers were careful but they did spend. As ever, the rush came late, and it was far from evenly spread. Panic discounting ensured that many stores saw margins evap-

orate in far from festive mode. The City believes that the mixed consumer evidence may persuade the Bank not to take ac-

COMMENTARY by our City Editor

tion again today, or at best re-duce rates by a quarter point. Yet consumer spending tends to lag the rest of the economy with workers still banking last year's decent pay rise and not yet feel-ing the full impact from rising un-employment. The evidence from employment. The evidence from the rest of the economy is that the Bank is barely managing to keep up with the downward spiral. The stock market, in contrast, ap-pears determined to ignore it.

Wolfson goes in for panel-beating

ord Wolfson of Sunningdale is a leading member of Business for Sterling, an organisation that wishes to protect a venerable British institu-tion, namely the pound, from be-ing rendered extinct by the onward march of Europe. Yet in his attack on the Takeover Panel, the GUS chairman appears ready to mortally damage another vener-

able British institution which has its own problems resisting the

deathly embrace of Europe.

And why? To prove that he was not merely overgenerous in paying £1.9 billion for Argos, but that he was duped by a combina-tion of Schroders and Stuart Rose, who is now battling to save another British institution, Booker. The famous one eyed Albanian could have told GUS that Argos's Dutch business was virtually worthless but, apparently, GUS and its advisers chose to base their valuation on the rather more optimistic views of Argos and its advisers.

Wolfson argues that the panel was wrong not to uphold the original complaint that GUS made against Argos and Schroders. He appealed to the executive of the panel, a 15-strong body headed by Alistair Defriez, the directorgeneral, who is on secondment from Warburg Dillon Read, and li other members on secondment from City firms. The executive

threw out the appeal. However, Wolfson was not satisfied, and appealed to the full Takeover Panel on the basis that Mr Defriez was in a similar position to Lord Hoffman in deciding the fate of General Pinochet, since Warburg Dillon Read was Argos's broker. The panel has accepted this appeal out of a sense of fair play. Whether or not it now grants Lord Wolfson the

gerous territory.

First, if Defriez could be said to have had one conflict of interest. he actually had two. Warburg is also GUS's financial adviser, but stood aside on the Argos bid be-cause of its relationship with the

public rebuke of his opponents that he seeks, it has entered dan-

target company.
Secondly, and more importantly, this challenge assumes that a professional on secondment to a self-regulatory organisation cannot be trusted to act independently. This destroys the principle on which the nanel has worked for

By Fraser Nelson

LORD WOLFSON, chairman

of Great Universal Stores, has

won an appeal to challenge the

structure of the Takeover Pan-

el in a final attempt to prove he was misled during his compa-ny's £1.9 billion bid for Argos

(See Commentary, this page). His case centres on accusa-tions that Alistair Defriez, direc-

tor-general of the Takeover Pan-

el, should not have handled an

initial appeal by GUS because

he is on secondment from War-

burg Dillon Read, which acted

as adviser to Argos.

If the latest appeal is successful, it would rewrite the

30-year-old structure of the

Takeover Panel, which is

staffed by directors on second-

Lord Wolfson, whose case

has already been rejected by

the Takeover Panel twice, is in-

voking what his advisers de-scribe as the "Pinochet Princi-

ment from the City.

30 years, a principle that has saved the London market from statutory regulation and vexa-

Defriez and co seemed close to persuading Brussels that the panel is an efficient and effective mechanism. Now Lord Wolfson is questioning its very essence.

Danger for funds in Percy precedent

eith Percy's reprimand from Imro may superfi-cially look like a swipe from a wet lettuce leaf, given that he is now back in business with former colleague Nicola Horlick at SG Asset Management. But the long, drawn-out Imro pro-ceedings, costly in emotional as well as financial terms, amount to a high price to be exerted from someone whom Imro accepts was not guilty of dishonesty or lack of integrity.

Mr Percy may be drawing an ex-treme scenario when he says that Imros ruling indicates that no chief executive will be sale without his own legal advisers to hand at every stage but, if relying on the ad-sise of his own compliance denart. vice of his own compliance department is not sufficient to avoid cen-

sure, then the risk is that chief executives will be pushed towards tak-ing outside advice. Such second guessing is not only expensive but damaging to trust within an organ-

The goings on at Morgan Grenfell Asset Management were extraordinary. Those who failed to prevent Peter Young's antics may have deserved to lose their jobs. Yet those taking re-sponsible positions in the City sponsible positions in the City may think more than twice before laying themselves open to the costs of the legal battles that Mr Percy and his colleagues faced. In the professions, people usually enjoy the benefits of professional indemnity insurance. On the Percy precedent, fund managers may soon come under pressure to offer similar comfort to their top people.

Victor's gambit

VICTOR RICE failed to persuade shareholders of Lucas Varity that he should be allowed to move the company's base to the United States, conveniently close to his home. But he is a man of immense determination, not to be outdone by a bare majority of in-vestors. He now admits that he is intent on exploring deals that will enhance the future for the company, whether by joint venture, merger or acquisition. The chances that these explorations might stretch into euroland, instead of



Taking flight: BA revenue has suffered because of fewer premium class passengers, lured by competitive rival airlines

BP moves advertising account

BP has moved its advertising account, which is worth more than £10 million a year, from Saatchi & Saatchi to its arch-rival M&C Saatchi in the wake of its merger with Amoco (Jason

Nissé writes). Ads proclaiming the creation of BP Amoco, with the slogan 'I Do', will appear today in newspapers on both sides of the Atlantic.

Saatchi & Saatchi has been in charge of BP's workfwide advertising for more than a decade, promoting the oil giant as a caring organisation that helped people in far flung parts of the world.

The move will be embarrassing for Saatchi & Saatchi, which has lost the British Airways, Mirror Group and Dixons accounts to M&C since the Saatchi brothers left to form a new agency five years ago.



Wolfson wins right

Wolfson: Pinochet Principle

ple" because of the conflict of interest. GUS said: "This is the fundamental right against bias - exactly the same principle as the Pinochet case. The panel have rejected us twice, and their director-general will be going back to work for Ar-

gos's adviser." Mr Defriez said: "The idea sit and argue cases from the viewpoints of their financial institutions is, in my opinion, a load of nonsense but that's by-

"GUS has appealed, and we will hear it because we uphold fairness and fair play."

Lord Wolfson particularly takes issue with a footnote on Argos's main defence document of April 3 saying: "Five stores were opened in Holland and initial sales are above ex-

GUS says it has documents which prove that, on March 28. Argos knew that the stores were trading 11 per cent behind expectations. It also claims Argos gave a misleading Easter trading statement. The former advisers to Argos reject all these claims.

Sir David Calcutt, chairman of the panel, will consider Lord Wolfson's claims with nine other executives.

BA feels the pressure as competition bites

BY CARL MORTISHED, INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS EDITOR

CUT-THROAT competition for first class and business passengers is hurting British Airways, and forced the airline to warn investors yesterday that weakness in its forward order on that the industry earns as book was putting pressure on

The airline suffered a decline in premium traffic in spite of overall growth in passenger volumes. The company said it was too early to comment on 1999 bookings but took the unusual step of warning: Forward bookings point to a continuing softness in the market, particularly in premium traffic. This is putting heavy pressure on yields."

Traffic figures for Decem-er show that BA is getting its share of overall air traffic growth with a 10.5 per cent the loans. While current cash-

most 4 per cent fewer first and

club class passengers. Air transport analysts reckmuch as 30 per cent of its income from 5 per cent of passengers, those at the front end of the aircraft.

BA yesterday added to investor misery by revealing that profits for the third quarter to December would be hit by the strength of the yen. The company has Y127 billion (£688 million) in uncovered Japanese debt to finance aircraft leases. Leasing in Japan carries tax and low interest advantages but an 18 per cent fall in sterling against the yen will increase the interest charge on

rise in revenue passenger kilo- flow is unaffected, BA is forced that it was in talks with JAL metres. However it carried al- to take a £117 million charge to its third-quarter profits.

Analysis were bemused yesterday by the sight of BA shares drifting upwards with the market. BA has enlisted its entire

workforce in an attempt to claw back premium class passengers lured to rival airlines. Even cabin crew have been cor-ralled into battle and asked to call on small firms and deliver the BA sales pitch.

A spokesman for the company said that BA had reshaped its aircraft order book, cancel-ling 747s and replacing them with 777s in line with the new strategy. The latter aircraft will have a smaller proportion of economy seats. BA confirmed yesterday

which could lead to the Japanese airline joining BA's One-World Alliance. A spokesman said that no decision had been made but links in the form of code-sharing and frequent-flyer programmes could be on the agenda.

BA already has a link with

ANA, JAL's rival, which manages BA's frequent-flyer programme for Japanese customers. However, ANA has announced plans to join the rival Star Alliance with Lufthansa. The move by ANA has forced BA to seek a different partner. The British airline has been keen to find a partner in Japan which accounts for the bulk of air traffic in East Asia.

Tempus, page 30

SAURINA OFRIST

Alchemy blames Allied Carpets as talks collapse sacrifice pay rise

By Sarah Cunningham --

day as Alchemy, the venture capitalist that had been interested in buying the carpet retailer, alleged that it had not been given enough information by Allied's management to allow it to make a formal

Allied, which was first approached by Alchemy in mid-September, said that "after extensive reviews of the business and despite full co-operation from the management, no formal bids had emerged.

Jon Moulton, Alchemy's managing partner, said that this was "a fairly vigorous overstatement", and complained that Allied had made. Malks go "at a snail's pace". Mr. Moutton said: "We never

ALLIED CARPETS takeover of its financial position first. Allied countered that it had given Alchemy all necessary financial details, and com-plained that Alchemy had now breached its confidentiality agreement

Allied, which parted company with its finance director and its head of retail operations last year after accounting irregularities were uncovered. said that it had been in talks with more than one possible buyer. The sale of its Carpetland stores to Carpetright, its main rival, for £12 million is to

be completed on Monday.

Affied shares yesterday stumped 7p to 4lp, near to their low. They were trading at 320p two years ago.

Julian Lee, Allied's chairman, said that it wanted to made an offer because we'd al- focus on improving its sales ways want to know the solidity and cutting its overhead costs.

Allied Textiles directors opt to

By Fraser Nelson

THE nine directors of Allied Textiles are to forego a pay rise after presiding over its sharpest revenue decline since 1980.

John Corrin, who gave up an attempt to take the Yorkshire clothmaker private last year, said the entire board has refused a pay rise averaging 5

The decision came as Allied confirmed that its turnover dropped by 11 per cent over the year to £207 million after a disastrous performance from its woollen textiles. However, Mr Corrin will re-

ceive £253,000 from the generous 52 per cent increase in dividend that the company decided to pay from the £4.8 million profit on property disposals. Mr Corrin and three other directors own 7.25 per cent of the shares and will collect

£660,000 between them. Last year, the dividend brought them £434,000 each. Martin Towers, who has

now replaced Gerald Wightman as finance director, said: We don't see the pay ents as a big deal. This is not a fat-cat company: we know how difficult trading conditions are and we simply don't think we could justify a pay rise in these conditions."

The City was relieved there were no further shocks in the results, and the shares added 4p to 115p.

After the property disposal sales, pre-tax profits were £16.5 million (£16.3 million) and earnings were 18.7p (16.6p) a share. The dividend is 12.85p (9.1p) with a final 10p due on April 6.

SPORT Vision WEEKEND metro

been sent out, would be comforting.

Just how well Next did will only become

clear when other clothing retailers publish

their own Christmas trading statements.

Most are due out in the next couple of weeks,

but all the signs are that Next will come out as

one of the best performers and that many other clothing retailers have had a horrible time.

High fixed costs are not the same concern at Next as they are at Arcadia, while Marks & Spencer, its other big rival, should be the saf-

est of havens but has its own particular trad-

ing problems, which are expected to have hit

Christmas trade badly. Even after its share price rise yesterday, Next is on a discount to

vould have benefited from

700

feeding ANA's passengers

from across Japan on to BA

the market and is worth a buy.

that business can be done latter's Air Miles programme without jet lag and an expensive night in a hotel, they may pan's domestic routes and BA

dir and BA needs a Japanese flights. However, that prize appartner. The ideal candidate, pears to have gone to Lightan-ANA has apparently plumped sa, and BA will now have to

for the rival grouping. Star, a curious decision given ANA's JAL. The shares are best left existing link with BA over the

BA'S CLASSLESS SOCIETY

Next in line to improve

be slow to resume flying.

Nonetheless, traffic in Asia

is beginning to lift from its na-

done in Leicester over the past few months

ly difficult circumstances, did a tremendous

In the 21 weeks to Christmas Eve, the best-

cent on 11 per cent more retail space. Crucial-

ly, it was one of the very few not to start offer-

ing discounts until the official beginning of its

winter sale after Christmas. In addition, it

started the sale with a lot less stock than at the

same time last year, which will be of great ben-

Sales from the autumn/winter directory

efit to its margins.

NOTHING is going right for

ised that it matters not a bean

if you have the biggest market

share when your market con-

sists of backpackers, package

tours and economic migrants.

BA is waging war to pro-tect its first and club class pas-

sengers and is being forced to

offer discounts to keep the

custom of large multination-

als. However, there is less business about. For example,

BP Amoco has recently cut its

travel budget, forcing the jet-

setting oilmen to do business

back at base using phones, e-mail and videoconferencing

instead of in the first class

lounge. Other firms are doing

BA no doubt hopes this is a

temporary blip and normal

corporate extravagance will

resume. But if firms discover

Allied Textiles



Telewest investor fu City's dream criter

selling at the top is the ultimate ambition for every City investor. So, full marks to the institution that decided to cash in its chips by selling a near 12 per cent stake in high-flying Telewest in a deal worth £444 million.

Dresdner Kleinwort Benson, the broker, acquired 253.76 million shares at a heavily discounted 1754p as part of a bought deal when the ruling price was steady at the 205p level. They were later sold on to various institutions.

At the last count Cox Communications held 12 per cent of Telewest and was known to be a seller. Tele-Communications, currently being bid for by AT&T Corporation, holds a further 21.6 per cent.

Telewest has soared from a low of 64p during the past year and gained status as a constituent of the top 100 companies. This was all achieved without the company making a penny profit, such has been the strength of the sector.

Elsewhere in the sector, Colt Telecom climbed 87½p to £11.241: on reports that NTL in the US wanted to bid. Vodafone retreated 21½p to £10.89 as investors pondered the proposed £60 billion merger with AirTouch Communications, while Cable & Wireless celebrated strong growth among its mobile phone customers with a jump of 69p to 848p. Orange continued to build on its growing customer base with a rise of 80½p to 908½p.

Glancing into a crystal ball, traders in the futures pit have concluded that share prices generally will hit a record high this morning. The FTSE 100 index March future closed at 6.200. That compares with the previous best of 6,179.0 achieved on July 20, last year.

The cash market came close to it in hectic trading yesterday as London followed the lead of Wall Street and markets in the Far East and Europe.

The index closed near its best of the day with a leap of 190.6 to 6,148.8. Hopes of fresh corporate activity combined with buying of many of the old favourites to squeeze prices higher in a marketplace short of stock.

Some of the ratings among leading shares now look plain daft, but with hopes still high that interest rates will be cut again today, investors threw

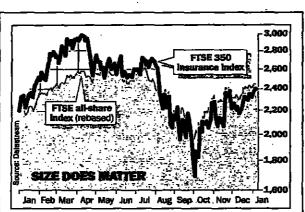


Peter George, left, chief executive, and Brian Wallace, finance director of Ladbroke, which added 16%p to 248%p

over of 1.47 billion was bolstered by the Telewest placing. One of the few dull spots was Lasmo, down 8p to a fiveyear low of 92p. Brokers say it reflects the deteriorating oil price, but the speculators maintain that Lasmo is look-

ing vulnerable to a bid. Albright & Wilson, 11/2p easier at 63p, is also likely to come under the hammer this morning after issuing a gloomy trad-ing statement after the official close of business last night.

Ladbroke has plenty of admirers, with the price advancing 16%p to 248%p. Drescher Kleinwort Benson has included it as one of its top five European naps for 1999. Credit Suisse First Boston has also been pushing the shares as one of its selections for 1999.



LEHMAN BROTHERS, the US securities house, is optimistic about the outlook for the insurance sector in 1999 and is urging clients to "think big".

Michael Lindsay, at Lehman, has upgraded recommendations for eight companies and reduced on a fur-

Top of his shopping list among the British companies is Allied Towards nies is Allied Zurich, up 36p to 9984p, and Royal & SunAlliance, 314p dearer at 5484p. BT Alex Brown also

The Allied Zurich management is looking for long-term earnings growth of 15 per cent. Mr Lindsay says this appears realistic given the business mix.

RSA is seen as undervalued after a disastrous 1998. But the group needs to achieve a better return ou

CGU, 501/sp better at 979%p, has been lifted from

	Tokyo: Nata Away:13458.45 (+
C 10·1	Hong Kong: Pang Sang10233 BD (+
fulfils	Amsterdam: AEX tota583.66 (
I WILLID	Sydney: 2853.4
0440	Frankfurt DAX5448.62 (+
eria	Skingapore: Siret:
	Brussels: 961.92
Recent support for Energis, down 171/1p to E15.35, has also	Paris: CAC-40
been good news for National Grid, its parent, 20%p better at	Zurich: SKA Sen1447.90 (-
510p. HSBC Securities, the bro- ker, has reiterated its "buy" stance for shares of the latter.	London: FT 30
Norwich Union rose 26p to 450p as BT Alex Brown, the	FTSE 100
broker, moved from "market perform" to "buy".	FTSE 350 2986 6 FTSE Europop 100 2924.12 (- FTSE AU-State 2781.31 (-
News of a bid approach lift- ed Avouside 10p to 50p. City	FTSE fixed Interest
speculators claim housebuild- er Bryant, up 4½p to 88p. is	Bargains
the most likely suitor. Share buying by one direc-	Esty 0.7077 (-

than 50p, while shorts closed

In the lutures pit, the March

series of the long gilt finished

down 9p at El19.16 on turnover

of 19 million contracts. In

longs. Treasury 7 per cent 2002 firmed 4p to £107.53,

while Treasury 8 per cent 2021

□ NEW YORK: US share

moved to record highs as inves-

midday the Dow Jones indus

trial average was up points to 9,462.07.

shed 53p at £151.08.

with small gains on the day.

deputy chairman, has bought	
125,000 shares at 204p. It takes	
his total holding to 2.67 mil-	WE LEAD TO USE STEELING
lion, or 5.6 per cent.	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR
	AIM VCT 100
Dentmaster held steady at	Alfai VCT 100
54p despite Steve Laugharne,	BFS O'seas Inc & Gwith Cap 89'z + 5
managing director, unloading	BFS Crosses Inc & Gwith Inc 119 + 1/2
a parcel of 500,000 shares at	Charled 11712
the 41/2p level. It reduces his	Collective Assets Trust 117
holding in the company to	Financial Objects 265
94,708, or less than 1 per cent.	First Active 350'2 + 11
David Abell has been pick-	Five Art Uts Cv Ln 2040 119
ing up more shares in	Marley 8 . 1:1
	Next Bloke Mittle Cv Pt 105
Jourdan, steady at 44½p.	Netural Building Mils 5
where he is chairman. He has	Proceedity Growth Ts 97
bought a total of 75.000 shares	Piccadility Growth Ts 97 REXAM B (100) 96
at prices between 42p and 44p.	Stoner & Frd AUM VCT 100
It takes his holding to 5.17 mil-	Willington 77's
lion shares, or 15.73 per cent.	Xenova Warrants 13'2
Tadpole Technology stood	Yeoman I Equity Units 96's
out with a rise of 1½p to 10p	Yeoman II boy Tst Cap 714
	Yeoman II Inv Tst Inc 89
ahead of final results due out	Yeoman II Zero Div Pf 107
soon. Brokers say the results	100
will be assessmented by seven	l – — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —

ahead of final results due out soon. Brokers say the results	Yeoman II Inv Tst Inc 59 Yeoman II Zero Div Pt 107
will be accompanied by news that the group has signed up more big customers for its	
Java software system. Profit taking left United Car- riers 12p down at 29kp. The shares were chased higher te-	BMAP n/p (875) 199 + 5 Recognition Systems n/p (9) 4/2 + 2 SKD Media n/p (15) 1/4
cently by the news that former stockbroker and pizzaman Luke Johnson had built up a 7	RISES
per cent stake. GILT-EDGED: Bond prices closed mixed after trading in narrow limits. Prices	Stock Close Ching Ching's BWL 6912 + 22 + 46.3 Guro Telecom 1611 + 34 + 26.6 Anonside 50 + 10 + 25.0
among longer-dated issues suf- fered falls stretching to more	lardine Math

8WL	+ 22	+-4
Guro Tesecom1615	+ 34	+ 2
Avonside	+ 10	+ 2
Jardine Wath187'	+ 295	+ 11
Liberty 13212	+ 20	+ 1
Walker Greenbk 64		
Fyffes145	+ 20	. + 1
ALSTOM 156212		
Benchmark151 -		
Wyko	+ 12	+ 14
Stand Chart784	+ 94.	+ 13
Reed Executive83	+ 99	+ 12
Sema 6p654	+ 10 -	
·HK Land:B1	+ 9	+ 1
APL38712	+ 42'2	+ 14
Jardine Strat 105	+ 10%	+ 11
Capital Inds55	÷ 512	+ 11
FALLS:		
LVITO.		

Capital Inds55	+ 512 + 11.1
FALLS:	
Stock Close Utd Carriers2912	Ching Ching 5 - 12 - 28.9
Allied Carpels41	- 7 - 14.5
Card Clear37	~ 4½ ~ 10.8 ~ 4½ ~ 10.1
LASMO92	- 8 - 80
Abbot Group180	~ 1212 - 64

New York (midday): +235.72) +342.74) A PROFIT'S warning by Next last March left its legion of fans disappointed. In a matter of hours it went from being a stock market star (+17.15) to a pariah. A lot of work has evidently been and its performance over Christmas, in frankamount to restore its reputation. performing part of the group was the high street business, which saw sales rise 13.5 per (+114.2) (+190.6) (+74.2) (+65.58) (+77.22) (+50.38) 6 (-0.17) 5 (-0.10) ---89372 .1476.0m + 0.0005) British Airways BA at the moment. The air-line industry has finally real-

Share buying by one direc-	Extrange index99.2 (+0.5)
tor was responsible for a rise	Bank on England official close (49nd)
of 9p to 2111/2p in Oxford In-	1 1888
struments. Sir Martin Wood,	RPI164.4 Nov (3.0%) Jan 1987 = 100
	RPX162.0 Nov (2.5%) Jan 1987 = 100
deputy chairman, has bought	
125,000 shares at 204p. It takes	
his total holding to 2.67 mil-	
lion, or 5.6 per cent.	
Dentmaster held steady at	AMAYOT 100
	Alkii YCT 100 Abbey Nati Dublin kny 91°2
54p despite Steve Laugharne,	BFS O'seas inc & Gwth Cao 8912 + 5
managing director, unloading	BFS Craesas loc & Gwith Inc 119 + 1/2
a parcel of 500,000 shares at	Charled 117's
the 44p level. It reduces his	Collective Assets Trust 117
holding in the company to	
94,708, or less than I per cent.	Financial Objects 265 First Active 3501 ₂ + 11
David Abell has been pick-	Five Art Uts Cv Ln 2040 119
	Marley 8 11
ing up more shares in	Next Blog Mits Cv Pt 105
Jourdan, steady at 44%p.	Netural Building Miles 5
where he is chairman. He has	
bought a total of 75,000 shares	Piccadility Growth Ts 97 REXAM B (100) 96
at prices between 42p and 44p.	Stager & Frd ALM VCT 100
It takes his holding to 5.17 mil-	
lion shares, or 15.73 per cent.	V 10
Tadpole Technology stood	
out with a rise of 11/4p to 10p	Yeomen II hay Tst Cap 714
ahead of final results due out	Yeorman II Inv Tst Inc 89
soon. Brokers say the results	Yeoman II Zero Div Pf 107
will be accompanied by news	
that the group has signed up	語の特性できた。ことできる。
mer mr Storb ires signed ub	A property of the contract of

1	ALLIED LEXITED Sectors to
	have done its shareholders a
1	favour by deciding against
-	taking itself private early last
Į	уеат,
	No one in West Yorkshire.
ı	or anywhere else in Britain,
1	has had tun spinning any
٠	The time that shanned may
1	form of yarn in the past 12
1	months, but Allied seems to
	have be weathering the tur-
	gid market conditions with:
1	its balance sheet intact
1	Astonishingly, it has done
	best selling carpets at a time
1	when UK carpet retailers are
1	wired over ther terraters are
1	battling against the worst con-
	ditions in memory.

to Germany and Belgium, which now account for 15 per cent of its profits. Only woollen fibres have

suffered the kind of profits collapse the City feared. Synthet-

Add to this further scope for property disposals and shareholders can, at the very

1.5847-1.5873 1.5040-1.5050 5.3488-6.3528 5.1718-1.1728 7.7475-7.7480 112.20-112.30 3.7998-3.8002 7.4456-7.4556

Feb Mer Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov erous dividends which have compensated many board

members for the noble decision to forego a pay rise. With £5.6 million of cash, up from £1.7 million last time Allied Textiles is not the bombed-out rexule manufacturer that its share price of 7.8 times forecast earnings suggests. The shares are now worth a punt.

Alfred McAlpine

ALFRED MCALPINE has suffered from being too closely identified with the craft of itions in memory.

It has done this by selling in the UK has been one of the Germany and Belgium, factors in the poor performance of the shares, which stood as high as 320p in 1994 but closed yesterday at 1561/2p.

Yesterday's confident trading statement was a remindstill in robust shape, even

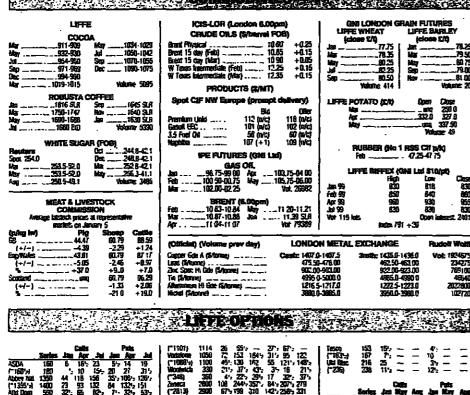
have still not had much dissertied on confidence.

The construction arm has stopped chasing business for its own sake and Oliver Whitehead, chief executive said the housing arm has not fallen into the trap of confusing market share with profits during the wornes of imminent recession that clouded the latter half of 1998.

The land bank was tweaked last year after the purchase of Hassall in 1997 left McAlpine with sites it did not want. The group now says it has a better mix of locations, with higher potential

margins.
McAlpine sensibly sold its US aggregates and civil engi-neering interests to Hanson last October, taking advantage of the boom in US roadbuilding to secure an attractive price for its assets.

identified the upside to the shares, which then stood at about 130p. Their progress



ASSA (** ASS



1									
- 1	•	· Per	ried	Opes	High	Low	Sett	¥d	1
١	Long CEAL		99	119.30	119.35	119.00	119.76 7.19.78	23348	1
-	Previous open laterest 1/25/7 Germann Govit Board (Barnd)		穷	•			11574	- 1	Įi
1	Prevous open interest 0	_							
ĺ	Five Year Gift Presons goes alexes 76		95 95				106.16 108.16	0	1
Ì	Hallag Govt Bond (BTP)		99	114.58	114.87	114.53	114.78	7955	Ĺ
1	Previous open interest 30621								1
١	Japanese Govt Boad (JGB)		99 99	12973	129.98	12955	129.81 128.71	2403 Q	
١	Three Min Starling		99	94.430	94.448	9£390	94 400	35911	Ι.
١	Premous open loberest 1036345	July Son	99	94 790 94 930	94 810 94,950	94 770 94 900	34.790 94.910	25384 22211	
ļ	Three Mits European's		99,		21306	21.300	96.810	٠ .	١,
1	Freedom open admest 2013228 .	.100	99	97.010	97.625	97 005	97 020	47650	1
ı	Three Mith Eurolina Prevous care states 497934	. May 100	99	96.89Q 97.010	96.898 97.030	96.830 97.010	96.890 97.020	· 2290 834	Lá
1	Three Mile Euroswiss		99	98 400	91.480	98430	98.450	10723	í
1	Previous open sames 134152		₩	98.360	9330	98.330	98 340	.6743	!
ı	Three Mith Euro Privides spenistres 19484		99 99				96,810 97,020	0	
١	FISE 100		99	603010	62135	6010.0	6195.0	31069	li
1	Premous open scenes 194338		99	6074.0	5074.D	6074.0	236	25	֓֞֜֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֡֓֓֡֓֡֓֓֓֓֡֓֡֓֡
ł		1.00		GL,S	- N-1	-	· • • •		ŀi
١	在1000年的	ONE			arta d	N-94	ir.	- X	!
ł								· ·	;
١	Base Rates: Clearing Banks 6': Discount Market Loans: 0/si	Firance Ho est heft 6:			ger 5		Week I	ianed: 6°a	F
ĺ	Treesury Bills (Dhs):Buy. 2 mil	ñ 5 ∢ 3 mab 5	No. Sept. 2	αΔΕ. Στ	3 000 \$ 1			- 1	3
Į		enth.	2 mth 6		m#h 6-5~•	6 and 54		12 mth .	} }
ſ	Prime Bank Bills (Dis): Sterling Money Rates:	6'=6'+	6-6	r	6 n-5 y	5-	5"4	5-5-	1
۱.	Interbenic Desputs over 6%, close 5	62-64	6 2-6	2	6:-5":	5-	5'4	9,54	י
1	Local Authority Depa:	21	rd.		5ъ		5″#	5.	1
ı	Steriest CDs:	₽22 ₽ * 2,5	6.6	£	5-6° z	57	F: !	57-57-	ı
I	Dollar CDs: Building Society CDs:	4.98 6 - 6 -	616°		5.04 6°:-6		O2	5.02 5-5'-	Ι.
1		2		_				·	j
J	Commence of the second				···· •×			اخت	3
١	1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1	TANKE	· ' '	(2 : e=2) (*		1
١	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	AND SECTION	4. 4.4		WAY		ال مستدري		
١		day	1 mth	3	mth	6 mst	h	Call	
	Currency 7 Dollar: 5	- 4°2	5 - Fz	•	-41 ₄	5-	f-	5-44	B
	Currency 7	-		8	}a-61a a-51a a-51a	5+- 5+- 3+-	f . 7 -	5'-4'. 5'-5\ 368-30	B
	Currency 7 Doller: 5 Starting: Euro: Year:	- 17-47± 18-6	5:-Fz 7-8: 3-3: 'e'i	6	}a-4*a a-5*a a-3*a a-3*a	5+- 5+-(3+-	f. 7. 3.	5:-4: 5:-5: 3:6-3p 1-px	
	Currency 7 Doller: 5 Sterfleg: Euro: Yes: Caneda:	6-6 0/a 	5:-Fz 7-8: 3-3: '2': 4"e-4"a	8	}a-61a a-51a a-51a	5+- 5+- 3+-	f. 7. 3.	5'-4'. 5'-5\ 368-30	
	Currency 7 Doller: 5 Starling: Euror Yer: Canada:	6-6 03	5 :- 4 : 2 7-8: 3-3: '-: 4 :- 4 : 4		to-the in-5th fr-3th heis to-th	5+- 5+-(3+-	f. 7. 3.	5:-4: 5:-5: 3:6-3p 1-px	
	Currency 7 Doller: 5 Sterfleg: Euro: Yes: Caneda:	6-6 0/a 	5 :- Fz 7-81 3-31 '21 4"4-4"4		to-the in-5th fr-3th heis to-th	5+ 5+ 3+ 1 4°s-	f. 7. 3.	5:-4: 5:-5: 3:6-3p 1-px	
	Currency 7 Dollar: 5 Starding: Euror: Year: Canada:	6-6 8-6 8-7 8-7 8-7 8-7 8-7 8-7 8-7 8-7 8-7 8-7	5 - 4 = 7-81 3-31 '21 4 - 4 =		- M 2-5% 7-3% 1-4% 4-4%	5+- 5+- 3- - -		5:-4: 5:-5: 3:6-3p 1-px	
	Currency 7 Doller: 5 Starling: Euror Yer: Canada:	67-5 67-5 0/3 FORES	5 - 4 - 5 - 7 - 6 - 7 - 6 - 7 - 6 - 7 - 6 - 7 - 6 - 7 - 7	THE OTHER	- M 2-5% 7-3% 1-4% 4-4%	5+- 5+- 3- - -		5:-4: 5:-5: 3:6-3p 1-px	
	Currency 7 Doller: 5 Sterling: Euror Year: Canada: Bullion: Open: \$287.25-227.75 Low: \$36.15-26.55 Krogerrand: \$288.03-20.00	61-5 04 04 Closer \$2 AN: \$287	5 - 47 = 7-81 3 - 31 3 - 31 3 - 31 3 - 31 5 PM:	THE OTHER	1-14 1-52 1-32 1-32 1-1 1-1	5		5:-4: 5:-5: 3:6-3p 1-px	
	Currency 7 Doller: 5 Starling: Euror Year: Cameda: Buffion: Open: \$287.35-287.75 Low: \$26.15-285.55	Close: \$2 AM: \$27.1	5 - 47 = 7-81 3 - 31 3 - 31 3 - 31 3 - 31 5 PM:	70 Hg.	1-14 1-52 1-32 1-32 1-1 1-1	5+- 5+- 3- - -		5:-4: 5:-5: 3:6-3p 1-px	
	Currency 7 Doller: 5 Sterling: Euror Year: Canada: Bullion: Open: \$287.25-227.75 Low: \$36.15-26.55 Krogerrand: \$288.03-20.00	Close: \$2 AM: \$27.1	5 :- F := 7-6: 7-6: 3-3: '2') (7-4'- 67-20-26: 15 PM:	70 Hg.	1-14 1-52 1-32 1-32 1-1 1-1	5		5:-4: 5:-5: 3:6-3p 1-px	
	Currency 7 Dollar: 5 Sterfor: 5 Sterfor: 5 Euroc Year: Carneds: 5287.35-227.75 Low: \$36.15-285.55 Krugerrand: \$288.00-20.00 12 Plattrum: \$360.00 (£216.85) 8	Gr-5 0/a 2013 C Clone: \$2 AM: \$267. 173.75-175.76	5 - F = 7-9: 7-9: 3-3: 12: 12: 14: 15: PM: 5 (E3 105	70 Hg.	in-Pu in-Sta 7-3ta hain fu-An disease S	50-267 80	95.65)	5-4-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5	
	Currency 7 Dollar: 5 Sterfor: 5 Sterfor: 5 Euroc Year: Carneds: 5287.35-227.75 Low: \$36.15-285.55 Krugerrand: \$288.00-20.00 12 Plattrum: \$360.00 (£216.85) 8	Gr-5 0/a 2013 C Clone: \$2 AM: \$267. 173.75-175.76	5 :- F := 7-6: 7-6: 3-3: '2') (7-4'- 67-20-26: 15 PM:	70 Hg.	dum: \$287	97- 32- 47- 47- 30-207-80 324-75 (E	95.65)	5-4-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5	
	Currency 7 Dollar: 5 Sterding: 5 Sterding: 5 Euror: Year: Carneds: Buillion: Open: \$287.35-287.5 Love: \$28.615-286.55 Krugenrand: \$288.60-20.00 (2) Plattmum: \$360.00 (2216.85)	Gr-5 0/a 2013 C Clone: \$2 AM: \$267. 173.75-175.76	5 - F = 7-9: 7-9: 3-3: 12: 12: 14: 15: PM: 5 (E3 105	70 Hg.	dum: \$287	50-267 80	95.65)	5-4-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5	
	Currency 7 Doller: 5 Starfling: 5 Starfling: Euroc Year: Canada: Bustion: Open: \$287.35-247.5 Low: \$36.15-26.55 Krogerrand: \$28.60-20.00 (216.85) \$	Grafia Grafia	7-81 7-81 3-31 1-4-4 67-20-28 15 PM: 55 (E3 105	70 Hg.	de State	97- 32- 47- 47- 30-207-80 324-75 (E	95.65)	5-4-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5	
	Currency 7 Doller: 5 Sterflog: 5 Sterflog: 5 Euro: Year: Canada: Buttlon: Open: \$287.35-287.75 Low: \$28.10-29.00 (2 Platinum: \$380.00-29.00 (2 Platinum: \$380.00 (2216.85) \$ Mict Rotes for January 6 Copertagen 10.49	Grafia Grafia	7-6: 7-6: 3-3: 12-4: 87 20-26: 15 PM: 5) 5 (23 105	TO HE SEED SEED SEED SEED SEED SEED SEED S	Active State	20-287 80 224 75 (E	95.65)	5-4: 5-5: 5-5: 5-7: 5-7: 6-7: 1-7: 1-7: 1-7:	
	Currency 7 Dollar: 5 Sterling: 5 Sterling: Euror Year: Carreda: Bustion: Open: \$287.35-227.75 Low: \$36.15-285.55 Krogerrand: \$288.03-24.09 (C216.85) \$ Mict Robes for January 6 Copenhagen 10.44 Euro 1447	G-5 u/a Closer \$2 AM: \$287. 113,75-175.76 Silver: \$5,14 Range 73-10,543 72-1,4142	7-6: 7-6: 3-3: 10-6: 87 20-26: 15 PM: 5 (23 105	7.76 Hz, S287 S5 Patts	2-4% 12-5% 7-3% 40-4% 40-4%	20-267 80 20-267 80 20-267 80 20-267 80	95.65) 3 M	5-4: 5-5: 5-5: 1-px 5-4: 1-px 0.51ds	
	Currency 7 Doller: 55 Starflog: 55 Starflog: 55 Starflog: 55 Euro: Year: Carneda: 5287.55 Love: \$786.15-285.55 Kragerrand: \$288.00-20.00 12 Plettrum: \$380.00 (£216.85) \$ Mikt Paties for January 6 Copertagen 10,447 Montreal 2,488	G-6-5 u/a Closec 52 AME 5207.113.75-175.76 Silvers 55.14 Range 73-10 543 22-1.4142 97-2.5034	5 Page 7-8-1	7.75 He S287 85 S287 8	2-6% 2-5% 1-3% 4-4% 4-4% 4-4% 4-4% 4-4% 4-4% 4-4% 4	30-267 80 324 75 (£ 1 month 16-0 190 30-0 220	95.65) 95.65)	5-4-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5	
	Currency 7 Doller: 55 Sterilog: 55 Sterilog: 55 Sterilog: 55 Sterilog: 55 Extra Carneda: 7 Buillion: Open: \$287.35-227.75 Low: \$36.16-28.55 Kragemand: \$288.00-20.00 12 Plastrum: \$360.00 (£216.85) \$ Mict Plates for January 6 Copenagen 10.41 Burnteal 2.48 Ner York 1.55	G-5 u/a Close 17 AME 2207. 173.75-173.76 Seven 55.14 Parage 73-10 543 22-1.4142 37-2.5034 18-1.6816	5-7-1 7-6-1 3-3-1 3-1 5-5-1 5-5-1 10-51 1-1-1 1-1-55 1-1-55 1-1-55	7.0 Hz, 5287 s5 Closes 8-10.512 8-10.512 8-1.512 8-1.512 8-1.512 8-1.512 8-1.515 8-1.5	7-4% 7-5% 7-3% 40-4%	20-267 80 20-267 80 20-267 80 20-267 80	95.65) 95.65) 97.65 97.65 97.65 97.65 97.65 97.65 97.65 97.65	5-4: 5-5: 5-5: 1-px 5-4: 1-px 0.51ds	
	Currency 7 Doller: 55 Sterflog: 55 Sterflog: 55 Sterflog: 55 Sterflog: 55 Euro: 7 Ver: Caneda: 528,35-24,75 Low: \$36,16-28,55 Krogerrand: \$28,00-20,00 (216,85) s Mich Rotes for January 6 Copenhagen 10,41 Monthead 2,48 New York 1,55 Gsio 12,22	G-6-5 u/a Closec 52 AME 5207.113.75-175.76 Silvers 55.14 Range 73-10 543 22-1.4142 97-2.5034	5-7-3-7-7-7-7-7-7-7-7-7-7-7-7-7-7-7-7-7-	7.75 He S287 85 S287 8	2-4% 3-5% 7-3% 4-4%	30-267 80 324 75 (£ 30-0.267 80 30-0.267 80 30-0.220 16-0.140 5-140	95.65) 3 M 6 0.47- 6 0.72-	5-45 5-50 1-1-1 5-1 5-1 0-51 0-51 0-58 0-58 0-37 0-5 1-1 0-7	
	Currency 7 Doller: 55 Sterfleg: Euroc Year. Canada: Bufflon: Open: \$287.35-227.75 Low: \$36.15-226.55 Krugerrand: \$288.03-20.01 [2:76-85] Plestmum: \$360.00 (\$2:16-85) \$ Mict Robes for January 6 Copertagen 10.41 Munical 2.48 Ner York 1.55 Gsio. 12.25 Stockholm 13.00 Tokyo 185.1	G-5 u/a Closer \$2 AM: \$287.17 Silver: \$5.14 Range 73-10 543 72-1.4142 97-2.5034 18-1.6616 34-12.361 11-186.59	5-7-3-7-6-7-7-7-7-7-7-7-7-7-7-7-7-7-7-7-7	7.75 HR S287.85 3-10.52 3-10.52 3-1,253 3-1,253 3-1,253 7-186.5	2-5% 2-5% 4-4% 4-4% 4-4% 4-4% 4-4% 4-4% 4-4% 4	30-267 80 324 75 (2 30-027 80 30-027 80 30-027 80 30-027 80 30-027 80 30-027 80 30-027 80 30-027 80	95.65) 3 M 6 0.47- 6 0.72- 6 0.40- 7 0.40-	5-4-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5-5	
	Currency 7 Doller: 55 Sterfleg: Euroc Year. Canada: Bufflon: Open: \$287.35-227.75 Low: \$36.15-226.55 Krugerrand: \$288.03-20.01 [2:76-85] Plestmum: \$360.00 (\$2:16-85) \$ Mict Robes for January 6 Copertagen 10.41 Munical 2.48 Ner York 1.55 Gsio. 12.25 Stockholm 13.00 Tokyo 185.1	Grade 32 Aut 227 Clone 32 Aut 227 173.75 175 76 Silver 55.14 18-10,543 22-1,4142 37-2,5034 18-10,543 18-10,543 14-13,177	5-7-3-7-6-7-7-7-7-7-7-7-7-7-7-7-7-7-7-7-7	Closes 8-10.52 8-10.52 8-1.656 8-1.656 1-12.32 1-13.12	2-5% 2-5% 4-4% 4-4% 4-4% 4-4% 4-4% 4-4% 4-4% 4	30-267 80 324 75 (£ 30-0.267 80 30-0.267 80 30-0.220 16-0.140 5-140	95.65) 3 M 6 0.47- 6 0.72- 6 0.40- 7 0.40-	5-45 5-50 1-1-1 5-1 5-1 0-51 0-51 0-58 0-58 0-37 0-5 1-1 0-7	

Sweden	7.9117-7.9217 1.3774-1.3784
Argendina peso"	1.6554-1.6577 2.6295-2.6363
Rahrain dicer	N 6155-A 6296
Brazil real"	1.9970-1.9995
Euro	0.8090-0.8270 1.4122-1.4244
Finland marida,	8.2925-8.4275 449.75-460.15
Hong Kong dollar	
India rupee	69,42-71.02 12949.0-13229.0
Kuwaji dinar KD Malawia dinonir	0.4925-0.5035 6 2008-6 2043
New Zealand dollar	0.4925-0.5035 6.2998-6.2943 3.0716-3.0775
Saudi Arabia rival	5 9425-6 0775
Singapore dollar S Africa rand (com).	2.7743-2.7793
UAE derham	9.3710-9.5890 5.9950-6.1310
Barcleys Treasu	wy - Lloyds Bank
ai 1.507	Legal & Cn . 3344 Lloyds TSB 12,655
3 1,507 ASDA Gar 32,347 Abbay Mg 3,466 Abbag & leat 364 Abbag & 1,600	Incasyatay 9 486
	REPORT 507 7,514 Nat Cold 9,770
Affect John 10 196 American 2.142	
AB Froats 313 Bit of Sept 4.822 BAA 4.175	Dramone 70.445
BAA 4,175 Barchays 9,172 Bass 1,945 BG 12,007	Pearson 5.510
BG 12,007 Ballaton 4,093	ProverSer 1,361 Productial 3,331 Railirack 2,700 Recipt Col 1,362
	Recket Col 1,362 Reed los 11,828
BP Amoca 43,547	Restolat 5,180
BA 4,620 Bri Ara Tab 3,534 Bri Energy 1,585 BSry8 4,357	Rep Tinto 2,772
Bait Energy 1,585 BSNy8 4,357	Ref & Sun 12.162 Ref Ba Sci 3,417
BT 27,211 BTR 6,158 CGU 3,153	Rýl Bit Sci 3,417 Szlenny 2,445 Szinstury 4,936
CGU 3,158 COLT Telecom 2,427	Columbian 2 222
Carrier Cres. 3.481 Cetatica : 14.343	Securico 2.070 Swo Treat 703
Compass Gp 2.530 Olagen 6.350	Shell lians 23,267 Sade (405
CS. 2.489	Could Rich Ones
Gallater 15.404	Statestach 2924 Statestach 6956
EKN 1,316	
. USON 1101 3.550 Controls 4.705	
例\$ 4,685 GRE 2,072	Rames W 831 Tombles 7575 Uniferer 5,065
#4 3EM	
imperal Tob . 15,293	
	- mr : 12,112
Kangdishe 3.025	. This post (923) Working (1,329)
Land Sess 2,856	Zinecz 1,103

	AP AB 8g	4 4h	Exstrate Chem Exercise kodak	49 40	Office Depot
	AND SE AND CORP AT & T Andrew Labs Advanced Micro Andrew Line Albert & Chan-	෫ඁ෮෭ඁ෭෨෪ඁ෦ඁ෭෮෯෦෮෮෯෦෮෧෮෦ඁ෦ඁ෪෦ඁ෦ඁ෦ඁ෧෮ඁ෦ඁ෧෮෦෦ඁ෧ඁ෦ඁ෮෮෦෧ඁ෦ඁ෪෦෦෦෦෦෦෦෦෦෦	Eastern Corp.	ቝ፟፟ጚቘጚቝጜኇኇቚቚፘቜጜ፞ቔ፟፟፟ቘ፟ዹዹጜ፞ቜቚቘኯጜቜጜዾቚቜፙጜጜፙፙቝጜቚጜፚቝዿቚዹጜጜፚቒዹቔጜጟቝፚቜቜኇ፟ቒቜፙቘቜፙጜጜፙጜፙጜፙጜፙጜፙጜቜቜቜቜቜቜቜቜ ቔ፟፟ቘፘጜቒፚቜቜቘጜጜቔጜ፞ቔጜቔቒጜቘቚቝቔቔቔቜቚ፟ዿቘቘጜ፞ቒቔጜፙኇጜጜቚጜፚቔዿፙጜጜጜፙቘቘ፟ፚ፞ጜ፞ቔፙቜቒቔፚቜቚቚጜፙጜጜቔፙቘጜቒቒቚቜፙቘጜፙቜቜቜፚቔጜቜቚቜቚዹዄጞቘ	Office Dopol, Deptile Dopol Deptile Copy Energy of Deptile Copy Energy of PRIS Research Prists Story Prists Research Prists Story Prists Research Prists Resea
1	AT & T	814 79'y	Edison Ini	77's 27's	Orient Costs
١	Advanced Micro	20 27 ·	Commission of the commission of the composition of	63 6104	PM Group
1	Addig Line Addig	8 8 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Engelland Cosp Force Com	19°- 19°-	PMC Bank PP&L Sec
1	ART Part & Ches, Art & Ches, Ar	35. 55.	Georgy	31 30	Pactitorp
ı	At loggs Copps . Albertopis	, 804 /3 544 634	Espy UK Pyess Fason	24 24 / 77 7	Parellector
1	Alcan Alesson	260 28	FDX Holding	19 25 .	Parter Hanna
í	Alexa Co of Aco	77 15 ·	HAC COOP RPL Grown	57"s 57%s 61 = 60 ∘ -	Permer UD
۱.	America Heats.	52 513	Film Third Sanc	72 71 .	Penelica
ı	ANDER CHEST CHEST	77'-a 77'-a	HAN HAT GOD Prior Core	49-45 49-41"-	Page 1 Dai
1	Ame Home Pr	F 5	Ford Molar	ej 59-	Photos Occopi
1	yusk Cappe web ma	1517-a 1467-a	Fortuna Bossello	39°2 39°4 32 31°4	Politics Pel
١	Atter Steres	37 37	Franklin Res	39 37-	Placy Books
ĺ	APPERENT	. 60°- 60°-	Garage	62.4° 98.4° 62.4° 91.4°	Trace 5 Gm
1	Milges	195-107	Gap are Del	90° u 59° u	Providen
)	Athene-herch	F 57	See Distances	56° 126	Desire Outs
ı	Agree Cumputer	.42°s 43°s	Gen Biecese	104 102"=	Rabino Porisi
1	Artico	5 4	Gen Molecs	76 74	Rantason B
ł	ATINGLING TEXTS ASSISTED	157: 155:	Company Co	37 38	Heetopk Ist Antionia Fin
ı	All Resided	65 65	Georgia Pac	85° 62"	Persoids Mes
I	Ante Corp Ante Data Pen	10 10 m	General Wester ACAR	47° 47°	i ngcamen an Rafan & Haza
1	Artery Denoison	43 E-	Small (8F)	36	Perpai Datab
١	Bates Hundes	15 15	Great Labor.	51 52°	SBC Corons
ł	Ballana Gais & Et	30-30-	Halitation	31 30	Saleco Corp
4		37 35°	Henz OLA	50- 56A	Sea Lee Com
Į	Statement & Con-	46 367	Hercelon Hercelon Courts	27 27	Schenor Plan
ł	Beast & Lord	50, 50,	Hewleti Packard	70"- 00"-	South
ł	Baster Inti Recto Dictorna	65, 67, 67, 67,	HEROS Habels	167m 165g	Sears Poetros
İ	Bell Attacks	5 5	Homestate Mag	94 94.	Surreta 16to
1	Best Foods	20 50 m	Harrywy -	T = T.	Salcon Graph Salco-On-Tool
ĺ	Black & Declar	57° 57°	Hauston leats .	2	Southern Co
I	Banas (mary	38 35	Bon (More .	20°- 19°-	Stanley Works
ŀ	Bolat Castade .	32 31"	Mirets logi	Bi''a Bi'a	Statement in &
ı	BP Amoco AOR	92. 90-	NCO	24" 24%	Seeding Company And
1	Brissel Myss Sq Browner Feats	131" is 131's 29- 30's	Jogestok Rami .	40-	Surfaces
J	Annexed .	23 - 3	Intel Corp	126 123%	Sperale
١	CRS Cast	3 - 3 -	EM MERIOLE	182* 188*	Sessi Cara
I	CALS Energy Corp.	47 480	M Pale	g . e	THE LINE
1	Comptell Sons	3° 55°		57 - 53 - 36 - 36 -	Door Corp
1	Carolina Per Caro Onco	40, 47. 20, 70.	Kenton L	37-	Temple latero Templ Healtho
l	Compile	4 4.	Kerberty-Ctast	57 57 .	larreco
7	Character follows	27' - 27's	Pings Sharing States	16 m	16660 1665 165
1	Cross Market	79. 77	(E) (CB)	12. 12.	ISS UNINC
ı	Calabon Corp	25° 284	Lenger les	30 381	Internation Best
Ì	Cheate Comp	6F- 6F-	Lillon	6P. 645	Fine Honer
1	Cara Sys	100 96-	Lockhood Martin	23.4 Z.m.*	Torken
1	Capana	539 511 ` 1155 1142-	Louisian Par.	182 184	Toes R Us
ĺ	Castal Corp	34 34	Lucient Tech	118 114	
ţ	Coca Cota Coca Cota Sol -	55° 55°	Magrayer inc	200	Tuberre
1	Cougas Pales	99 a 92	March & McLan	30° 20° 1	ings is
1	Columbia (1907)	25 SE	Maisto Corp. Mar Duni Si	25 25 25	· US Barcara
ŀ	Compan Comp	44 4	Marian Corp	62 605	1141
J	Design Asses	24 24	MELVERSES.	True 78%	11S ins
١	Consce	214 · 214	Mend Corp	29" - 29" -	US West Glanger Se
I	Case Jee Case	\$ D	Mediana Com	16 15	USA Marana
ł	Comparints .	会。42 4	Mediconic	72 Ton	Sindayer NY
I	Coming for	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	Mestik inc	77 694 . 1513. 1514	(Jenns Camp
1	Commerciana Commissiones	314, 314	Mark Lynch	1914 (B) 74 77 169 169	Hours Pacelle
ł	(des cos	100; 106°s	MCCCCCC	169 169	Mess Corp
١	Daylor Hudging		Microsop Mine Microsop Missots Mobil Cosp Morrosop	- 19 19	(introd (into
١	-Detre Dell Computer	34 IV.	MODEL CARD	71 P	NF Comp
1	Deff Chargader Geffe Air (Lines Deites Corp	2 St	Name (IP)	1891 1971	Personal Cologo
I	Dilbari Dani (a	54. 54. 35. 35. 36. 35.	Minima inc Union (abs Itali Sens	, 67 67°-	Wal Mart Store
١	Distracy (WAN)	29 30	Itali Sere	15-, 14-	· Water Laube
ĺ	page rough inc. Dollar Gas Chan	29 20	Politica in the Control of the Contr	374 37°	Name and Address of
ſ	Dometrus Alex	6 4P	AT TAXES A	35 35	Mariana Mariana
j	Color Gen Corp Demokra Res Corpley (SEI) Done Corp	140 4 2 W	Howard Mag	Kegrgrassgsachtse	With Date
	Con Chemical Con Joseph	91 BT	Addison will be	· 37-4, 38-4-	William Com Wildow (Wilan)
	Copie Totalia Copie Tabili	674. 694. 574. 5674. 574. 5574	Garbik Stint	37 31 37 31 27 27	Wight (Virg). Xigus - Xillus Inc
j	Der Posts	57, 55%	100m State Per Occidental Pol	17- 17	- Xiline lac Taken
			* 4 × 5		

7<u>-</u>.

7.7

第四個的問題

THE PERSON OF TH

It this week, the world's stock markets have been convulsed with rumours of global car mergers. At least the telecom sector, the other focus of investor marria, has seen real, if

non-euro action. The UK, while thrilling to the adventures of Vodafone, has almost alone been immune from this motor epidemic. The wheeled marital square dance has been an instant rerun of the birth of the euro. It is terribly exciting and important but we are on the outside looking in.

To our lasting industrial shame, Britain has long since been scratched from the world motor stakes. In the 1960s there were still half a dozen wholly British motor manufacturers worth the name. Now there are none.

Even fringe players such as Rolls-Royce Motors have been sold to foreign companies. Lacking the ability and the will to invest, the UK is simply not a player in this key global industry, as in others such as consumer electronics. We must live with this legacy of industrial, managerial and political failUK must play fantasy global league brand names in world motoring. We need to learn the lessons. Mak- ics may be lost causes. Oil and

ure. Much of value has been built from the wreckage in the past 15 years. By tackling labour anarchy, inflation, useless boards, and others of the ills that ground us down. we have turned Britain into an attractive centre for carmaking.

Three Japanese groups have started up here from scratch BMW is investing billions in Rov-er. France's Peugeot has made a success of a shrunken Ryton plant Coventry. Even Halewood in Merseyside, the unplanned prodigal son in Ford's family of plants. has unexpectedly saved itself. UK production and exports have recovered well, even if the motor trade is

never likely to regain past glories. Some of our strengths should endure beyond mere cost advantage. While British firms have ultimately failed, we have in Land-Rover, Jaguar and Rolls-Royce three of

The limitations of being an attractive European platform for foreign multinationals are already being exposed by our self-exclusion from the euro. They are underlined by the merger fever set off by the bipolar DaimlerChrysler.

In the UK, we are free to play the fantasy motor league. If America can sustain only two entirely home-grown global car companies, because of the economics of manufacturing, design and marketing, surely neither Europe nor Japan can manage more. Toyota and VW look fairly sure of their places in the world league. Most of the remaining dozen must either form cross-country mergers on the DaimlerChrysler model, fortify

Only the time-scale and the leasible cultural affinities are in doubt. You can see Fiat doing business



with like-minded Mitsubishi but not a Franco-Japanese alliance. Will Volvo or BMW sell out? Fun though this game of happy families is, the British reality is barsh. We are anxious spectators. not actors. Many of our key plants, especially Longbridge, Cowley and Sunderland, are mere pawns

in games to be played by others.

ing Britain a cheap, easy place to do business is a survival strategy. If our people are skilled, our taxes and wages are low, our employment laws are investor-friendly and our currency either merged into the euro or kept internationally competitive, then the UK should earn a decent share of the jobs going in global industries. That framework is a key target for gov-

ernment. But it is not enough. If we are to gain strength, let alone to lead Europe in prosperity. then Britain needs to host and control as many of the top global cornesses may be the vital innovators and job creators, but a vibrant team of global corporations will give us the best and safest jobs, create the spin-offs into service industries and deliver reliable wealth.

umphs of US policy. Motors and consumer electron-

pharmaceuticals are strong sectors we can be proud of, and will stay that way if our role in these industries is cherished in public anitudes and government policy.

In many other industries, all is to play for. In a potentially long list, telecommunications, defence, airlines, banking, insurance, broadcasting and food manufacturing all spring readily to mind. France's obsession with national

champions does not suit our ways. UK champions must choose themselves, via the marketplace. But we should not be as naive in such mat-Italian protection for motor manufacturers has worked. The weakness of Japanese corporations and the break-up of Korean conglomer-

pressing and crucial part to play to make sure that at least one of the world-class groups to emerge from restructuring is under British control and leadership. In other indus-tries, we take a blinkered local approach, seemingly unable to combine consumer interest with indus-

Electricity and gas firms have been hobbied by structural attack from regulators. British Telecom. more important in global terms, is in danger of succumbing to domestic sabotage. We fail to protect our branded food manufacturers from passing off by supermarkets. Even British Airways, which is unusually favoured, has been strategically disabled by our failure to tackle US protectionism

On our behalf, the Cabinet should have the vision to take a few risks with short-term consumer interest to make sure that British firms become long-term players in global competition. Sitting around wondering who is going to shut which of our motor factories is not just humiliating. It is also

Single currency offers no easy "route to European car market



AMERICAN AGENDA **BRONWEN** MADDOX

s denials go, it was forthright. Ford Moone focus of the frenzy of merger speculation at the Detroit show this week, has emphatically denied that it is shout to buy either BMW or Honda. Jac Nasser. Ford's chief executive officer, called the suggestion "preposterous". At the same time, chatter that Fiat will announce an alliance, which has bubbled on for years, has reached a new boil on rumours of an imminant pact with Volvo. Nor were these sugges-

tions roundly dismissed. Everybody is talking to everybody," Paolo Cantarella, Fiat's managing director, has mours are the stuff of Detroit, refined and modified each year to suit the current business fashion. Yet the chatter this week has contained a curious mixture of contradiction and overoptimism.

It has also been stirred further by the excitement over the launch of the euro, attracting enthusiastic predictions from President Clinton and sundry chieftains of corporate America about the era of European prosperity now beginning.

wall street

For sure, more giant mergers are likely to happen. But the growth in European sales which many assume will follow could still be elusive. The fuel for the gossip, of course, is last year's \$40 billion creation of the transatlantic giant DaimlerChrysler. To many in the industry, that made the formation of huge international partnerships a matter of urgency. Executives have vied with each other to predict how many of the world's 20-odd



Globalised gossip: Iac Nasser dismissed as "preposterous" suggestions at the Detroit motor show that Ford is about to link up with Honda or BMW

time: Jurgen Schrempp, Daimler chairman, says only ten; Ford's Alex Troman famously says just five. DaimlerChrys-ler's Robert Eaton predicts a big European merger within three months.

True, consolidation makes sense. It has done for years, given the pressures on the industry. For several years, world-wide overcapacity and savage competition have pushed down prices, making the days of annual price rises a fading dream. This year there is new pressure on sales from the col-

lapse in emerging markets.

But the consolidation of the global car markets remains one of those long-predicted business earthquakes that never quite happens. Each manufacturer has continued to hope, against the evidence. that it can gain share at the ex-pense of others, without simultaneously eroding its return on capital. Whether it does will depend partly on the as-yet un-proven success of the Daimler-Chrysler merger. The difficulties of fusing the two cultures which continue to be managed from separate headquarters in Stuttgart and Michigan have been widely flagged.
In Detroit, it seemed that

the company had finally thrashed out a solution to the problem of clashing structures of executive pay, under which German top executives have typically earned far less than their American counterparts. A package of share options and bonuses will now gradually bring Germans up to American levels. The company also continues to sound upbeat about the savings to be made, particularly in distribution. But it is striking how much emphasis it puts on a new drive for sales in its catalogue of the benefits of the merger. With Asian markets still depressed, the company made clear this week that it sees Europe as the best chance of giving the joint company a rapid boost in

Whether those hopes are re-alised will play a large part in determining the shape of fu-

ture mergers. There is, after all, a rich history of the mutual frustration of European and American car manufacturers penetrating each others' mar-kets, despite decades of trying. Past successes are easily surrendered, as GM has found. Chrysler itself knows the problems well. One of the most telling comments this week in Detroit was the declaration by a senior Chrysler executive that we've got less than I per cent of the market in Europe after Il years of trying". Gary Valade, a member of the combined management board on the Chrysler side, said: "We know we can do better".

hrysler's past difficulty in breaking into
Europe is a text-book
study in the pitfalls
of transatlantic marketing. Its large, medium-priced cars, produced for the highly competitive American market, have suited neither the European taste for large, luxury cars, nor for small, cheap ones. Its 300M sedan, in particular, has proved too large for

the European market. It has also been hampered by concerns about quality and service, and by a paucity of dealerships. DaimlerChrysler now says it plans to use the Chrysler brand, possibly a new model based on the economy Neon car, to push its way into the European mass market. That seems far better judged than Chrysler's previous attempts, yet will require further heavy investment. It is a good reminder that even if the predicted mega-mergers take place, they may not lead to the rapid cost-cutting and easing of overcapacity that the industry's hordes of management consultants would like to

That is particularly true given the sensitivity of Europe's new centre-left governments to the threat of rising unemployment as the continent's growth slows. The political impor-tance of car manufacturers remains; mergers predicated on huge job cuts may prove hard to agree. It is perhaps inevit-

able that a thick strand of Detroit speculation would spin out from this week's general euro-excitement in the US.

Mr Clinton, who has long backed the project of Euro-pean economic integration, suggested that monetary union would boost European growth. American corporate executives have been queuing to pronounce on the new ease of doing business in Europe, and forecasting a wave of mergers and an intensification of competition. But the pitfalls are clear enough to make that optimism questionable. This week's Detroit chatter is bound to prove partly right. eventually.

More mergers will take place, until the industry's gro-tesque overcapacity shrinks. But as DaimlerChrysler shows, the profits from those deals will not flow automatically. Nor, even if they follow the transatlantic model of Daimler-Chrysler, do they buy themselves a cheap bridge across the notorious ocean of difference es between Europe and the US.

System on trial in search for City justice

dispute between Keith Percy, chief executive of Morgan Grenfell Asset Management at the time of the Peter Young affair, and his regulator. Imro, underlines how difficult it can be for City executives to challenge a disciplinary sanction.

After more than two years of wrangling and hundreds of thousands of pounds in costs. Mr Percy has agreed to accept a reprimand from Imro, primarily so that he can return to fund management in his full capacity as a registered individual.

Few executives even get to the stage of considering a tribunal hearing, according to legal ex-perts. This is principally because most disputes are settled before any penalty is made public, altough the regulators deny

there is any plea-bargaining.
Individuals who do not accept the proposed sanctions can go to a tribunal, and if they lose can appeal. Many, however, find that the odds are heavily loaded against them and some have gone so far as to complain that the appeals system is contrary to the laws of natural justice. Lindsay Hill, a partner with

Fox Williams, the City legal firm, helped to mount a successful challenge to a Securities and Futures Authority ruling against Ron Baker, the Barings director and immediate boss of Nick Leeson, the rogue trader. Mr Hill says the deterrents against the tribunal route are manifold.

First, there is the expense. MGAM agreed to meet the initial costs of the five directors. including Keith Percy, who re-signed amid the Young scandal, but not to finance a challenge at tribunal level. It is estimated that it would have cost Mr Percy at least a further £1 million to take his case before the tribunal. There is no legal aid available for such cases.

Then there are legal costs to be taken into account. Unlike in civil court cases, if the complainant wins, the costs are not paid by the regulator — unless "unreasonableness" on the part of the watchdog can be proven. Should the claimant lose, however, he must pay a percentage of the regulators' costs.

Thirdly, individuals must work with a paucity of information. Mr Hill says it is often difficult to obtain sufficient inmount an adequate defence. Although there are rules of disclosure, they are not as broad

Fourthly, the complainant can expect a lack of support from witnesses. Individuals are frequently unwilling to give evidence in favour of the complainant because they fear upsetting the regulator. Most witnesses will, of course, be regulated by the same body.

On top of this, it is often difficult to co-ordinate a defence. A legal firm may act on behalf of the company under investiga-tion, but not the individuals involved - or vice versa. The regulators can thus drive a wedge between the two parties, often at the expense of the individuals, says Mr Hill.

Lastly, the tribunal is a long. drawn-out process. While companies are usually permitted to continue trading during the course of the investigation, the authorisation of key individuals is usually suspended, barring them from working in the industry and effectively preventing them from earning.

Individual executives have taken on the forces of regulation and won. Mr Baker succeeded in having four out of five SFA charges overturned after a tribunal hearing, while one of his colleagues accepted a ban. In the end, it was the Department of Trade and Industry that did for Mr Baker, disqualifying him as a director in December.

ome of the complaints have not fallen on deaf ears. The Financial Services Authority, the statutory watchdog replacing the current patchwork of regulators. is consulting the industry about the application of its pro-posed enforcement powers, dubbed by some as draconian. Chief among the proposals is the creation of an independent tribunal under the control of the Lord Chancellor's Department. There is also behind-the-scenes debate as to

whether individuals should be entitled to legal aid. For Howard Davies, chairman of the FSA, it will be a tricky trial to find the correct

balance between effective regulation and natural justice.

RICHARD MILES

Hamster jam

IF YOU have tears still to shed, shed mal Reception Centre at Heathrow, them for the 19 hamsters on Death which is where the animals, mimis Row at the Corporation of London. Today an Italian national will appear before Highbury Corner Magistrates Court to face charges under the importation of animals legislation and of animal cruelty after he was apprehended in Camden.

The charges were brought by the Corporation's animal welfare officers after a van was discovered carrying 23 of the beasts, plus a grinea pigthe City Corporation owns the Ani-



While we're at it, remember that coffee I paid for"

which is where the animals, minus stroyed, are now housed.

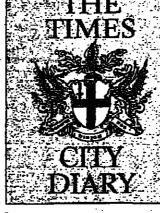
Next the tricky bit. They have to be

kept in quarantine for six months to prevent the importation of rabies - a rabid hamster? Doesn't bear thinking about - at a cost of £1,000 apiece. This is a lot for a hamster, especially as they only live for two years so, sta-tistically, a quarter will not make it. So the beasts face an appointment with their Maker within 15 days - unless Mario Avaguano, 28, pleads not guilty, in which case they must be kept for the duration of the trial

The reception centre is not suitable for any extended period. Free kennels are needed for the Heathrow 19, plus guinea pig, or. I suppose, a corporate sponsor for their quarantine. Otherwise it's the chop.

A bright side to this grim tale: there is I am told, "considerable media interest" building among the local papers and at least one TV company. I will keep you posted.

A COLLEAGUE was charmed to receive a card yesterday addressed, from the writing, by a highly literate eight-year-old. The first class stamp suggested that the offspring of a friend had been anxious to speed the arrival of this year's thank-you letter." Inside was an "exclusive invitation" for a Barclayloan, at a none-too-ex-



clusive APR of 15.9 per cent. The higgledy-piggledy writing, on closer examination, was computer-generated, designed to ensure the junk mail did not go into the bin unread.

Euro-torpor

AN OUTBREAK of euro-indifference on the Continent. This would be understandable after the past week's blanket coverage, except that it was last year, when they should have been fascinated by the approach of the single currency.

Consultancy Prowse & Co has looked at the accounts of the 100 top companies in Europe, including the British, and found that barely half made any reference to ther euro in their message to shareholders. To companies such as BMW, Siemens and Alcatel Alsthom, as was, the event does not even rate a mention. Curious.

On message

I WROTE yesterday of Chris Gent, Vodafone chief executive, and his cricket-watching holiday in Australia, just as the company was trying to take over AirTouch. The company's smug justification for this absence was that he could easily keep in touch because the mobile phone network worked perfectly there.

An e-mailer contacts me from Australia to point out that this is hardly surprising. The network is run by Optus, part owned by Cable & Wireless one of Vodafone's main rivals.

ON MARCH II and 12 the Treasurers' Forum will meet outside Paris to hear keynote addresses from Our Ken Clarke and Jean-Claude Trichet, governor of the Bank of France, and lots and lots about the euro. Implementation of the euro, corporate risk management, "multi-currency and cross-border pooling" and something called VaR (sic) in the corporate environment.

It does sound fun! Entirely appropriate, says my source, that they are all meeting at Disneyland

Gooty

WHILE we are on the subject. I have a copy of Michael Eisner's annual letter to shareholders of The Walt Disney Company, of which he is chairman and chief executive.

a different sort of chairman's state ment. He begins: "I am looking out the window and can see the seasons change (yes, the seasons do change in Los Angeles - the eucalyptus leaves droop more and the sprinklers go or less often) There follow a further 12 home-

spun, folksy paragraphs. He recalls the time when "we held a senior management retreat at my parents' apple orchard in Vermont. Although we were a week late for 'cow appreciation day' in Woodstock, we were not too late to cruise Sam's Army and Navy Store (recently renamed Sam's Outfitters for political correctness)." I think he means they had a good

MARTIN WALLER



In California, or alternatively, I Michael Eisner was sorry to miss suppose, in Disneyland they produce

BUSINESS LETTER

Visible success could not have been achieved by an invisible minister

From Lord Simon of Highbury, the Minister for Trade & Competitiveness in Europe Sir, Your Commentary "Crisis, what crisis at the Treasury" (January 6) claimed that I have been "almost invisible" in my Ministerial role.

Invisible to whom? Not to the 1,000 small and medium sized enterprises (SMEs) to whom I spoke at breakfast, lunch and dinner meetings throughout the country before the bilateral exchange rates were announced on May 2, as they debated with supply chains and colleagues how best to compete in the coming crucial years. Not to the 1.6 million people running SMEs to whom I wrote in September about the need to prepare for the faunch of my "beloved" euro, whether we join EMU or not. Not to the chairmen of the 12 regional fora to whom I spoke on how British business needs to take advantage of the new opportunities that the more transparent single market place will offer. Not to the attendees of

around 200 other public engagements I have fulfilled since I joined the Government. When I was in business, I

ment. As a result of the efforts of the Euro Preparations Unit (EPU), and the value that I trust is added by my visibility. we have carried out one of the most successful Government to business information campaigns ever, resulting in over 340,000 requests from SMEs and trade associations for our factsheets, over 300,000 accesses to our website, with an average ten "hits" per access, and over 100 articles written for trade/sectoral press. Our second benchmarking survey of SMEs shows that 70 per cent of SMEs were aware of our campaign and the number of those who had made preparations had increased by 150 per cent. The implications of the historic change EMU represents may not be easy to understand, but

pect no different in Govern-

the Government has a duty. and I have a job, to ensure that UK business is realistic and competitive in its approach to the growing European commercial opportunities. We have not achieved the above results by being invisible. Yours faithfully

DAVID SIMON. Treasury Chambers was judged by my results. I ex- Parliament Street. SWIP 3AG.

Body Shop appoints Murray

Body Shop, the cosmetics group has given its management team another shake-up with the appointment of a new finance director. Alastair Murray joins the company from PIC International where he was finance director of its food ingredients arm

for four years.

The move follows the appointment last year of Frenchman Patrick Gournay as chief executive, replacing co-founder Anita Roddick, who became cochairman alongside Gordon, her husband.

Jeremy Kett, the group's current finance director, will become head of corporate finance and remain on the main board until May, when the company announces its final results.

BWI to go private Managers of BWI. the sup-plier of processing and packaging equipment for consumer industries. are hoping to take the company private. The company said yesterday it had received a number of approaches, including one from an MBO team. The announcement lifted BWI shares 22½p to 69p, valuing the company at about £32 million. Only last year BWI completed the \$69 million (£42 million) pur-chase of RA Jones, a US competitor. The company's main shareholders include PDFM, which has 17 per cent of the shares.

Avonside bid Avonside Group, which provides services to the building industry, admitted yesterday it had received an approach that may lead to a takeover. The company's shares climbed 7½p to 47½p, which capitalises the company at about E19 million. Interim results for the current year showed a rise in pre-tax profits to £1.7 million from £1 million.

Avonmore boost Avonmore Waterford, the food manufacturer based in the Republic of Ireland, is investing 640.82 million (£28.8 million) in operations in America and Britain. In the UK the company is expanding its Cuisine Foodservice business at

Tamworth, Staffordshire.

to include fresh meats.

Government threat sees creation of semiconductor giant

Hyundai and LG in chip deal

INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS

TWO giants of the South Korean electronics sector have agreed to merge their semiconductor businesses after threats from the Government forced LG to drop its opposition to a virtual takeover of its operation by Hyundai.

LG Group said yesterday that it would merge its chip unit with its opposite number at Hyundai and said that it would not be taking a stake in

the new company.

The combined group will be one of top three producers of

memory chips globally, along-side Japan's NEC and Samsung also of South Korea. However, it could encounter opposition from competition authorities as the merger will reinforce South Korea's con-trol over some 40 per cent of the market in D-Ram chips.

Siemens, which last summer announced the closure of its Tyneside plant with the loss 1,100 jobs, has blamed South Korea for the precipi-

tous fall in chip prices.

The merger of LG Semicon with Hyundai Electronic Industries is likely to force a decision on the future of large investments in Scotland and

Wales. Both companies have ment consultancy, was apinvested heavily in new memory chip plants in Britain, though Hyundai's plant in Dunfermline has been mothballed and completion of the LG Semicon facility in Wales has been in doubt because of the catastrophic plunge in the price of semiconductors.

The South Korean Government has been pushing its debt-strapped conglomerates to consolidate their interests in a market suffering huge over-capacity and an initial 70/30 split was agreed in September but the two companies fell out over the issue of control. Arthur D. Little, the manage-

pointed to advise on the structure of the group and recommended that Hyundai take the lead. LG initially refused to cooperate and threatened to sue the consultants.

However, the South Korean Government stepped up the essure on the debt-strapped LG by threatening to use its influence over South Korea's banks to call in loans. The elec-tronics group owes over \$6 bil-lion (£3.6 billion), mainly to domestic banks.

The merged group will be saddled with about \$9.5 billion in debt but Hyundai said yesterday it would be seeking some \$1.5 billion in foreign investment in order to take the lead in the chip market. The company claimed that the new group could produce 280,000 waters a month, ahead of Samsung which controls 18 per. cent of the market.

Britain has suffered a spate of closures and threats to foreign-owned chip plants. In addition to the troubles at the UK plants of LG, Hyundai and Siemens, Fujitsu has shut down a plant in Durham. A wafer fabrication plant in Wales owned by QPL international of Hong Kong also recently fell victin to the slump, claiming 500

Eisner's Disney pay is almost halved

FROM A CORRESPONDENT IN LOS ANGELES

WALT DISNEY, hit by anoverall slowdown last year and a dismal fourth quarter. cut the salary and bonus of Michael Eisner, its chief executive, by almost half, to \$5.8 mil-

lion (£3.5 million), last year. Mr Eisner last year received a base salary of \$764,423 and a bonus of \$5 million. In 1997 he was paid a salary of \$750.000 and a bonus of \$9.9 million.

Forbes Magazine last Sep tember estimated that Mr Eisner was worth \$710 million. based on stock options, bonuses and other perks. Disney and Mr Eisner have come under criticism for his lucrative

pay package.
Disney's 1998 financial year, which ended last September, was weak compared with previous years, with net profits rising just 4 per cent, to \$1.9 billion, on a 6 per cent gain in revenues. The entertainment group was hurt by the Asian meltdown, and its film studios suffered from boxoffice losses and weak video sales. Also, its ABC television network had low ratings.

In November, Disney reported a 28 per cent drop in fourthquarter net income as poorly performing films, disappointing video sales and other problems held back earnings.

City Diary, page 31

Systems set to recognise pecking order HERE has always been something rather bandwidth.

egalitarian about computers in the workplace. If a corporate network breaks down — or, more commonly, slows down — everyone suffers equally.

Not any more. A deal to be announced today between Microsoft, Cisco Systems and Compaqwill allow IT directors to decide which employees deserve to have the fastest access to a corporate

network. Obviously, this is bad news for anyone at the bottom of the food chain in any large organisation, but it could help companies to use their IT systems in a far more efficient way. Phil Smith, Cisco's busi-

ness development director, is phemistic. What you actually do is

give a base level of service to everyone," he then on top of that give a pre-

mium service to those who need it most." There are many practical

examples of why such technology can be useful. Any company's accounts department would benefit enormously from extra network capacity — or bandwidth, as IT people call it — at the end of the financial year. This would allow their computers to work faster to complete accounts on time, and reduce the risk of a network crash.

It may be annoying for those in another department - say personnel - to suffer at the expense of accounts. However, the situation could be reversed at different times of the year, for example, during early autumn when lots of graduates are being re-

The consortium of companies behind the technology calls it a "policy-based sys-tem". It is also known as a "directory-enabled system" because it learns the identities - and therefore importance - of all a company's employees. In an international organisation, an employee could log on to a terminal in any country and always be

given the same amount of

Ariother advantage to the system is that it allows employees to book extra bandwidth in advance. This could be useful for video conference es, which require enormous amounts of network capacity.

Companies that conduct a lot of business online such as City brokers - could also find the system useful. They can simply allocate more bandwidth to their most lucrative clients. thus making sure that all their deals are prioritised and go through their compu-ter systems first.

As Mr Smith says: "Networks will become more discerning — channelling pow-er where it is required, but with sufficient definess to ap-

ply privileges to individuals. That trans-lates into a greater return on investment from the net-

nost modern is also brutaleasy to

erase people from the system if they are sacked. "Access privileges can be easily terminated." with a click of a mouse," Mr Smith says.

☐ THE Ritz-Carlton is considering hiring "technology builders" for its US and Euro pean hotels after the succes of a trial at its Kuala Lumpur property. The butlers were hired to cope with the hightech demands of travelling ex-ecutives, and can help to solve problems ranging from ammed fax machines to malfunctioning laptops.

☐ JOHN HAINE, a founder director of Ionica, the wireless telephone company that went into administration last year, has joined TTP Communications, a Cambridge supplier of technology for mobile phones. He will run the division of TTP responsieration standard of mobile communications that will allow mobile phones to access the Internet at high speeds.

CHRIS AYRES

KP Crisps to shed 250 jobs at **Billingham**

By Saeed Shah

KP CRISPS yesterday announced that 250 workers will lose their jobs at its Teesside factory due to restructuring required to cope with the highly competitive UK crisps market.

The plant at Billingham, which makes the McCoys and Brannigans brands, has suffered as a result of changing consumer tastes and lack of promotion by KP, which is owned by United Biscuits. The redundancies will leave 1,350 workers at the site.

The humble fried potato, or crisp, the staple of children's lunchboxes for decades, has lost out to new savoury snack-ing trends, said Rob Mears, sales director at KP Crisps. He said, "Crisps have been the engine of growth but UK consumers have become more

discerning."
Michael Landymore, food analyst at Henderson Crosthwaite, said: "The market is flat as a pancake and there is too much capacity. KP Crisps has lost out to the likes of Walkers who have put more money behind marketing."

According to Snacma, the snack industry association, the UK crisps market was worth El.1 billion in 1997 and savoury snacks as a whole is now valued at £2 billion, of which KP Foods has 21 per cent and Walkers Snack Foods takes 45 per cent.



Thierry Demarest, right, with François Cornelis, of Petrofina, when the takeover was announced

Total lifts earnings forecast

By Carl Mortished, international business editor

THIERRY DESMAREST. chairman of Total, has increased his forecast of the earnings boost from the oil group's takeover of Petrofina,

its Belgian rival.

M Demarest, who has been on a charm offensive designed to woo sceptical financial analysts and investors over the Petrofina deal, said that earnings would rise up to 15 per cent as a result of the takeover, up five points from his previous forecasts. He also revealed that Total's 1998 net profit would be

just 10 per cent below the previous year's total of €1.16 billion (£830 million), in spite of a 30 per cent slide in the oil price. M Demarest said that the result was a markedly better performance than expected from Anglo-Saxon oil

The merged Total Fina will have production capacity of L5 million barrels per day by 2005 compared with Total's current production of 800,000 barrels per day.

M Demarest forecast that

the merged group's return on assets would be one percentage point higher by 2003, ranging from 13 to 17 per cent on oil price expectations of \$13 to \$15 per barrel.

Self-assessment's human cost

By Frank Haskew and Francesca Lagerberg

TAXPAYERS who have yet to submit their 1998 income tax return are now under pressure to file it before the January 31 deadline, or face the automatic £100 penalty. The latest figures show that four million tax returns (nearly half the expected number for the year) have still to be filed. Many of these returns will probably make it to the Inland Revenue on time, particularly those in the hands of professional advisers. However, for the unrepresented, self-assessment is still a daunting prospect.

Self-assessment is now reaching the conclusion of its second full year of operation. The Revenue has just announced the results of a public consultation on the self-assessment system. It tucked away the full findings of this consultation on its Internet home page but the results show that aside from the expected teething problems, there is still much room for improvement. One particular aspect highlighted by respondents to the consultation was the complexity of the forms that taxpayers had to complete. The worry and confusion caused to taxpayers appears at times to be completely disproportionate to the tax being collected. While the introduction of self-assessment cost £800 million, according to the Revenue, what has been the human cost?

amples of ordinary people who





Form-filling has been a great stress for some, say Francesca Lagerberg and Frank Haskew

are struggling with self-assessment. Just prior to the last self-assessment deadline a little old lady was spotted at the front of a post office queue asking to send a document by recorded delivery. She had her tax return, and was desperate to ensure that it reached the Revenue before the deadline. She was in deep conversation with the cashier, and it became clear she was a troubled lady. She had in the recent past sold her house and its contents and moved into sheltered accommodation. She did not understand the tax relating to the sale of her house, she could not find the relevant documentation and was very distressed about com-

pleting her tax return form. The second example is of a highly numerate, retired engineer. Like most retired people on



a pension with a few investments, his financial affairs were modest, but completing his tax return proved to be an uphill struggle. His comments are worthy of recording, in full. "I haven't a clue what I am doing. I am just putting figures into box-es parrot fashion, with no idea of what I am trying to achieve, and whether it is correct." These two people were ordi-nary law-abiding senior citizens, the sort of people who would never knowingly submit an incor-rect tax return. Both of them were under great stress, and it

was clear that they felt let down by the tax system. Are these two isolated experiences? Sadly it would appear not. So what has gone wrong? Self-assessment was sold to taxpayers as a clearer tax system.

of the complexities found in the old system, producing benefits for taxpayers, or "customers" as they are now known. Taxpayers have a right to feel shortchanged, because for many it. has clearly failed in that aim. The main benefits appear to ac-crue to the Revenue, which has passed on much of its work to

duced great cost savings for the Revenue, but left many taxpayers confused and bemused. Whose fault is it? It would be easy to blame the Revenue. While this may be true up to a point, it is not the whole story. Self-assessment might have been a clearer system if concerted action had been taken to simplify the tax system, for example, by abolishing the schedular sys-

the taxpayer. This may have pro-

tem and simplifying reliefs. Instead, recent Chancellors have undertaken a course exactly opposite to this: over the past ten years, the volume of tax rules has doubled, and much of this has occurred in the past five years. Many of these unwelcome complications started when Norman Lamont attempted to disguise numerous tax increases. This trend has been continued in a most able fashion by the latest Chancellor. All indications are that it will get even worse.

The tax calculations are now so complicated that many tax professionals struggle to understand them. If they are strug-gling, what hope is there for the ordinary taxpayer? We suspect very little. For many ordinary taxpayers, self-assessment has resulted in a massive shift in the burden from the State to the individual. For many, that burden is too great to bear lightly. Unfortunately, unless our overloaded tax system is subject to fundamental reform designed to make it easier to understand and to calculate tax liabilities, things are unlikely to improve, and could well get much worse. Tinkering with the words is not good enough. A few years ago, a col-league described self-assessment as "a ticking time bomb which will blow up in the face of the next Government". He has a nasty habit of being proved right.

Frank Haskew and Francesca Lagerberg are tax managers with the Tax Faculty of the ICAEW.

In the Nec

countants in Australia prides itself on its traditions, and it needs to after the failure of its merger attempt. Perhaps the problems are those traditions. Its coat of arms suggests derring-do. Fearsome peregrine falcons hold up the arms. Nec Tunens Nec Farens the words pro-claim - "Without Fear, Without Favour". It is a shame that accountants do not emblazon that mission statement more prominently around the world.

Financial reporting needs Aussie touch

the opening day of the Melbourne Test, which was before a great English victory and before the Gough hat-trick had restored some dignity, it rained all day. One Melbourne paper ran a front page consisting of a huge photograph of a glum Australian hatsman surveying the scene from the dress. batsman surveying the scene from the dress-ing room window. The headline read: "No Runs. No Wickets. No Play. Damn. Not A Bad Day For The English."

This is not simple pom-bashing — the press was astonishingly generous when, three days later, the English had won the match. But it is the principle that the views that you hold should be strong and that people should be in no

doubt what they are. One exponent of this is Ken Spencer. He is chairman of the Australian Accounting Standards Board (AASB). But perhaps more importantly he is current chairman of the ec-centrically titled G4+1. This group consists of representatives of the standard-setting bodies of Australia, Canada, New Zealand, the UK and America Spencer pursues his task with good Australian zeal When the International

Accounting Standards Committee (IASC) was railroading its financial instruments rules to-wards agreement just before Christmas the only voice of protest was that of Spencer and the AASB. What he was protesting about was that the IASC needed to have this last loose-end tied up before putting its package before 10-SCO, the stock exchanges' organisation, in the hope that it will rubber stamp the IASC rules as a route towards acceptance on the world's, and more importantly. America's, stock exchanges.

The rules were a compromise and the Australians said so. "As soon as you move away from full fair value," said Spencer, "it's a compromise and you have to write long rules to make the compromise work. We could have lived with the compromise if the rules were rigorous." But people were saying: "We don't know what this section means - we just need to get it done." So the Australians became the only member of the IASC to vote against. The UK, France and America abstained. Everyone else voted the compromise through. It can only lead to more problems ahead." The Australians' uncompromising stance ex-

AUSTRALIANS like to make their points of view plain. Take the cricket, for example. On the opening day of the Melbourne Test, unconvincing bid for leadership. Continental Europeans are suspicious, quite rightly, of America's perceived dominance via its Financial Accounting Standards Board (FASB). There is a great need for a body that seems to represent a wider community and one that is not exclusively powered by politics. The G4-1 currently fits that bill.

It has grown quite remarkably in influence and scope of work. And now it has released its first position paper. This deals with one of the most contentious areas around.

What is known in the UK as merger accounting and around the rest of the world as pooling is monstrously flawed. As we all know, there is no such thing as a merger. There are only take-overs, regardless of the nice words said at the time. But if, you claim something is a merger, and no large corporate organisation would do otherwise, then you use the pooling rules which mean that you add everything together, make no adjustments, and make few difficult charges

ROBERT BRUCE

to the reported figures.

What the G4+I paper makes clear is that this should be booted into touch. In future, companies that "merge" should restate as-sets and liabilities at current val-ues. And, like big boys, they should take the hit in their financial reporting. Which is what happens in Australia, where pooling is simply not

It would be good to think that the rest of the business world would follow the G4+1 lead. But, in Spencer's view, the problem is deep. "We are conceptual rather than pragmatic in our approach," he said, wearing his Australian hat. "The UK is simply pragmatic. America is conceptual in approach and then is beaten over

the head by a very powerful business lobby un-til it turns pragmatic."

The result is that flawed financial report. ing rules around the world make life much more difficult than it should be. The blunt Australian approach to life, and cricket, should perhaps be applied to financial reporting. "We are isolated geographically," said Spencer. "so we feel the need to be keener to participate." And there is another effect of this. There is no point in us flying 24 hours

and then sitting quietty at the meeting.

It would be good to see this attitude fade. The Australians' uncompromising stance extends to other areas. And this is where the G4+1 importance comes in. There is a vacuum this blunt approach.

ancy is not fun. My discipline was auditing. Auditing is less fun."Then one day at an account-

May's day of cricket glory

TTM MAY, the one-time Australian spin bowler, was probably the most noted accountant in the country to take to the game. These days he is chief executive officer of the Australian Cricketers' Association and he has just written his first book, which purports to be a "trueish" account of the team on tour. In it he describes his beginnings. "I was an accountant," he said. "Account-

ANY OTHER BUSINESS

ing conference he got the call. Over the Tannoy came the message: "Would Tim May please go to the foyer: your parents are on the phone. They wish to congratulate you on being picked in the Australian Cricket Team." As May triumphantly recounts: "I was now Tim May, Australian cricketer. I was no longer Tim May, Auditor. This was a significant change."

Same old story BRITISH accountants would did so. And they threw the idea

smile at what is happening in Australia. Last year the elitist Institute of Chartered Accountants in Australia announced that a merger with the larger Australian Society of CPAs should go ahead. Familiar arguments about speaking with one voice were heard. The institute produced market research showing that gaining the two-thirds ma-jority would be a doddle. So what happened? Only half those

who had said they would vote

resoundingly out. Now come the recriminations. One investor argued that accounts depend on sampling techniques so what confidence can the investing public have in published accounts if the institute gets the sampling of its members' opinion so wrong? A past president of the society said very simply of the institute: These guys are never going to agree. They may not be in existence in 50 years but let them sufTHE Institute of Chartered Ac-

ROBERT BRUCE

were sure :ome t be-Pill,"

Equities poised near record high the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices. MINING OIL & GAS let another charity John Grooms works in partnership with disabled 34 85 110 B2 35 256 and to achieve a level of independence appropriate to 25 79 5 For information on how you can make the difference call 0800 13 88 111. **John Grooms** RETAILERS, FOOD Reg. Charity No. 212463 ALTERNATIVE INV MARKET Selfy 199- ANF leads 1975 Alliant 1995 Allia HERE PROPERTY OF THE RESIDENCE OF THE PROPERTY 100 No. 1711 Alexan
200 1711 Alexan
200 1711 Alexan
200 1711 Alexan
201 1711 A DANTISH FUNDS 533 537 617 435 538 -00447 -0075 -00330 +03813 -01438 145 (15 200 Sin 25 201 Sin 25 700 Sin 5 15 753 12 Sin 7 A 200 15 10 2387 10 56017 145 5707 115 6725 121 5230 7.25 9.00 10.00 1.56 9.65 7.58 8.22 11.67 9.66 166 -8.052 -0.0101 -0.0157 +0.0001 -0.0002 +0.0002 -0.0002 +0.0002 +0.0002 +0.0002 +0.0002 -01677 -02479 -03494 -05468 551 561 567 530 116.65 116.65 116.60 116.61 116.65 117.66 11 +0.000 +0.000 +0.000 +0.000 +0.000 +0.000 -0.0000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.0000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.0000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.0000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.0000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.0000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.0000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.0000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.0000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.0000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.0000 -0.00 time 1 7.4 201
from 8.0 5 000
from 8.7 5 000
from 8.7 5 000
from 1.7 5 000
from 1 0.1794 -0.2796 -0.2002 -0.2491 -0.2006 -0.0004 -0.0004 -0.0004 -0.0004 -0.0004 7075 - 2: 2115 - 55; 2815 - 15; 225 + 1; 445 - 3; 395; 5165 - 15

Council fail #### \$4.76 \$7.76 \$4.76 \$7.76 \$2.20 \$7.90 \$7.40 \$6.40 \$7.76 \$6.40 SECUTION WIDE

STATE ON THE STATE

STATE ON TH CAMBRIA LIPE INCOMP (UK) LTB
87787 822 180
Can Gen Dies 172-20
de- Hotme Det 172-20
de- Hotme Det 172-20
de- Hotme Det 25-80
Genefit beins 277-70
Sont 25-80
High Accept 477-50
High Moscopt 178-50
High Moscopt 185-50
High Moscopt 180-50 FISE 100 Acc 111.40 | 10.001
FISE 100 Acc 101.20 | 104.001
Gid 6 Fist in 65.37 | 65.37 | 10.001
Gid 6 Fist in 65.37 | 65.37 | 10.001
Gid 6 Fist in 65.37 | 65.37 | 10.001
Gid 6 Fist in 65.37 | 65.37 | 10.001
Gid 6 Fist in 65.37 | 65.37 | 10.001
Gid 6 Fist in 65.37 | 65.37 | 10.001
Gid 6 Fist in 65.37 | 10.001
Gid 7 Fist in 65.37 | 10. 1.52 1.52 5.37 5.36 1.29 3.49 5.87 5.87 5.87 5.87 5.87 5.87 + 4.00 + PRESIDENTIAL UP
TO BASISCE SIA
Alteraged 194
Capt Heure Inc.
Dat Truct Age
Estate Greate
Data Truct Age
Estate
Estate
Inc.
Estate Hell, SAMEREL, BOTHERS, BOTHER Theody St. Co. 2000年8月2日 1200日 1 1.57 5.35 4.35 4.35 4.35 4.35 1.55 1.55 1.50 1.25 1.20 1.20 1.20 1.20 1.54 + 820 1.00 + 420 271 + 1440 271 - 0.00 3.00 - 0.10 4.40 + 0.00 3.11 + 0.00 3.11 + 3.00 1.24 + 1.90 0.32 + 7.26 2.74 184.50 877 12 985.74 985.76 98 + 6.65 1.55 + 7.65 1.55 + 7.71 1.55 + 7.71 1.55 + 4.55 1.46 - 0.55 1.55 + 4.51 12.2000年 12 334.00 182.50 51.69 403.10 201.60 192.50 193.50 193.50 193.50 193.50 193.50 193.50 193.50 193.50 193.50 in Salepard
do Hilly to Au 19
If Emily Salepard
do Hilly to Au 19
dis Hilly to Sair 19
dis Hilly to Sair 19
dis Hilly East 19
dis Hilly East 19
dis Hilly East 19
dis Ground French
Ground I Family East
His Small Cas
FTSS 250 Indep
Historical Sair I
dis Hilly Hilly
Historical Sair I
dis Hilly
Linguage Ground
French Sair
Linguage Ground
French Sair
Linguage
Hilly
Hil - 249 202 - 0.54 6.25 - 802 180 + 0.38 0.90 - 3.89 189 + 0.74 5.75 - 0.11 6.66 - 0.55 7.90 255.00 145.00 145.00 145.00 145.00 145.00 145.00 150.00 15 #200 0464 #200 146 #200 190,50 119,50 229,00 192,50 53,04 709,30 122.49 120.20† 230.50† 194.10 52.90 705.80 + 6.40 153 + 0.20 6.34 + 1.50 2.94 + 1.50 2.95 + 1.43 1.12 +22.20 1.45 GHSAL LERT 1007 10 Adols/No (1977 500 350 253.40 289.99 + 2.65 22.01 25.90 + 2.61 36.67 32.90 + 2.20 541.90 578.00; - 9.90 5.25 3.30 2.05 5.67 CAPEL-CURE MY 9181 331 7423 En Armiton & Geo Europath Inco Cample Cat (4-1) Growth & 17 10507 (70 81 83 7433 10 858.20 578 80 82.20 177.20 77.49 110.10 181.10 806.50 1.30 801.20 1.30 801.20 1.30 801.20 1.30 801.20 1.30 801.20 1.30 801.20 1.30 801.20 1.30 801.20 1.30 801.20 1.30 801.20 161 431 7 352 70 162 50 163 49 755 10 555 90 962 30 1747 09 222 100 173 50 191 60 + 106 + 250 + 250 + 50 + 60 + 21 + 74 + 74 + 71 + 71 + 71 201 000 + 520 000 - 610 524 + 650 100 + 040 850 + 420 1.77 - 671 620 + 2.70 + 2.40 + 5.84 + 5.84 + 13.30 + 13.30 + 21.60 + 21.60 - 0.27 + 45.00 + 5.30 + 5.30 + 5.30 + 42.20 1.19 + 42.20 1.42 HERRIC THRITT THRISTS Addissors BROW 1841 Active Funds-DK (cosme # Author Funds-DK (cosme # Author Funds-Date) Active Funds-Date (cosme # Author Funds-Date) Active Funds-Date (cosme # Author Funds-Date) Active Funds-Date (cosme # Funds-DATE) Active Funds-DK (UK Index Took tobe Funds-DK (UK Index Took Index I 74.00 77.30 144.00 34.30 184.90 70.30 75.79 450 266-401 256-761 102-40 141-76 141-76 141-76 141-76 141-76 141-76 141-76 141-76 141-76 # 1911 355 + 3500 110 † + 120 535 # 4500 ... + 4501 - 470 ... + 470 ... + 100 327 + 110 327 + 110 327 126 128 875.30 1018. 1009 2019. 1009 2019. 1019. 2 57時代10年後の1257里代別の1257年代の1257里代の1257年代の1257里代の1257年代の1257 + 1.55 3.26 - 117 + 1.37 1.55 \$4.33 (1071.) (102.33) (102.33) (102.33) (103.33 | Commerce | Color | C GELSMACH CONT Inteles 214 GPS Brittes Life BOTHISCORLD FILE SHOW A FRONT PATE Files Remore Part And Pacific Each Googley Alles Each Googley Alles Each Assemble of the Assemble UK Egypt Int. P Files Assemble of the Assemble o CAZENDYE SAM 6171 406 0708 Cassone Particle American Particle Escopeta Perdole High lectore Japoniese Perdole Pacific Particle UK Egety IAK Edudy & Bd UK Santr Cos 152 427 138 198 562 126.51 207.14 227.94 50.13 40.41 107.10 125.59 73.49 207 + 312 923 + 412 578 - 78 171 519 239 134.53 219.28 242.08 60.89 60.15 175.17 133.84 77.90 52.63 34261 91161 35.461 111.001 91.001 91.001 91.001 91.001 91.001 91.001 91.001 91.001 91.001 91.001 91.001 91.001 91.001 + 105 16 + 410 21 + 410 21 + 410 21 + 157 21 + 157 21 + 120 35 + 120 23 + 120 23 + 120 23 + 120 23 + 120 23 + 120 23 + 120 23 + 120 23 + 120 23 + 130 23 + 1 2010年 1010年 165.40 166.60 103.50 103.27 151.20 95.07 95.07 86.03 + 339 1.69 + 160 278 + 120 + 107 992 + 400 0.27 + 570 0.56 - 0.12 0.58 1047.56 1053.40 1123.54 1127.48 179.23 179.95 206.41 237.23 IN 8 6 SESTIMENTS
Cord Securified Dig.
Anticlas
dig. Accords
dig. Colp. 4
dig. Accord
dig. A 355 219 219 231 231 231 131 1000 137 - 685 327 - 732 - 090 711 SMEED, FROM 19
SMEED, FROM 19
SMEED SHAPE SHAPE
SMEED SHAPE SHAPE
SMEED SMEED
SMEED
SMEED SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED
SMEED 41.62 114.20 120.00 162.30 162.30 116.00 30.83 68.90 1016.25 5110.34 144.30 315.39 - 8.65 1.39 + 5.48 . - 2.53 7.18 + 0.18 . 1031.61 5187.49 144.69 316.65 | Colored | Colo ::-UK Symmer vo...

ARREST LIBRIT YETT NIGHTS

DAGS 717 2773

Sits & Freed her
High to Clouds
Her Symmer Sound
Annith To The Committee
Address & Ennings
Annith To The
Address & Ennings
Annith
And Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committee
Committ CTTY FINANCIAL
0:771 Side 0000
CF led Acc
City Fin Fig
Accure Financial for
City Fin Accures
City Fin Ind
Financial
1.TI S.80 114 05 41 78 194 83 92 14 93 64 139 74 101 32 +0.129 +0.128 +0.134 +0.134 +0.270 +0.271 65779940000960567420069966504 65779606055744450057986598659 65787874445005065986590 119.93 45.10† 30/27† 96.76 99.67 415.57† 148.12 183.30 + 0.98 7.19 2.15 + 3.13 2.23 + 1.74 2.98 5.68 1.11 262 206 1.17 E 07 100011 105.00 105.00 105.00 45.00 45.00 45.00 97.00 52.10 52.10 52.24 SOVEREREN HISTO SOUTE THE SOUTE OF THE SOUTE IMBERRY JOHN
CASE STREET
AND THE STR + 0.00 3.98 + 1.30 ... + 5.20 0.42 + 1.51 1.91 + 3.20 0.00 5139 9087 1439 7489 14580 136.10 68.35 数35 好得 152 位 707 154 数 144 38. 94 母 + 0.38 ESB - 1.75 1.09 + 3.16 0.16 - 2.16 3.65 + 1.50 0.05 + 3.00 0.07 + 3.01 1.07 CLERICAL INSER US46 772 233 America Com Degos Georgi Egoth High Inc. 8 -00- Account Debase Inc. Setta Bezone Acc Europea Guil-Perignes Guil-Perignes Guil-Perignes Guil-Perignes Guil-Ren Cos Inc. -05- Account Ren Europea UK & Overspies + 340 114 - 0.07 640 APHRESION FREE SEN I UN GOOD SEN ISSUE SEN I SEN I SEN I UN GOOD SEN I SEN I UN GOOD SEN I + 1 18 ... + 0.94 0.97 + 2.97 8.392 + 4.07 4.71 + 0.01 4.71 + 0.35 ... + 0.35 ... + 0.31 ... + 2.15 1.49 + 2.15 1.49 + 2.15 2.51 + 1.53 2.51 + 1.53 2.51 + 1.53 2.51 13.43.74 12.43.73 13.00 14.00 15.00 15.00 164.91 175.54 165.93 234.92 73.87 138.75 99.05 9 806 9407 17451 18575 17538 17538 249 92 7224 146387 103.991 213 063 122 7.09 + 4.23 + 4.48 + 2.70 + 3.67 - 2.41 - 2.21 - 0.09 STANDARD LIFE IS
Cost that Traine and
investment From the
investment From the
investment From the
investment From the
Are 15g Cite Act 1.
Aris From Site Act 1.
Compress 104 Act 1.
Compre 07(135) 227 045 225 137 + 020 534 + 020 524 + 020 524 + 020 524 + 020 524 + 020 524 + 020 524 + 020 527 + 020 527 + 020 527 + 020 527 + 020 527 + 020 527 + 020 527 + 020 527 + 020 527 140 70 181 00 363 80 84 08† 168 90] 170,30 170,20 340,50 79,84 156,80 + 4.00 1.35 + 4.30 3.35 + 5.50 4.14 + 0.30 2.69 + 3.60 9.78 | 1980 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | 1990 | + 250 217 + 260 217 SPI SPINESTABLE SPINISTABLE SPINISTABLE DES ENCORTE DE EN 312.56† 125.51 132.51 343.67 301.00 74.76 61.54 71.71 61.63 61.63 61.63 + 356 + 259 + 151 + 376 + 149 + 149 + 149 - 139 - 139 3.55 1.24 0.32 0.18 0.27 4.16 0.73 2.14 0.72 185.70 267.90 728.60 119.66 1309.66 1695.00 1073.60 146.50 146.50 112.52 25597 252007 12590 125907 137150 178221 636897 134080 137.10 15420 118.44 + 1.60 + 4.50 + 1.60 + 19.10 + 24.90 + 42.90 + 2.50 + 1.51 0.41 0.53 0.30 0.30 0.33 6.33 6.29 1 16 1.46 3.59 0.61 ... 1.56 1.56 1.50 955 (HE) LTD 9051 94.39 11045 11505 61.25 63.007 88.41 92.08 GA CERT TYRUST
0345 581 10M/7
GAMDA
Cash
Income Protolo
GA Equity Sin
GA European Sin
GA Nija John Gin
GA Nija John Gin
GA Nija John
GA Nija John
GA 118 Sin 498.10 49.67 96.71 292.99 236.10 75.51 413.50 169.00 + 1.87 244 + 329 131 - 004 551 + 2.37 125 67 9 50 9 103 9 31 50 25 50 79 6 45 30 179 80 + 710 143 + 0.02 544 + 0.20 248 + 6.70 120 + 140 . - 0.09 . . + 5.49 . + 2.10 0.11 MGMT 4年型 1番落 18774 415.97 140.40 101.28 + 636 + 279 | Section | Continues | Contin siries last still a present last still a present last program last program last program last program de last program d STATE STREET I.
0171 344 7000
Global A. 6/23
US Equ. Lips. (year)
FT Geope
FT M. harr (USS)
FT Japan (year)
FT Asian (year)
FT Asian (year) GA 1st GB
eff GLOHAL PRIME
set SHOR 212274 ID
American State Cos
European State Cos
European State
set State S 25251 + 500 431
40401 - 0.98 448
67.15 + 0.07 6.07
68.35 + 0.07 6.07
68.37 + 0.07 1.57
47.10 + 0.18 1.34
58.79 + 0.71 1.34
58.79 + 0.71 1.34
58.79 + 0.71 1.34
58.79 + 0.71 1.34
58.79 + 0.71 1.34
58.79 + 0.71 1.34
58.79 - 0.71 1.34
68.79 + 0.71 1.34
68.70 + 0.71 1.34
68.70 + 0.71 1.34
68.70 + 0.71 1.34
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1.35
68.70 + 0.71 1. 8.029 4911 197 206 249.76 4 649 196 304 2079 2-23 51-45 62-95 63-85 63-85 77-15 77-25 77-25 30-19 3 Solini M SA22
UK Sed 128,04 12
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS LTD
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
Carbon Sarassan (1987 TST WORDS
Carbon Sarassan (1987 TST WORDS
Carbon Sarassan (1987 TST WORDS
Carbon Sarassan (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WORDS
SARASSAN (1987 TST WO 8,370 5,197 209,321 285,04 4,911 112,132 2,207 + 0:05 1.75 +0.094 0:02 -6.454 ... +17.720 0:05 + 0:05 - 2.95 ... +0:051 0.97 255.40 255.00 755.00 75.90 91.97 92.00 77.90 82.00 77.90 847.80 157.80 147.20 30.35 94.27 94.27 94.27 94.27 - 250 Q.65
+3100 Q.65
+327 370
+ 0.07 616
+ 0.07 616
+ 3.65 3.50
+ 4.65 3.50
+ 2.60 Q.81
Pot of Gold Coffee Morning STERRIET FRO BTS1 225 227 Annihan British & Estagling lists Gurn Sandi Co Japan Asan Pracisc Japan Asan Pracisc Japan Jay Theat Acs Magd Spally Jingd Cosh + 0.70 + 30.00 + 0.90 + 0.90 + 2... - 0.70 - 0.70 + 5.00 + 6.50 + 6.50 + 2.70 + 2.70 + 0.01 + 0.01 7.46 和 17.46 知 16.45 的 16.45 756.70 (847.74) (135.50) (75.50) (76.50) (76.50) (76.50) (77.50) (76.44) £100,000 | Section | Femile | Section | Secti + 133 1.31 + 221 5.73 + 624 5.77 + 645 + 645 + 377 242 + 843 248 + 625 248 + 625 248 + 249 2.12 + 147 5.75 + 149 0.00 ### Format | Part | Par + 5.18 1.91 + 2.42 3.01 01403 210406

Lead of a fine fight against ACTION RESEARCH | Per Cu-up Permiss asset | 1600 | 1200 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | ### COMPLETED BY STREET HOSE | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.54 | 1.55 | 1.54 | 1.55 | 1.54 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | Semble Dec. 1856 | 151.0 | 151.0 | 151.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155.0 | 155 For Excellent Court | 55, 47 | 125, 507 |
For Excellent Court | 100, 100 |
For Excellent Court | 10 282.70 285.80 285.80 285.80 174.84 55.35 61.97 27.77 185.90 796.80 78.99 50.85 185.90 285.70 EDISTRABLE UNSI
STERRES GOT GEN
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
HIGH INCOME
HIGH ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORISTE
ETTORIS + 27 130 + 36 150 + 36 367 + 27 156 + 47 201 + 47 27 + 48 27 + 48 15 Series Des 92.00 96.07 176 275

To discribe 96.00 96.07 176 275

To discribe 96.00 9 + 594 071 + 827 071 + 138 194 + 131 133 - 223 39 + 166 ... + 135 ... + 185 ... + 126 133 + 276 138 + 272 244 - 209 244 - 209 244 - 209 244 - 209 244 - 209 245 - 209 25 -

مكدل والإعل

Mixaneri re

. حک

De Avier

The Control of the Co

JA TES

TOTAL TOTAL TOTAL CONTROL OF THE CON

Goodes v East Sussex County Before Lord Justice Morritt, Lord

Justice Aldous and Lord Justice **Hutchison** Judgment December 211

A highway authoruy, by failing to act expeditiously to prevent ice from forming on the surface of a road, were in breach of their stanttory duty to maintain it.

The Court of Appeal so held by a majority (Lord Justice Aldous dis-senting) in a reserved judgment alsetting) in a reserved judgment al-loving an appeal by the plaintiff, Geoffrey Graham Goodes, from a decision of Judge Hargrove. QC, stifing as a judge of the Queen's Behch Division, in favour of the de-fendants. East Sussex County Council

IMr J. G. R. Ross and Mr Richard Carron for Mr Goodes: Mr Christopher Wilson-Smith, QC and Mr John Stevenson for the de-

JUSTICE HUTCHISON said that on November 14, 1991, at about 7.10am, the plaintiff was driving his motor car along the A267 road between Eve Ashes and Mayfield in Sussex when, as he was in the process of overtaking other vehicles on a straight stresch of road at a place known as Wellbrook Hill, his vehi-cle skidded on ice on the road surface and left the road.

The plaintiff, who sustained injuries of the utmost severity in the accitient, brought proceedings against the defendants, the high-way authority responsible for the repair and maintenance of the road, alleging that they were re-sponsible by reason of their failure to maintain the road by keeping it free from ice.

The central issue before the judge, who said that he could find no want of care in the plaintiff's driving, was whether the defend-ants had been shown to be in breach of their standary duty to

That duty was imposed by sec-tion 41 of the Highways Act 1980 which provider: "(i) The authority who are for

the time being the highway authority for a highway maintainable at the public expense are under a duty ... to maintain the highway."

Section 239 of the 1980 Act pro-

"Maintenance includes repair and 'maintain' and 'maintainable' are to be construed accordingly..."
Section 58(1) of the Act provided that in an action for damages arising out of the authority's failure to

... it is a defence ... to prove that the authority had taken such care as in all the circumstances was reasonably required to secure that the part of the highway to which the ac-tion relates was not dangerous for

The defendants had pleaded a section 58 defence but it was abandoned in the course of the trial.

At 11.45pm on November 13 Mr Hemsley, the defendants area highway superintendent for Wealden Division, received from the Southampton Weather Centre over

which contained a warning of frost. In response to that message Mr Hemsley, having discussed the matter with Mr Luff, the deputy divisional engineer, arranged for the roads to be pre-salted, starting at

Pre-salting was intended to prevent the formation of ice on the road surface rather than to disnerse ice already there.

It was common ground that the larry that covered the network of road which included Wellbrook Hill on Mr Hemsley's instruction would have reached the place where the accident occurred within 15 minutes after its occurrence.

The most recent authorizative re-

The most recent authorizative review of the law relating to the Hability of a highway authority under section 41 was to be found in Cross v Kirkless Metropolitan Borough Council (1998) 1 All ER 564).

The real thrust of the plaintiff's case was that there had been a culpable failure to prevent the formation of the when there was exceltion of ice when there was ample time and adequate means to do so.

His Lordship said that once Mr Hemsley and Mr Luff had decided that the forecast conditions were such as to necessitate pre-salting, there was no escape from the con-clusion that logic and the proper performance of their duty to main-tain the highway dictated that the gritting vehicles should be ordered out at such a time that they would be able to complete their rounds by the time the frost was sufficient to give rise to a real risk of dangerous icy patches on the roads.

There was a likelihood of ice

since the object of the exercise was to prevent that happening, the decision at 11.50pm should have been to send our the vehicles not later.

would have achieved that objective, a breach of duty could be said to be established.

His Lordship would therefore al-

For there to be a breach of the duty to maintain in cases where the cause of the foreseeable danger to traffic was presence on the road. surface of some substance such as ice, sufficient time had to have clapsed to make it prima facie unreasonable for the authority to have failed to take remedial meas-

That formula, which derived from the judgment of Lord Justice Golf in Haydon v Kent County Council (1978) QB 343, 363), was framed in terms appropriate to a case where what was in issue was whether remedial measures should have been taken by the authority.

It required some adaptation where the criticism was of a failure to take preventive measures, as in the present case.

Here, the relevant question should be had the authority, once they became aware of what they accepted was a need to take preventive measures, acted with, prima facie, appropriate diligence in im-plementing those measures? If they had, there would be no breach of duty. If they had not, they would be thrown back on their statutory defence.

It seemed to his Lordship that, in the present case, where the decision was that what was called for

وي زامن رياسل

His Lordship would therefore allow the appeal and direct that judgment be entered for the plaintiff on the issue of fiability.

However, his Lordship regarded the law, as it at present appeared to be in that area, to be less than satisfactory and ripe for re-

LORD JUSTICE ALDOUS, disenting, said that in Haydon, according to Lord Justice Goff, the question for the court was: did the conditions arise as a result of the authority's fault or had a sufficient time clapsed so as to make it unreasonable to fail to take remedial ac-

It followed that in the case of ice and snow the authority would not normally be in breach of duty provided they took remedial action such as clearing, griting or salt-ing, in a reasonable time.

Lord Justice Shaw in that case

came to the same conclusion for the same reasons. The Court of Appeal in Cross sought to apply the law as enumerat-

In his Lordship's view there was no unreasonable delay in removing the ice in the present case, and his Lordship would dismiss the ap-

Lord Justice Morrist concurred with Land Justice Hutchison. Solicitors: Townsends, Swindon: Wynne Baxter Godfree.

Limit to extent of indemnity relief of company

In re Duckwari pie (No 2) Before Lord Justice Nourse, Lord Justice Fill and Lord Justice

Judgment November 19 The extent of the indemnity relief to be granted to a company in respect of an arrangement entered into in contravention of section 322 of the Companies Act 1985 (substantial property transactions involv-

not include the borrowing costs incurred in acquiring it. The Court of Appeal so held in a reserved judgment in determining the amount to be granted to Duckwari plc following an earlier judgment (The Times May 18, 1998:

the loss or damage resulting from the acquisition of property and did

[1998] 3 WLR 913) deciaring that an arrangement made between it and the respondents, Offerventure Ltd and Mr Brian S. Cooper, concerning the purchase of a property at Corporation Street, High Wycombe, in 1989, resulted in a recov-

erable loss to Duckwari plc. Mr David Richards, QC and Mr Kenneth Craig for Duckwari; Mr Philip Hoser for Offerventure and Mr Cooper.

LORD JUSTICE NOURSE said in May the court had allowed Duckwari's appeal against the decision of Judge Paul Baker, QC and discharged his declaration that the arrangement between Discharge and the respondents had resulted in no damage to Duckwari. The effect of that decision was to

hold that the respondents were, in broad terms, jointly and severally hable to make good to Duckwari the loss caused to it by the deprecia-tion in value of the property.

In discussion with counsel after

judgment it became clear that the extent of the relief to be granted to Duckwari remained a matter of acute controversy and that further argument would be necessary. Argument was heard on July 30. when judgment was reserved.
The extent of the relief to be

granted to Duckwari depended on the effect of section 322(3)(b) of the Companies Act 1985 which provided that the respondents were jointly and severally liable to indemnify Duckwari for "any loss or damage resulting from the arrangement or transaction".

the loss or damage had to result from the "arrangment" or "transac-tion" each of which had to be identified: see section 322(1).

No difficulty had been caused by the identification of the arrangement. But the arguments advanced by counsel had demonstrated that the identification of the transaction as the purchase was insufficiently precise. A distinction had to be ade between Duckwari's acquisition of the property and the means by which it was acquired.

Mr Richards argued that the transaction entered into in pursuance of the arrangement was not simply the acquisition but included the means by which it was ac-

> the breach, in other words from the acquisition itself Judgment should be entered for Ouckwari for the acquisition costs of the property less the net proceeds of its sale in 1997 together with simple interest at base rate

preferred. The loss or damage re-

coverable under section 322(3)(b)

was limited to that resulting from

plus I per cent. Lord Justice Pill and Lord Jus-Solicitors: Clarks, Reading: Vi-

Thus, he claimed that the loss or damage resulting from the transaction included actual and notional compound interest paid or owing to the bank. Mr Hoser said that the only

transaction falling within section 322 was Duckwari's acquisition of the property pursuant to the contract. That and that alone, he contended was the "substantial property transaction" involving a director within the marginal note to section 320 and the borrowing from the bank could thus not be part of a transaction entered into in pursuance of an arrangement for the pur-poses of section 322. Mr Hoser's argument was to be

journalism and concerned fordinary people who, when something extraordinary happens in their huge sums of money".

In fact, the TAFF programme

User's motives relevant to whether objective test satisfied was available to British viewers

Pro Sieben Media AG v Carlton UK Television Ltd and Another

Before Lord Justice Nourse, Lord Justice Henry and Lord Justice Robert Walker [Judgment December 17]

The test of whether an extract from a copyright work had been used by another "for the purposes of criti-cism or review" so as to bring it within the defence provided in section 30(1) of the Copyright, Designs and Patents Act 1988, was an objective one; but the user's subjective in-tentions or motives were relevant fied the test of fair dealing on which that defence also depended.

The Court of Appeal so held when allowing an appeal by the de-lendants. Carlion UK Television Ltd and Twenty-Twenty Television Ltd. from the decision of Mr Justice Laddie (The Times September 1997) that they had infringed the copyright of the plaintiffs, Pro Sieben Media AG.

The main infringement was in the inclusion of a 30-second extract from a programme, "TAFF", broadcast by Pro Sieben on German television on August 27, 1996, in a programme called "The Big Story: Selling Babies", made by Twenty-Twenty and broadcast by Carlton on UK television on August 29, 1996.

The TAFF programme featured an interview with Mandy Allwood who in March 1996, while undergoing a course of fertility treatment had become pregnant by her boy-friend, Paul Hudson, and was found to be carrying eight live em-bros. All eight subsequently died.

The pregnancy received wide publicity at the time, and on the advice of a public relations consultant, Mr Max Clifford, Ms Allwood entered into various contracts, in-cluding one giving Pro Sieben exclusive rights to broadcast an inter-clusive rights to broadcast an inter-view in Germany. The interview, conducted in English with Ger-man voice-over, included footage of Ms Allwood and Mr Hudson visiting a toy shop in Wimbledon to buy eight teddy bears.

"The Big Story" was Carlton's flagship current affairs pro-gramme. The edition titled "Selling Babies was about cheque-book lives, now see it as a way of making

It introduced the goract from TAFF with the following words: We proudly present to you for free this first British showing of Mandy and Paul's exclusive which cost German television £50,000. After tised version of the truth, tightly with the right kind of satellite dish; and Mr Clifford had actually only received £30,000 from Pro-Sieben, but had sold Twenty-Twenty he received £50,000.

The programme ended with an interview with Mr Clifford himself who, when asked if he had ever lied, said: "Frequently, of course, I'm a PR. We lie all the time."
The judge concluded that Carlton's use of the TAFF extract came within neither of the defences un-

which provides:

"(1) Fair dealing with a work for
the purposes of criticism or review, of that or another work or of a per-formance of a work, does not infringe any copyright in the work provided that it is accompanied by a sufficient acknowledgment.

"(2) Fair dealing with a work ...
for the purpose of reporting current events does not infringe any copyright to the work provided that ... it is accompanied by a suffi-

Mr Michael Silverleaf, OC and Mr Mark Vanhegan for Carlton; Mr Martin Howe, QC and Miss Charlone May for Pro Sieben.

LORD JUSTICE ROBERT WALKER said the judge must have had well in mind the proper balance which the 1988 Act sought the creative author and the wider public interest of which a very important part was freedom of

There had been little disoute about the general principles applicable to the issue of fair dealing, whether under section 30(I) or (2). It was a question of degree, or of fact and impression.

The degree to which the challenged use competed with exploita-tion of copyright by the copyright owner was a very important consideration, but not the only one. The extent of use was also relevant, but its relevance depended on the cir-

If the fair dealing was for the purposes of criticism, that criticism might be strongly expressed and unbalanced without forfeiting the fair dealing defence. An author's remedy for malicious and unjustified criticism lay in the law of defamation, not copyright.

There was no authority on whether the words "for the purpose of in section 30(1) and (2) imported an objective test, as Pro Sie-ben contended, or a subjective one, as Cariton contended. But it seemed to his Lordship

that in the composite phrases "for the purposes of criticism or review" or "for the purpose of reporting current events" the mental element on the part of the user was of little more importance than in such everyday composite expressions as "for the purpose of argument" or "for the purpose of comparison". The intentions or motives of the user of another's copyright material were highly relevant to the de-fences available under section 30(1) and (2), but mainly on the issue of fair dealing.

It was not necessary for the court to put itself in the shoes of the infringer of the copyright in order to decide whether the offending piece was published "for the purpose of criticism or review".

and

the

peri-

epi-ford,

hose o the 1,599

Oth-

riety

reast

vical

bove

auts

were

gest-

ome

the

oped

ners

:ther

term

-f the

f the

ome

PШ,"

ures

men

ns is

have

aken

mily

ings

17

"Criticism and review" and "reporting current events" were ands of wide and indefinite scope, which should be interpreted liberal ly. The judge should have taken as his starting point that Carlton's programme was criticising various works representing the fruits of chequebook journalism, of which the TAFF report was only one. A number of UK newspapers were also mentioned and quoted.

The programme's strongest mes-sage was that chequebook journalism was deeply inimical to truth. It divided the media into the "haves". who had bought an exclusive story and thought it entitled them to present it as they saw fit, and the "have nots", who resorted to spoilers to upset their rivals, regardless of burn to individual feeling.

Truth was an early casualty in such banles, which could be very traumatic for the ordinary people involved, even if they made some

The judge erred in principle in focusing too much on the actual purposes, intentions and motives of those involved in the Cariton programme's production, and too little on its likely impact on the audi-

In his Lordship's judgment, the programme as a whole was made for the purpose of criticism of works of chequebook journalism in general, and in particular the recent treatment by the media of Ms Allwood's multiple pregnancy. The use of the extract was fair

dealing within section 30(1) since the extract used was short and did compete with Pro Siehen's exploitation of its exclusive right; and the inclusion of Pro Sieben's logo in the televised extract constituted sufficient acknowledgement. Regarding section 30(2), Ms All-

wood's pregnancy, its progress and its eventual outcome were current events of real interest to the public, and the volume and intensity of media interest were sufficient to bring the media coverage itself within the ambit of current events. On that basis, too, the use of the ex-tract was fair dealing. It followed that both defences under section 30(1) and (2) were made out. Lord Justice Henry and Lord

Justice Nourse agreed. Solicitors: Henry Hepworth;

Power to cancel registration of society Mr Andrew Fraser-Urouhart The society then appealed that dence the society had ceased to ex-

Scots Law Report January 7 1999 Outer House

No duty of care to disappointed spectator

in re Wimbledon and Merion Democratic Chib Society

Belore Mr Justice Jonathan Parker Undgment December 4

Where a registered friendly society cased to exist but subsequently re-constituted itself, the Registrar of Friendly Societies retained a power der section 16(1)(a) of the indusunder section fo(1)(a) of the indus-trial and Provident Societies Act 1965 to cancel registration on the ground that the revived society as a new and different organisa-

Mr Justice Jonathan Parker so eld in the Chancery Division when dismissing an appeal trought in the name of the Wimbleon and Merton Democratic Club Society Ltd from a decision of the Registrar of Friendly Societies who, by a notice dated November 7 1997, proposed to cancel the socieistration on the ground that n had ceased to exist.

MacDonald v Federation In-

ternational de Football Asso-

Vhere jurisdiction over a defender

was asserted on the ground that he

domiciled within the jurisdiction. dismissal of the action against the

instruction of the action against a second of ju-inscition over the former.

The organisers of neither a na-tional nor an international football

competition owed a speciator a duty of care for any loss he suffered

after the team of another country failed to appear to play a match af-

er the international organisers tad changed its time by some fours because the floodlighting at

the football ground in that other country was madequate.

as a temporary judge in the Outer House of the Court of Session, so held, dismissing an action brought by Mr John MacDonald, seeking

damages jointly and severally from the Federation International

de Football Association and the

Mr Peter McDonald for the pursuer, Mr Craig Connal for the FIFA; Mr Eugene Creally for the

HIS LORDSHIP said that in Oc-

tober 1006, the pursuer had trav-

elled to Tallinn to watch a football

match between the Scottish and Es-

tonian national teams at which the Estonian team had failed to ap-

The match was to have been

played in the evening but the day before the match the SFA had said

that the floodlights were insuita-

ble and the FIFA had changed the

kick off time to 3.00pm.

The pursuer averred that the Es-

tonian team then decided not to turn up. The FIFA were averted to

have been under a duty not to alter.

the kick off time so close to the game that the Estonian team

would not turn up.
The SFA were averred to have

been under a duly to take reasons-

ble care to ensure that the match

Scottish Football Association.

Mr Robert McEwan, QC sitting

as being sued jointly and several-with another defender who was

cation and Another lefore Mr Robert McEwan, QC

Judgment December 2

for the Wimbledon and Merton Democratic Club Society, Mr Michael Green for the Registrar of Friendly Societies . . .

MR JUSTICE PARKER said that the society was first registered in 1893 and served from that date primarily as a working men's club. In the early 1980s the society be-

gan to experience financial prob-leres and had to sell its premises in Wimbledon. After all outstanding debts were cleared, a balance of some £22,000 remained which was

placed in a building society. in 1994, discussion began with the registrar with a view to secur-ing dissolution of the society. It was proved to the satisfaction of the registrar that the society had ceased to exist and he issued a notice before cancellation of registra-tion pursuant to section 16(1)(a) and (3) of the 1965 Act.

could be played at the time that had originally been agreed, and hence to have had a responsibility to ensure that the floodlights were

adequate. Counsel had referred to the World Cup rules without objec-

In his Lordship's opinion a spec-

talor at a sporting event had no proximity to the organisers for the purposes of the law of delict, ex-cluding the well known category of cases where personal injury oc-

It was not for his Lordship in

such a case to make any increasen-tal increase in the categories of lia-bility without a clear analogous

As to what was fair, just and reasonable, if the present kind of claim were allowed it would open the way to many claims by an inde-

terminate class of people disap-

pointed at the outcome or organisa-

That might even extend to peo-ple who watched an event on televi-

tion of a sporting event.

decision on the ground that it was ist and once that had been estabstill in existence and intended to toerge with another like minded society ter alia, that the society had re-

mained in existence throughout, albeit in a dormant fashion. Even if the society for formal purposes had ceased to exist it had re-constituted aself and in those circumstances the registrar's discre-

tion to cancel registration as a matter of law could no longer be used. Finally, Mr Fraser Urquhart rehed on the word "may" in section 16(1) to submit that the registrar had a discretion whether to effect cancellation where he had concluded that a society no longer existed. That discretion should not have been exercised in circumstances

His Lordship said that on the evi-

would lead to great difficulties. His Lordship could not do otherwise than find that the case against FIFA was not relevantly averred.

In relation to the SFA, it had no

control over the decision to re-time

the match, nor over the adequacy

of the floodlights, and it was not averred that it could have foreseen

that the home team would not ap-

Since all that the SFA could do

was to make representations and the primary cause of any loss was the Estonians' failure to turn up, it

would not be fair, just or resona-ble to impose liability on the SFA. His Lordship did not think it belpful to compare either defender

to a public authority. They were self-regulating bodies with their

A plea to jurisdiction had also been taken, because the FIFA were

domicaled in Switzerland. The pur-

sucr's basis for jurisdiction was

own rules.

lished, the appeal had to fail. The proposition that the registrar had no power to cancel the registration fallacy. A revived society, where it had ceased to exist, was a new and different society. As to the discretion under sec

tion 16(1), his Lordship agreed with Mr Green. The word "may" did not import a discretion but im-posed an administrative power on the Registrar to keep the register up to date. If his Lordship was wrong on

that point, he said that he could not envisage any circumstance where the registrar could conclude that a club had ceased to exist and yet go on to decide not to cancel registra-

Solicitors Keegan Williams, Morden; Treasury Solicitor.

diction against FIFA at all.

The pursuer contended that the matter had to be tested when the ac-

tion began; once FIFA were proper-ty convened then the court had ju-risdiction whatever happened to the case against the other defender.

For that purpose there had to be

a connection between the claims of

such a kind that it was expedient to

determine the actions together to avoid irreconcilable judgments

from separate proceedings.

The matter of jurisdiction was to be decided at the time when pro-

ceedings were instituted: see Kalfelis v Bankhaus Schröder (1988)

His Lordship was quite unable

to conclude that the separate claims did not have a sufficient con-

nection or that it was inemedient to determine them together. The

plea of no jurisdiction would be re-

Law agents: Drummond Miller, WS: McGrigor Donald; Burness,

ECR 5565).

EXCLUSIVE OFFER

SAVE £10 ON THE TIMES

ATLAS OF THE WORLD The seventh concise edition of The Times Atlas of the World is offered to

readers for only £45, a saving of £10 on the cover price. There is no comparative atlas with the range of computer-generated reference maps

consistently featured in the Bookwatch/Sunday Times bestsellers reference listing. Reference maps: 178 pages of detailed maps of major world regions.

included in this title, which is why it is

Geographical reference section: 64 pages of maps, graphs and charts on states and territories, physical maps of the continents and oceans, the planets, climate, vegetation, earthquakes, volcanoes and population.

City plans: large-scale plans of 46 major cities. Index: 112 pages listing more than 95,000

place names. The atlas measures 360 x 265mm, has a stylish, bronze-coloured slipcase and comes in a dark blue hardback cover. It is ideal for personal use or as a gift. To order your

Adaptively, the same of the sa

copy call our 24-hour credit card orderline today or fill in the coupon and send it with your remittance to the address below.

THE TIMES TOF THE ._

that they were such jointly ad sever-ally with the SFA. FIFA contended that if the case against the SFA was sion. The insurance consequences English personal injury case to apply in Scotland

McNuity v Marshall's Food Group Ltd Before Lord MacFadyen

[Judgment October 23] Wells v Wells (The Times July 20. 1998: [1998] 3 WLR 329), a decision of the House of Lords on calculating the lump sum to be awarded to ing the number of the control of the Outer House of the Court of Session, so held granting decree for payment by Marshall's Food Group Ltd to Mr James McNulty

Mrs Arm Paton, QC and Mr Phillo Stuart for the pursuer, Mr Neil McKinnon for the defenders. LORD MacFADYEN said that the pursuer claimed damages for

personal injuries. There was a dispute about the proper approach to selection of the multiplier. The pursuers submitted that the Ogden tables should be taken as

the starting point, selecting a multiplier by reference to the figures for a rate of return of 3 per cent: see The use of the tables as the starting-point rather than a check on a multiplier derived from comparable cases was a departure from the approach sanctioned in O'Brien's Curator Bonis v British Steel plc

(1991 SC 315): see also Hunt v Sevrs (1994) 2 AC 350). Mr. Mackinnon had submitted that his Lordship should continue io follow the O'Brien approach in preference to Wells: In his Lord-ship's view it was appropriate that

loss of future earnings because of he should follow the guidance giv-personal injuries. There was a dis-That guidance had been concurred in by the two Scottish members of the committee, who had expressed no reservation about its applicability in Scotland. O'Brien had been cited in argument in Wells. There appeared to be noth-

ing that would make the guidance inappropriate for use in Scotland.

Moreover, if the calculation was

to be based on a 3 per cent return. proach of referring primarily to comparable cases, because any comparable cases would have pro-ceeded on the superseded assump-tion of investment in a mixture of equities and gilts yielding a return of between 4 and 5 per cent. Law agents: Thompsons; Simp-son & Marwick, WS.

THE TIMES ATLAS OF THE WORLD ORDER FORM

Free postage and packing on all or payable to The Times FT784, to: To							
Name (Mr/Mrs/Ms)				Value No			
Address	<u> </u>	Som se Plane	(- ************************************				
Post Code						. Expiry Date	
	OIV	RRP	YOU PAY	Signature			
The Times Atlas of the World		255	246	quotes on oversess or	ders pionee to	nd Mortham Iretand only. For postage Rephone 0880 134458.	
Price includes postage and packing. The	COST		if distatisfied with goods return within seven days for a full retund. Offer subject to availability.				
I enclose a cheque/postal order(s) made payable to: The Times FT784				il you would prefer not to organisations, carefully se	receive intorn elected by The	nation and offers from	

CREDIT CARD ORDERS/INQUIRIES TEL: 0990 134 459

CHANGING TIMES

APR APR CONT. I the Mark there is the most point.



NEW VIDEOS Big monster hits the smallscreen

THE





Change in the weather

he lady in front of me thought there was something wrong with the big black speakers beside the Barbican stage, which were creaking and groaning in electronic agony as she took her seat. But, no, it was Adrian Noble's way of preparing us all for a good powerful storm. First, a tiny boat was seen floundering in vast violet drapes. Then the action moved to the deck of a boat which seethed, palpitated, creaked, groaned and split to some splendidly ferocious thunder and lightning. Clearly we were in for a bold, imaginative staging of the finest of Shakespeare's late romances.

Bold and visually arresting Noble's Tempest proved at Stratford a year ago, and bold and arresting it still is. But as often happens with RSC transfers, changes have occurred some are more welcome than others. What were relatively dramatic, simple effects have been elaborated, which in the case of the low comedians is fine, since they are now as funny as any I have recently seen. But I am less sure about David Calder, whose Prospero was the fascination and glory of Noble's revival last year. He is tracking a more intricate path through the play, and

has lost as much as he gains. He is still an imposing yet sensitive magus. He still surprises you with the physical delicacy with which, bulky though he is, he pads about the gravelly circle that is his island kingdom. He is still vocally rich and versatile, though now maybe to excess, since



aware of the complex music rising from his throat than of what he is actually saying. He has also answered those who felt that otherworldliness was missing from his perform-ance. The famous speech about the dissolution of those cloud-capped towers and solemn temples is as weirdly. dreamily prophetic as it should be.

But at Stratford he made you feel that Prospero's bitterness at old wrongs was stronger, more obsessive. You felt a dangerously moody, volatile man was fingering wounds that were still open, still raw. Until Scott Handy's unearthly Ariel declared that he would pity Prospero's foes "were I hu-man", you actually felt that he might not forgive bad Antonio and worse Sebastian.

Calder has not ditched this unusual and rewarding reading, but he has made it less emphatic and obvious. He uses his magic staff to make his victims writhe with cramps, but there is now no serious chance he will turn them into toads or beetles. The result is, I suppose, a subtler performance: but the cost is some loss of dramatic tension as well as less impact when Prospero does bring himself to kiss his odi-

ous, usurping brother. Nevertheless, Calder still



Scott Handy (Ariel), David Calder (Prospero), Barry Stanton (Stephano), Adrian Schiller (Trinculo)

is Robert Glenister's Caliban

unable to get up, and Barry

commands the stage, still leaves you wondering why he is not the household name that many a less feeling, intelligent and technically resourceful actor has become. The supporting performers remain a bit uneven - a symptom of the difficulty the RSC is finding in attracting the consistently excellent performers it once did?—

Stanton's huge pompous Stephano repeatedly mistakbut in one area are actually better than before. The scene in which Ariel plays havoc with ing sprinklings of booze for a the play's lowlife is far more divinely ordained rainstorm, drunken and, with Adrian Schiller's Buster-Keaton-like it is particularly hilarious --but then all the clowning com-bines inventiveness and guile. Trinculo unable to sit down. the wailing blend of red-eved lynx and mud-caked cur that

BENEDICT **NIGHTINGALE**

For your eyes only?

ow that the Govern-ment has intro-duced an initiative to get all public libraries linked up to the Internet, one big moral and legal issue has arisen: should anyone who uses a library have access to anything that is pub-lished on the Internet? Will the Government end up paying for schoolchildren to search every site devoted to sex? Will men in dirty macs be subsidised to abandon the back row of sleazepit cine-mas in favour of screened-off terminals in their local libraries? Or should access be limited by web filters that censor material that could be harmful to minors?

A recent case in America has complicated the question. A library in Loudon County, Virginia, had in-stalled blocking software to protect children using the internet. A coalition of civil liberties groups sought to have it removed, arguing that the library should not be re-duced to "the electronic equivalent of the children's reading room". A federal judge agreed. Filtering was unconstitutional.

In Britain, the Bill of Human Rights became law on November 9, and one of its clauses states that "everyone has the right to freedom of expression". We are now legally bound by something that resembles the American Constitution. It may only be a question of time before libraries which are in the process of being connected to the Net and are still debating what filtering systems, if any, to apply, find their right to be selective about Internet access legally challenged, not least because of the existence of a Campaign for Internet Freedom which opposes all filtering software.

At present, under the 1964 Public Libraries and Museums Act. libraries are obliged to provide "a comprehensive and efficient service

Nicolette Jones on the problems libraries face in screening smut from the young

for people who live, work and study in their catch-ment areas. Nobody has yet defined precisely what "com-prehensive" means. Librari-ans make decisions about what books to select on the basis of inexact or idiosyncratic criteria which vary in different parts of the coun-try, but the Library Associa-tion's Intellectual Freedom

> The only foolproof filter is to sit next to a child at a terminal?

and Censorship Policy State-ment (1998, revised since 1963) declares that librarians "shouldn't restrict access to books except as required by law", and is entirely on the side of freedom of access to information. Your local librarian may have used professional discretion in choosing the books that are bought, but will never refuse to get hold of a legally published book for you through the library service's network.
On occasion, though, libraries will put books "behind the counter stocking books but not putting them

on public display. This has

happened in certain libraries

in the past with, for instance, Salman Rushdie's The Sa-tunic Verses, Madonna's Ser and Robert Mapplethorpe's photographs. There are odd: moments, too, of caution on the part of librarians: one rethe part of normalists due to calls, for example, putting an alphabetical guide to London behind the counter, because under "g" it told readers how to sniff glue.

A similar kind of discretion may be applicable to the Internet, because some filterning software can be turned.

ing software can be turned off when adults are using the on when admits are using the terminals. This will be one of the options considered by the Library Association's working party, set up a few months ago to look into the question of filtering. Research has already shown, though, that the filters themselves are of variable use. If you filter by keywords, for in-stance, you can find "pussy-cat" filtered out of nursery rhymes, and "button" out of government physics archives. Even with site blocking, or using a new system called PICS (Platform for internet Content Selection) of rating the offensiveness of websites, offensive material can get through.

Fortunately for libraries, though, they shouldn't be liable if they let users make free with unsuitable material. In another American test case, a mother prosecuted because her son downloaded pornographic pictures from a terminal in the library. She lost her case, because the access provider was not responsible for material others made available. Her lawyer remarked: "Parents do not understand how dangerous the library has become for chil-

So letting your kids go to the library could be like send-ing them off to the pub, the casing or the strip joint. The only foolproof filter is to sit next to a child who is using a terminal. Parents have been

EXCLUSIVE OFFER

THE

NINE-DAY UGANDAN TOUR



ENJOY THE EXOTIC WILDLIFE — ONLY £949 PER PERSON

doday The Times, with Carefree Travel, offers readers an exclusive opportunity to see the natural sights and wildlife of Uganda, one of Africa's most unspoilt destinations. This superb nine-day land-tour will focus on Murchison Falls National Park, regarded as the jewel in Uganda's crown. The park offers breathtaking scenery with lakes, waterfalls and mountains set in lush green forests. You will be taken on enthralling game drives to see lion, elephant, giraffe and antelope in their natural environment and guided jungle walks in Budongo Forest to see chimpanzees and baboons among the ten species of primates. You can also observe the amazing 250 species of birdlife and marvel at the prolific butterflies. In addition, you will enjoy the Victoria Nile as you journey from the source at Lake Victoria to where it joins Lake Albert, home for hippopotamus, crocodile, buffalo, elephant, and baboons. who all linger at the water's edge.

ACCOMMODATION

You will spend one night at The Ranch on the Lake. Lake Victoria, four nights at the Sarova Paraa Lodge. one of Uganda's most luxurious lodges where all rooms have a Nile-view, and two nights in Kampala.

DEPARTURES

March 7, 14, 21, 28, April 4, 11, 18, 25, May 2, 16, 23, 30 and June 6, 13, 20, 27.

PRICE INCLUDES:

- Return economy flights from London Heathrow to Entebbe
- Seven nights' b&b accommodation in
- Uganda, with dinners at Sarova Lodge ● Two game drives in Murchison Falls
- Chimp trekking in Budongo Forest Lunch trip and drive to the top of the Falls
- All transportation and transfers in Uganda ● All fees for park entrances, guide and
- ranger services UK airport taxes and UK government taxes

Prices based on minimum of two people travelling. Single supplement £150. Travel insurance and Uganda departure tax (\$20) not included.

For further details send coupon to: CAREFREE TRAVEL/THE TIMES OFFER, ALLIED DUNBAR HOUSE, EAST PARK, CRAWLEY, RH10 6AJ

You may be sent further information on offers and services which may be of interest to you. If you do not wish to participate please tick box.

FOR BOOKING DETAILS CALL 01293 553232 This offer is operated by Carefree Travel (International) Limited, in conjunction with the Uganda Tourist Board, companies independent of Times Newspapers Limited. ASTA 98730 ATDL 2204

In all shapes and surprises

or most of my life the art of the cir-cus has been on its last legs, and since those legs belonged to troupes of performing horses, elephants and ti-gers, their exit from the world of entertainment is an unmourned departure. For a while it looked as though clowning and acrobatics would follow them into the past, but the French-Canadian company Cirque du Soleil has changed that. Changed it utterly by elevating - le mot juste - the arts of springing through the air to new heights.

Their current show, first seen here last winter and now on its final tour, also brings a strong-man act and two displays. by contortionists whose bodies clearly do not have the sort of hinges the rest of us make do with. Elena Lev, an 18-year-old Russian dressed in shimmering greygreen, bends a leg round behind her back and over her head until the foot is touching the ground in front of her face, thus turning herself into a human @

An act such as hers induces astonishment that the human frame can do such wonders. Trapeze work, high, high in the upper space of this great hall, makes one marvel at the nerve, confidence and mutu-al trust of the artistes setting off on a sequence of spinning somersaults that will climax in a diagonal dive through bars towards someone whose flying trapeze has just brought him to the one point in the air where it is possible to catch him. As if the feeling of vast space were not already overwhelming, the stage resembles the underneath of the Eiffel Tower, with rope ladders and steel wires taking the place of the

The BBC has been clever

in marketing the Today

programme as the

breakfast show that sets the

agenda for the day, but there

is a lot more to early-morning radio than the upmarket and

somewhat narrow agenda pur-

sued at Radio 4. In audience

terms, Today is a bowl of muesti compared with the full English fry-up that the com-

mercial sector aims to deliver.

day, of a new breakfast show

from Talk Radio hosted by two

established media men whose

physical appearance suggests

that they down the full Eng-

lish three times a day. David

Banks, ex-Mirror Editor, and

Nick Ferrari, ex-tabloid hack,

may not have glamour on their side, but they have the

journalistic credentials and

the street savvy to help Talk to

start punching its weight.
You are nowhere in radio

without a breakfast audience.

Hence the arrival, next Mon-

CIRCUS Before the acts begin, some topheavy (and toppling) figures in sugar-icing

mauves go trotting about the place and often reappear, doing nothing in particular. In general, the show takes longer than I expected in building up suspense and ex-tending applause time, but this may be dictated by practical needs, to allow the performers to recuperate. Xavier Lamoureux in his white wig and vaguely 18th-century costume knots and

unknots himself on his trapeze like someone in a Boucher painting doing fancy stuff with a swing: like all the artistes who are putting their bodies through such ordeals, he looks serene but surely his nerves are screaming The serenity is one of the most striking features of this marvellous show, the suggestion of effortless achievement arrived at with a grace that smiles in the face of gravity. Quaint costumes take us immediately

into the land of the exotic, and the lighting shifts us that much further, into hallucina tion. When Paul Bowler is whirled aloft like a wingless angel to tumble inside a skeleton cube, the lights turn the spinning bars of his cage into flashes of red, green and blue, lingering on the retina for seconds afterwards. The three mournful clowns are delight-

ful, the husky singing of French chansons



Clowning glory: Leonid Leikine in the stunning Cirque du Soleil speciacular

pleases the ear, and I just cannot get out of my mind the sight of the two 15-year-old Mongolians, writhing around one another like glimmering scorpions until each ends up sitting on his or her own head. I do not think I will try that one myself.

JEREMY KINGSTON

Snap, crackle, pop breakfast took a substan-tial slice of the au-

dience with him to his new and present home,

Virgin (the station he liked so much that he bought it), where he increased the breakfast figures from 1.8 million to 2.6 million inside three months.

Humphrys-MacGregor-Naughtie may be the names on every lip among the media chattering classes, but Today is a unique broadcasting institution which will always be bigger than its personalities, therefore it has no real role in the battles that go on elsewhere. In the big bad world where radio stations have to make money, things are very

Nobody disputes that. When Chris Evans walked out of the Radio I breakfast show he

don's Capital Radio are the leading lights of breakfast radio. Tarrant more or less names his price (currently El million a year-plus) at Capital, which nearly bought Virgin before Evans arrived on the scene as a way of giving itself, and Tarrant, a national outlet.

if Banks and Ferrari are hardly in the tunes and traffic business, what exactly are they up to and who are they up against? The prime opposition must be Radio 5 Live, which changed its morning line-up a few months ago and now has a breakfast show presented by Victoria Derbyshire and Ju-

The Derbyshire-Worricker partnership works well but the gamble at Talk appears to be that there is a potential slice of the 5 Live audience that could be tempted away by the sort of acerbic in your-face ap proach promised by Banks Ferrari, whose programme will feature everything from a five-minute editorial by Andrew Neil to three slots in each programme (on love, health and money) by Mystic Meg. So...all human life is here.

Clearly the stakes are high in breakfast radio, mainly because that sector of the market is a delivery system: the point about the 6-9am slot is not so much how many people listen in, but how many stay with the station after 9am. Proportion is everything, therefore the more you have to start with the more you hold on to That will be the writing on the studio wall when Banks and Ferrari get stuck in on Mon-

PETER BARNARD

f the were



i Bi

- 0 faller

. Jhr.

1...344

* Y.

surprises

THE TIMES THURSDAY JANUARY 7 1999

Songs in the off-key of life

ه کندر من را پیمل

EW MOVIES: James Christopher sees Michael Caine give the performance of his life and Jane Horrocks charm for England in the stunning Little Voice

f cinema is the stuff of dreams, then Little Voice is a cruel warning that dreams only come tipe for the chosen few. Based of Jim Cartwright's 1992 theatrtal smash, The Rise and Fall d Little Voice, Mark Hernan's comedy exploits the gimy lives of Scarborough's own-at-heels whose only hipe of escape is the lottery or

slowbiz stardom. That Herman pulls this off with as much flair as his other nitable Yorkshire success. Bassed Off, is largely due to Nichael Caine's unsayoury By Say, a talent scout at the per end of a negligible career. It a moment as telling as any rakes the first genuine discovey of his life while under the anting body of Brenda ethyn's spectacularly vulgar ishwife, Mari. Grappling with her bulging tights, Say suddenly hears Mari's chronially shy daughter, LV; sing ote-perfect impersonations of hirley Bassey, Judy Garland nd Marilyn Monroe Amazed. Say raises his

boached eyes to heaven and the big time. But however, much he tries to put LV on the rold to glory, by way of Mr Bus nightclub, crippling stige fright — the inheritance of LV's ghastly family life vecks their chances.

Part fairytale, part musical omedy:and teenage romance, Little Voice is a wonderfully gubby antidote to the 42nd Street fantasy of the chorus gri who takes over the lead rie for one night and walks of a star. Here the dash for sardom is simply dashed. But tlere are hefty compensations. nit least Jane Horrocks's abilito turn LV's gawky waif into atorch-song diva.

Caine, however, steals the fim. Cruising the streets of Sarborough in a bright red Gevy, gold medallion and a taly horrific collection of Hawillian shirts. Caine, the Joe ligner of Hollywood heavy-veights, hasn't looked so perfethy in his element in years. easted strippers or overeight male dance acts who tobble along to music. Say eeps you guessing as to how griously he believes in the preosterous sense of his own lamour. Having carved a caeer from dreary, deadpan var-ations on villators and cockrey hancers, Caine at last gets to nake a flamboyant joke out of

is own film persona. However, Herman's seducve resolution lies outside the stery of the ugly duckling who

Little Voice Odeon West End -.15, 96 mins expense of a glittering

The Siege Odeon Leicester Square 15, 116 mins

Psycho-Plaza, 15, 104 mins Homage to Hitchcock backfires badly

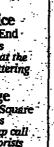
Screen on the Green 15, 85 mins Genius goes mad in Manhattan Angel Dust ICA, 116 mins

To Have and Have Not Curzon Soho PG, 100 mins Lauren Bacall whistles.

in the form of Ewan McGregor, whose rampant sex appeal is hidden under the unlikely guise of a British Telecom repairman who collects racing pigeons. Showing how handsomeness can be erased by an anorak, McGregor woos Horrocks in one of the least erotic love marches of our time. It is almost enough to turn anyone from fancying

tlety and character development are nowhere in sight. The corny romance is compensated for by the glee with which Herman shoots his film. Like a saucy postcard gone haywire, the camera play-fully zooms in on Mari's tight spangly tops, pans over steamed up ears rocking on the harbour, and lineers on spark wildly whenever a kettle is pot on. But the real joy is the malicious amount of entertainment Herman extracts at the expense of his characters. That, and the finest performance of Came's career.

es are awash with paranoia. re-resolution lies outside the er during an Arab bombing the ugly dickling who campaign that brings Manhatill never become a swan. LV tan to its knees. With the scars



Chilling wake-up call from Arab terrorists in New York

Pi ·

Japanese psycho thriller with bizarre twists

flesh to fancying pigeons.

No matter that thematic sub-

The rest of this week's releas-

none more chilling than Edward Zwick's The Siege, Here the FBI, the CIA and the Amer-ican military trip over each othdoes at least discover true love of the Gulf and the threat of ter-



LV (Jane Horrocks), the singer blessed with genius but cursed with a dysfunctional family, sits surrounded by her influences in a scene from Mark Herman's poignant Little Voice

rorist reprisals on everyone's agenda, Zwick fingers a nerve as raw as any in mainstream Does one have to become a

monster in order to fight a monster? Zwick's glossy answer is yes and no. Denzel Washington's squeaky-clean Hubbard, head of the FBI Terrorism Task Force, tracks the suicidal Arab cells with the coot, old-fashioned rigour of a tive. Annette Bening's murky CIA agent smiles sweetly at Hubbard, but deploys her fading glamour to sleep with the enemy for information. And Bruce Willis's physically intimidating general tramples over both of them, wielding statisties and instilling panic wher-

ever his cold blue eyes alight. While these three scrap over who's in charge, there is palpa-ble fear on the streets. Buses explode and cinemas are blown to bits. Despite the vicarious thrill of so much famous carnage, this is a deeply unsettling film. Roger Deakins's lush cinematography unfolds like a military offensive-swooping vistas of the Saudi desert, chopper views of New York skyscrapers, and tanks rumbling over Brooklyn Bridge. These are expensive ingredients to which Zwick brings a nauseous and horrifying sense of reality.

eainst this backdrop. an impressive performance. Emotionally deadpan, politically astute, he absorbs one crisis after another, cementing his screen credibility while all about him are losing theirs. The idea of remaking Hitch-cock's 1960 classic Psycho pos-

es a fascinating question: can one of the truly great fear movies be remade frame-by-frame? Having persuaded Uni-versal of the integrity of his experiment, Gus Van Sant reshoots the film with all the imagination of a photocopier.

Why did he bother? The grungy 1990s sensibility which he tries to impose makes the script seem dated, quaint and farcical: Colour merely highlights the poverty of the exercise. What was a motiveless attack on a naughty but nice middle-class American woman now seems seedy and routine. Worse, Hitchcock's delicious ironies are treated as jokes or simply flattened.

selves on the original performers rather than the characters. Vince Vaughn's Norman Bates is a poor shadow of Anthony Perkins. Anne Heche's Marion is a downmarket model of Janet Leigh with neither the class or allure. Even the return of Bernard Herrmann's string orchestra giving it stick in the back seat of Marion's car as she is hounded to the Bates motel sounds sampled. By the time the knife plunges in, any lingering interest is well and truly butchered. From one psycho to rather a

(rendered in the film's advertising as the symbol x), sinister investors and a Jewish sect doorstep a mathematical genius on the verge of discovering a 216-digit number that can predict the stockmarket and crack the Talmud's code for the true name of God. The Jews clearly have the better case. Who needs Wall Street when you can talk to the Al-

lot. In David Aronofsky's Pi

Despite the crude, twitchy cuts of this low-budget (\$60,000) movie it communicates a real sense of excitement and adventure. Shooting in high-contrast black and white. Aronofsky plugs his film into the mathematician's nervous system. Unfortunately, being inside the head of Sean Gullette's haunted, fortysomething Max Cohen is not a nice place to be. Rattling around an apartment that looks like the guts of an old robot, Max is clearly on the point of insanity. His bizarre thoughts bubble and eventually we are drowned by the sheer, relentless weight of them. This is Rumble Fish for Mensa students, and possibly a masterpiece in paranoia. ogo Ishii's Japanese

melodrama Angel

up as if spoken underwater

Dust features a gor-geous detective with the ability to slip her mind into the unenviable task of nailing her former mentor and lover as a serial killer who injects poison into his female victims. This is a compelling psychological iigsaw puzzle, immaculately formal, conspicuously stylish, and it sports two nerveshredding central performances by Kaho Minami as the detective and Takeshi Wakamatsu as the psychiatrist specialising in brainwashed patients.

There is a teasing tempo to this mental chess that is complemented by Ishii's surprisingly wry take on executive Tokyo. There are beautifully framed close-ups of silent commuters on over-crowded trains, icy executive disagreements in plush tower blocks. and the clinical business of the murders themselves. But you have to suspend something larger than disbelief to absorb Ishii's arsenal of bizarre twists and coincidences.

The reprint of Howard Hawks's 1944 classic To Have and Have Not still looks as reassuringly scratchy as ever. Here Humphrey Bogart's baggy-looking skipper of a tourist fishing boat buildozes his way over various paranoid Vichy apparatchiks in Martinique and into the heart of Lauren Bacall's free-wheeling, glacial Slim. It's Casablanca all over again. But this time it's Bacall, with monstrous shoulder pads and a mouth as wide as the Riviera, who calls the shots in this legendary screen romance. They should slap a preservation order on this one: hands off. Mr Van Sant.

Carol Allen asks Mark Herman whether his Little Voice can match the success of Brassed Off

l'uned into the angels of the north

y his own maker Mark the film-maker Mark Herman is "not a big fin of the theatre". But six wars ago he went to see his fiend Alison Steadman in The lise and Fall of Little Voice, a ew play by Jim Cartwright at

lowled over by it. "What was magical was its heatricality - its enclosed naine, its heightened anguage and its rejance on Little Voice singing those songs, doing all hose impressions of people like Judy Garland and Marilyn Monroe as a

live performance All the things which would make it difficult to turn into a screenplay-"In fact I went with someone who was considering

making it into a making it into a perate to do it. Herman says. The saw a chance to do some the saw a chance to do some that job. Then, 18 months ago. I wis asked to make the film." the intervening years seveast attempts at writing the schenplay had been made. There was even talk of moving the story from northern Englard to America, with names such as Gwyneth Paltrow, Brid Pitt and Meryl Streep be-

ing handied in the main roles.

then came the success of

y his own admission. Off, and suddenly Little Voice the film-maker Mark in its original setting was look-lerman is "not a big ing feasible to the film's American backers. Herman set about writing a screenplay which dealt with the challenges he had spotted years earlier. Brenda Blethyn, now a he National Theatre. He was name in America after her Oscar nomination for Secrets and Lies, was cast as Marie,

Little Voice's blowsy, bullying

monster of a moth-

er. Ewan McGregor, with whom-Herman had worked on Brassed determined off, was offered the role of Billy, Litthe Voice's shy suit-or, and Michael to keep Caine said that he the mood was interested in playing Ray, the of a live sleazy promoter who sees a chance show 9 to revive his fortunes by exploiting

Little Voice's talent "He was desthing that he cared about, like Hannah and Her Sisters and Educating Rita."

By now there was no question that Jane Horrocks would recreate on film the title role of Marie's inarticulate daughter. who expresses herself by imitating the legendary singers she was taught to love by her late father. Cartwright wrote Thinspotting, The Full Mon- the part with Horrocks's ralyind Herman's own Brassed ents in mind, and Herman



Herman: "I said I would hate to have to turn Little Voice into a film. Then, 18 months ago, I was asked to do that"

was determined to keep the I felt in the theane," he says. We haven't got some Judy Garland impressionist to put the voice on, which is what would have happened if we'd used another actress. The sones are all Horrocks's voice recorded as we filmed her on the set, which was a real nightclub in Scarborough." There are, Herman admits.

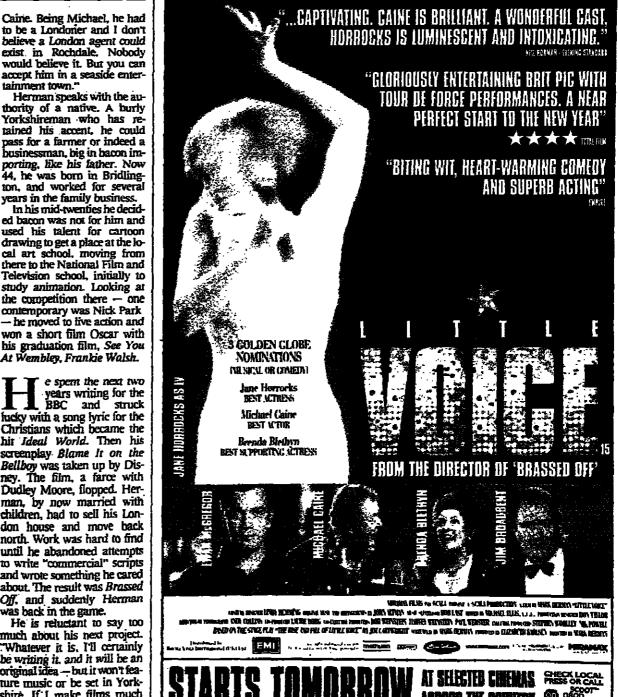
Voice and his previous film feeling of live performance. "I Brassed Off." They both make wanted to get that immediacy you laugh, make you cry and listen to a bit of music, but this has got a real fairytale strand which makes it very different. When we were looking for locations we went round Bolton. Rochdale, all those industrial towns like the one where the play is set. But there were too many echoes of brass bands and stripping steelworkers. So I set it in Scarborough. Also, by then we were thinking of

Caine. Being Michael, he had to be a Londoner and I don't believe a London agent could exist in Rochdale, Nobody would believe it. But you can accept him in a seaside enter-Herman speaks with the authority of a native. A burly Yorkshireman who has re-

businessman, big in bacon importing, like his father. Now 44, he was born in Bridlington, and worked for several years in the family business. In his mid-twenties he decided bacon was not for him and used his talent for cartoon drawing to get a place at the lothere to the National Film and Television school, initially to study animation. Looking at the competition there - one contemporary was Nick Park - he moved to live action and won a short film Oscar with his graduation film, See You At Wembley, Frankie Walsh.

e spem the next two years writing for the BBC and struck lucky with a song lyric for the Christians which became the hit Ideal World. Then his screenplay Blame It on the Bellboy was taken up by Disney. The film, a farce with Dudley Moore, flopped. Herman, by now married with children, had to sell his London house and move back north. Work was hard to find until he abandoned attempts to write "commercial" scripts and wrote something he cared about. The result was Brassed Off, and suddenly Herman was back in the game.

He is reluctant to say too much about his next project. "Whatever it is, I'll certainly be writing it, and it will be an original idea — but it won't feature music or be set in Yorkshire. If I make films much closer to home 11 be making them in my own street."



ARTS

NEW CLASSICAL CDS Elgar's Falstaff

RECOMMENDED TODAY

Guide to arts and entertainment compiled by Marit Hargie

LONDON

krapp's LAST TAPE: Edward Petherbridge's touring performance as Beckett's ancient sensualist replaying lost time. Also the rarely performed Breath — total playing time: 35 seconds. Arts Theatre (0171-836 3334). Opens lonight, 8pm.

POULENC CENTENARY: The French composer's birthday is celebrated with a gale concert featuring a gittering array of musical entities. Felicity Lott, Ian Bostinige, the Nash Ersamble and others, perform the composer's works. Returns only. Wigmore Hell (0171-935 2141). Tortight, 7.30pm. (5)

SOUTH BANK JAZZ: White the Pur-SOUTH BANK JAZZ: White the Purcell Room continues to parade young classical musicians in its PLG series, the QEH plays hosts to a velaran of popular music. Celebrating 40 successful years in the business, Georgie Fame is joined in a concert by the BGC Big Send directle by Steve Gray. Queen Elizabeth Hall (0171-960 4242). Yoright, Spm. (§) Wimbledon Studio (0181-540 0 Previews from tonight, 7.30pm.

The survivious CAUCKEREL After several cancellations caused by flu. Genned Roandestvensky is now back on his feet and scheduled to conduct longhit's performance by the Royal Opera of Brinstly-Korsakov's sparkling laryste

ELSEWHERE

tationed by Sanescor informs a from-bone Concerto, and a flute serenade by Montsahratge Tchailovstor's Fourth Symphony concludes the programme. Bridgewater Half (0161-907 9000), Tonight, 7.30pm. (§)

NEW WEST END SHOWS

COURT IN THE ACT: 19th-century nch farce by Hennequin and er catching the law with its trousers down. Orange Tree (0181-940 3633). IN THE PIRATES OF PENZANCE: The D'Oyly Carle Company brings Gibert and Suliner's joyful adventu with pirates, policemen and a mod

with pirates, policemen and a modern major-general to the West End. Queens (0171-494 5041). III THE TWO GENTLEMEN OF VERONA: Tom Goodman-HIII and Dominic Rowen play the estrenged Inends in Edward Half's pleasing

RSC production. . Pft (0171-638 8891). E CHICAGO: Maria Priedman Injects new blood into the bit revival of Kander and Erb's musical about murder and fielde fame. Adelphi (0171-344 0055).

DICK BARTON SPECIAL AGENT: Journey back to the 1940s with the terrious old radio trifler, brought to He by Phil Wilmott. Ted Craig

ACE OF CLUBS: Noël Coward's musical involiny (songs include Sail Away and Something About a Sailor) dating from 1949 and set in a seedy Soho night club.

Withhistoria Sturies (11,81,840,0052) in Studio (0181-540 0362). THE GOLDEN COCKEREL: After

MANCHESTER: Lawrence Foster conducts the Hallé Onshestra in an evening of metrily Spanish mucic. Top of the list are three precess by Falla, followed by Selvedor Brotona's Trom-

use full, returns only 🖸 Some seate available 🗀 Seats at all prices

comedy giving Joseph's side of the aury. Apolio (0171-484 5070). SI PETER PAN: Justin Salinger in the title role, with David Troughton as Captain Hook, in return of Flora Laird's enjoyable production. Olivier (0171-452 3000).

☐ THE SNOWMAN: The much-loved Raymond Briggs characters soar over the audience in Bill Alexander's joylal production. Pescock, WC2 (0171-863 8222).

THE KING AND I: Whistle a happy tune with Phil Wilmott's Steam BAC (0171-223 2223). 👸 ☐ ARABIAN NIGHTS: All Baba, Sinbad and lesser known tales adapted and directed by Dominic Young Vic (0171-928 6363).

☐ CINDERELLA: Neil Bartlett and the Shockheaded Pater seam stage i seriously wonderful version of Ange Carter's panto. Magic provided by

FILMS ON GENERAL RELEASE

Geoff Brown's choice of the latest movies

NEW RELEASES THE ACID HOUSE (18): Three darkey comic lates of drugs, draft and halucration by lawne Welsh. An indigestible onstaught. With Stephen McCole, Ewen Brenner, and Kewn McKidd Director, Paul McGuigan

STTCOM (18): A French bourgeois lamily unbuffons itself Mildly diverting lampoon, excellently acted ensemble cast. Director, Francos Ozon

STAR TREK: INSURRECTION (PG): Parick Sewart's Enterprise crew corre to the rescue of a peaceable race who nave found the elbir of youth Lightly Reable With Donna Murphy, F. Murray Abraham, Director, Jonathan Frakas CURRENT

ENERTY OF THE STATE (15): WII

political conspiracy. Exciting, fast-paced thriller, with Gene Hackman and Jon Volight. THE MIGHTY (PG): Endeering tale of two outcast children, one husking, WHAT DRIEAMS MAY COME (15): Robin Williams wades through the atteritie bying to find his loved ones.

Technically dazzling, but subotaged by a woolly script. THE PRINCE OF EGYPT (U): Splendid animation, but there's not much for kiddles in the biblical story of Moses leading the israelites to the promised land. Voice talents include Val Kilmer and Reiph Flennes.

Gratesque, misguided sequel to the hit film. With Magda Szubanski. Director, George Miller. DANCING AT LUGHNASA (PG):

With Meryl Streep, Cathenne McCormack and Kathy Burke. Director, Pat O'Connor. OH CONNAIT LA CHANSON (PG):

TWELIGHT (16): Down-at-heel private eye (Paul Newman) is luned into a murder mystery. Inconsequential plot, but a wonderful cast, With Gene Hackman, Susan Sarandon, Jemes Gamer. Director, Robert Benton.

NEW VIDEO RELEASES

■ FETISHES

Monster

without a

punch

Blue Light, 18, 1996 DOCUMENTARY maverick Nick Broomfield wades into delicate territory in this funny, unsettling and educational peek into a sadomasochistic sex parlour in Manhattan. The spectacle gets a bit rough, although any re-vulsion at watching Wall Street brokers trussed up in rubber is wiped out by the sad thought that clients are driven to such extremes by unfulfilled emotional needs. Broomfield himself shifts ground during filming from being an uneasy observer of an alien world to a middly sympathetic explorer of human peculiarities.

MAD CITY

STORIES about media manipulation come ten a penny these days, so it is just as well this trudge through familiar territory features two big stars. John Travolta plays an ordinary Joe, a museum security guard thrust into the limelight when he accidentally shoots a colleague. Dustin Hoffman is the aggressive reporter who gets the whole country watching the affair on TV. Neither performance is subtle, but this is a film of broad effects. enjoyable as far as it goes, directed with an appropriate sweep by Costa-



Godzilla lays waste to Manhattan, and to all traces of subtlety, in the most unwisely hyped film of last year

Gavras, the earnest director of Z and Missing. A rental release.

THE PROPOSITION

priest's robes and ginger hair, and William Hurt and Madeleine Stowe as a posh Boston couple in the 1930s PolyGram, 12, 1998 who need a male surrogate to con-ONE of last year's most risible films, ceive a child. Hurt and Stowe put up

featuring Kenneth Branagh in a valiant fight trying to make impossible characters seem real, while Brinagh just looks embarrassed. Rentit.

GEOFF BROWN

NEW CLASSICAL CDS: Value-for-money Elgar; archive voices; and an historic reconstruction of a Bach Mass

ORCHESTRAL

melancholy as well as the sur-

the final pages, a sense of resig-

corded space would have put it

all into better perspective but

the English Northern Philhar-

a disreputable life.

DOMESION 0171 556 1898 344 4444, Groups (12+) 0171 416 6096/418 3821

DESCRIPT AND THE BRAST

The award-winning musical
'A missical of
ASSOLUTELY GROWNING
BY TOUR SOCKS OFF?
The Big Breaklass, Channel 4
NOW BOOKERS TO JUNE
Money TO JUNE

Made Wed & Sat 230

ENTERTAINMENTS

To advertise

in this section

Tel: 0171 680 6222

Fax: 0171 782 7930

Ausic & lyrics by STEPHEN SONDHER Book by JAMES LAPINE Mon-Set 7.30, Wed & Set Mate 2.50

DRIBRY LAME THEATRE ROYAL SS OC SING Neg 20th 7 days 0171 484 5000344 4444420 0000 Grps 484 5454413 2811,00270 841 0841 MISS SAIGON

THE CLASSIC LOVE STORY OF

OUR TIME? Now in 178 107%

BREATHTAKING YEAR! Even 7.45 Main Wed & Sat Spor

& some perts - apply B.C.

DUCHESS 0171 484 5075 cc 0171 620 0000 (blog fact) Grps 0171 484 5454 BELANDA LANG ALEXANDER CAROLINE HANSON HARRER

THINGS WE DO FOR LOVE

MAM ATCIGOURN'S his comedy Laugh east foud hanny! D.Tel Mon-Set 7.45pm Mets The & Set Spea Last 4 weigh Meet and 20 Jan PROUS 5 FES MICHUEL TRAYINS AMARO-REMERKS PLAY

COPENHAGEN

PORTURE BO & CC 0171 696

225E/312 80334494 5368 ROW IN 113 986 HST YEAR

Salai Hits THE WOMAN IN BLACK

Adapted by Stephen Maliatett
'The stops techning and chilling
play for years' D.Mei
fan-Sat 8.00, Mets Top 3.00 & Set 4.00

uning that 2 has

MAR WAREHOUSE 0171 380 1732 INTO THE WOODS

Erbe. A rental release.

■ GODZILIA

Columbia TriStar, PG, 1998 THE budget was enormous. The hype was enormous. And the mon-

ster, offspring of genetic mutation, is scarcely a midget. It stomps through Manhattan, collapsing skyscrapers and sending debris flying: too big to

have a personality or even any visual

charm. Poor humans like Matthew

Broderick's earnest scientist, Maria Pitillo's TV reporter and Jean Reno's enigmatic Frenchman fight the beast's onslaught with shallow dia-

logue. If you like being bludgeoned by movies, Godzilla will knock you

flat, but if you prefer blockbusters to

be fun, prepare for disappointment.

At least when you rent the film on vid-

eo you can lower the sound level -

something impossible in the cinema.

DREAM WITH THE FISHES

A BUTTONED-DOWN drip bent on

suicide joins forces with a wild heroin

addict who is a few weeks away from

dying. Finn Taylor's giddy black comedy set around San Francisco pays spirited homage to America's subver-

sive films of the early 1970s, and whisks us along with enough jaunty

energy to keep the toes tapping. Real

feelings are not neglected either. The

engaging cast includes David Ar-

quette, Brad Hunt and Kathryn

Columbia TriStar, 18 1996

■ ELGAR Falstaff; Elegy; Sanguine Fan English Northern Philharmonia/Lloyd-Jones Naxos 8 553879 * * £4.99

BABE: PIG IN THE CITY (U): Everyone's favourite talking pig faces the torments of the hostile city.

Compressed and perfunctory vers of Brian Friel's play about five spinster sisters in 1930s Donegal.

marvellous cast and lip-synched snatches of popular songs. Alain Resnals directs Sabine Azéma, Plene Arditi and André Dusoiller.



A sensitive reading therefore needs to catch the underlying monia generally emerges as face braggadoccio, and David Lloyd-Jones makes a fair attempt in this new version for Naxos. There is certainly, in nation after the vicissitudes of Perhaps a more generous re-

Barry

LYRIC 0171 494 5045 oc 8171 344 4444
Scategorih York Simon Ward
Offrer Culture Genitation Placyment
Richard Touti Busham Harray
OSCARI WILDES CLASSIC COMEDY
AN IDRAL HUSBAND

NATIONAL THEATRE BO 017/ 452 3000 Grps 0171 452 3010 24ftr cc big lee 0171 420 0000 OLL/MER Tont, Tomor 7.15, PETER PAN by JM Barrie in a version by John Caird and Travo Mann

Nunn. LYTTELTON Today 2.15 & 7,38

CLED, CAMPING, EMBARUELE AND DICK a new play by Teny Johnson, Tomor 7.30 BETRAYAL by Harold Pinter. COTTESLOE Torit, Tomor 7.30

GURDBIG STAR a new play by

MEN LONDON Drury Lane WC2 80 0171 405 0072 oc 30ms

344 4444 Grps 405 1567/413 3211 THE ANDREW LLOYD WESSERY

T.S. ELICT INTERNATIONAL AND WINNING MUSICAL

CATS Eves 7.46 Mats Toe & Set 1.00

Bass open at 6.45 Good years seed for Tany, Mad

OLD VIC 0171 494 5372 R1 1mg 'A STAR PERFORMANCE' Grd DAVID SUCHET

AMADEUS

Thosay Transcrate/ MoS BY PETER SCHAFFER

Highly Restrict & suspently rected by PETER HALL Got

Spine Tingling Ind On Sun CRACKING MIGHT OUT O.TH

Firsting ESid Bevisching Obs EVERTONE MUST GO' NOW Eves Won-Sal 7:30

Mass Wed 2.30, Set 3.00

2018 (34g 36) 0171 344 4444 (34g

Sel pro 0171 413 3311 THE WORLD'S MOST POPULAR

LES MISERABLES

HOW IN ITS 14TH

RECORD ENEARING YEAR Eng 7:30 Mais Thu & Su 2:30 GOOD SEATS MARLANCE FOR THREISDAY MATINEE

& Limited sum of seets avail daily from B.O. for one padernatures Latercorners not admitted until the interest

PENCOCK SED SZZZJOSZE 840 1111 For 4 Weeks Only Rhysound Broos THE SNOWMAN

■ STARS OF ENGLISH OPERA Volume 4

OPERA

Dutton CDLX 7030 ★ ★ THE title is deliberately left

open to interpretation. Only one of the operas here. Semele, is English and several of the items are sung in the original language. Quite a few of the "stars" were born abroad and came here to make their careers. But what's in a name? Dutton has once again raided the archives to find recordings of those who might have been heard with English companies

Massenet and the robuster, more patrician Heddle Nash

OBREX BOJCC 0171 369 1733 1844 4444/20 0000 (604) BRST MUSICAL

BLOOD BROTHERS

"Drings the audience to its feet and rearing its approval" D Mail Error 7.45 Mails Thurs Spot Set 4pm

PICCADELLY 0171 309 1734
THE PETER HALL COMPANY
Non Becourts Trafficially family Incl
KAPKA'S DICK

TUGERICENTLY FUNCY JOLIA SERGE AND ENC SYNES IN TWO

HOURS OF COMIC BLISS D.Tel Today Spar & Spar Fil, Sat Spar FIL UMENA

TRILLIANT JUDI DENCH AND MICHAE PENNINGTON...TWO GENEY S.Timo

Sat 40th Mora, Toes, Wed Spon

PRINCE OF WALES 0171 839 5972

"FAME"

THE SHARP
THE SHARP HIT MUSICAL
Bor ROO, Fridage 5.50 & 8.30,
Suits 400 & 8.00. This \$15420
Fit 6.30 Tailanta Half Price
Music and Jamony 15

PRINCE EMBRED 0171 447 5454 0171 430 0055 oz 24 00 344 4444 FULL OF UNGENT PASSION AND VITALITY, WEST SIDE STORY

MEGI, MIDE STORE AND FITS HOME PART D. Talegraph Ever 7.45, Mat These & Set 9.00 Transless to the Prince of Wales Theses from January 18

TANE

in Gounod's Roméo et Juli-ette. Nash also appears with Joan Hammond in Harlequin's serenade from Pagliacci. Neither sounds too comfortable in Leoncavallo. Nor will the Duca in Rigoletto be the role for which James Johnston

will be best remembered. Rarities are provided by Michael Langdon as the villain in Weber's Euryanthe and Otakar Kraus in Smetana's Libuse. Some of the mezzos sound too staid, but Gladys Ripley is in succulent voice with Dalila's Act I aria from Saint-Saens's Samson, with Sir Malcom Sargent and the Liverpool Phil.

JOHN HIGGINS

CDs reviewed in The Times can be ordered from the Times Music

CHORAL

Epiphany Mass : Gabrieli Consort/McCreesh Archiv 457 631-2 (two CDs) * * * £20.99

ONE can almost smell the frankincense and myrrh rising from Paul McCreesh's latest virtuoso historic reconstruc-Church of St Thomas in Leipzig. circa 1740. In this recreation of the col-

ourful mosaic of music which formed the Lutheran liturgy. not one tiny stone of authenticity has been left unturned. The singers of the Gabrieli Consort and the period instruments of the Gabrieli Players are gathered in the wooden gallery around the organ; the congregational choirs of Freiberg and Dresden sing lustily

below. And in two generous 80-minute discs, church bells ring out, gospels and epistes are intoned, fantasias, peludes and toccatas are played on two historic Saxon organs. And there is even a sermorthough only, I hasten to aid, six of Martin Luther's custenary 60 minutes.

All of this frames Backs Missa Brevis in F, with Notion: Bach's Mass for the Feast Creesh's finger prints dancing of the Epiphany, as it might is unmistakably over the sprint have been celebrated in the articulation of the Gloria; and the Cantatas BWV 65 and 10. buoyant in their instrumenal textures and their chorals. The great event ends with boh the organ prejude and the hymn Von Himmel hoch asa magnificent finale.

HILARY FINCH

★ Worth hearing ★ ★ Worth considering * * * Worth buying

OPERA & BALLET

COLISEIMS 0171 632 8300 (2014) ENGLISH NATIONAL BALLET Deeds Domesh THE NUTCRACKER Und. Jan 9, Mon-But 7.30, Melts Dec 19-Jan 4, Jan 9 at 2.30 -Se 7.30, Mats Set at 2.30

LYCELM - LONDON 0870 606 3476 MAY IT RUM FOR 100 YEARS D.Tel BUT MUST END SATURDAY BERENGHAM ROYAL BALLET THE NUTCRACKER Today & Sat 2.30 & 7.30, Tomor 7.30

> The Royal Opera at Sadier's Wale 24 HOUR HOTLINE 0879 842228 Ticket Office 0771 803 8000 Took, Mon 700 Sat 200 & 7.00 THE GOLDING CONCENS. New Production New Production Tomor, Tues 7.00 THE BARTERED BRIDE

THEATRES

ADELPHA

CE SPANS (F.1 bigs fiel) (1771 1944 0056
Gaps 415 3254,0000 644 825
YELL POR A TEXSET Ma.S.
YERNER OUTSTANDING INVESION.
CHICAGO
THE MISSION.

MCOL CLARKE PETERS PETER DAVISOR Mon-Set B, Wed & Set Mets 3.00 NOW BOOKING TO MAY 1999

ALDWYCH 0171 416 6000 oc 0171 957 4001/420 00000hig feel Grps 0171 416 GUISH13 3321 BRITABIS FIOYOURITE BUSIC No Metter What - Winner ITV Record of the Year Amend 1998 "Lloyd Webber's best show WHISTLE DOWN THE WIND eiety, completely brilliers Capital Pacio

See it now - no maker what Mon-Sat 7.45 Mais Ther & Sat 3.00 0171 388 1740/344 444 The Right Step in MR PUNTILA & HIS MAN MATTI By Benoti Brecht in a naw vection by Let

Hell Bussruly runny dite

Susser continues from 14 Jan Gorley's biblining cornedy YASSA

Directed by Howard Davies Mon-Sat 7.30pm, Thur & Set Mel Spee

Andrew Lloyd Webber's STARLIGHT EXPRESS SEE IT AND YOU STALL WON'T BELEVE IT! Ben 7.45, Tue & Set 30m NOW BOOKING TO JUNE 1999 APOLLO 494 5070 cc 344 4444

Jeens, My Boy YERY FURRY, SERIOUSLY MOVING: Mail on Surday 70 mins without interval Tao-Fri Spin Set Spin & Spin Every Sun Spin & Spin

Edward Petherbridge KRAPPS LAST TAPE by Samuel Bectott
"a cheding production" D.Tel
"extraordisatry" NY Times
Mon-Sat Spon, Pd & Sat mat 5.30pm

416 6075413 3821/436 5588 GREASE

COMEDY 0171 309 1731/ LAST 3 DAYS
The Mallored Theetre of Brast
LOVE UPON THE THRONE We a Hoot S. Times

Exes Sport, Sat Mart Sport COMETY 6171 200 1741 344 4444 (+bkg fee) Come McGregor in LITTLE MALCOLM

by Ducid Hullisoff 8 weeks only from 20 Jan ENTERTAINMENTS To advertise

in this section Tel: 0171 680 6222 Fax: 0171 782 7930 CRITERION 389 1737/844 4444 HELARIOUS OF GREAT YEAR THE REDUCED

THE COMPLETE WORKS OF THE COMPLETE WORKS OF WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE (abridged)
Might Thar at Spin, Sat at Spin San at Apan, East at Spin Tuesdays only at Spin The COMPLETE HISTORY OF AMERICA (abridged)
Booking 14 April 183

THEATRES

APOLLO YICTORIA cc 0171 418 5055 0;281cs 0171 344 44440171 420 0000 Grps 416 6075/413 3321

TOM CONTI

ARTS THEATRE to & cc. 0171 836 \$334/0171 494 5389 THE POYAL SHAKESPEARE COMPANY STRECTLY LTD SEASON UNIT & FILD

DGE 494 3080/416 5080

NOW IN IT'S 6TH SPESATIONAL YEAR 'N Mighther HE'D, Minor Man-Set 7:30pm, Wed & Set Met Spen BOOKING TO THE MELLENGEN

SHAKESPEARE COMPANY

GARRICK 0171 494 5085344 444 CHIEF THE STATE OF AN INSPECTOR CALLS THEOLY MAK DEGENT AND THRELLING GOA ence has Taken

Moo-Fri 7.45, Sat 5 & 6.15

GREGIED 0171 494 5055jc: 0177 420 0000 (big: fiel) Grps 494 545 FRECTY KERDAL MICKY HERSON JUSIE LARRENCE BOBERT BATHURST ALARMS

ALFAREZ

& EXCURSIONS

*INCREASE, FRATUS INFTY &

HALANOUS COMEDY 8, Tues

Dir by MICHAEL, SLAVEMORE

MON-Set 7.45 Mats Thur & Set Spin HAYMARKET 0171 930 8800 0171 344 4444 Raig Selj JORNA WOOD IN

JOHN WICED IS
THE Royal National Theaten Production
TOM STOPPARTS
THE INVENTION OF LOVE
Directed by Retained Eyes
BIST FLAY See Stat Assert
TERRITISH THEATER AT ITS FREEST
Sunday Tibes
Tues-Set 7:30 Wed & See Mats 2:30
Lis Sesson seds & File Last 5 weeks

(24g) 16g(cs:2544 4444/4/20) 0000(16g) 494 5464/413 33114/36 5588 AMOREW 1210/17) 16g(s)(1673 rd vincele auscli THE PHANTOM OF THE OPERA Directed by HAROLD PRINCE
NOW BIG TO JUNE 90
Eves 7.45 Mats wed & set 3.00
Apply to Box Office daily for return
and Wed Mat evel thing

LONDON APOLLO 15 BO(no birg led) 0877 608 3430 cc(+birg fee) 428 0000344 4444 Cape 0171 416 6075 DOCTOR DOLLTILE States PHILLIP SCHOPPELD THIS IS A SURESPIRE HT ITV
PURE PLEASURE Daily Mail
Book, manit, & lyntos by
Lessio Bitausse
Orestact by
Samon Peniod

Tue-Sat 730, Mass Wed, Sat 230 LONDON PALLADERA 0171 484 5000504 4444 faig bei Gen 0171 454 545412 3221 SATURDAY NIGHT FEVER R SEISATIONAL WIGHT OUT DIMEOR HOT STUFF ART MIGHT OF THE WEST TIMES TEAMS IS STILL PRESCHOUS D.Tel Mon-Bel 7:50 Wed & Sei Mais 2:30 NOW BOOKING TO OCT 1999 COME SETTER MIGHT DEPORT AND THE

SOME SEATS AVAIL FOR WEDS MAI LYCEUM BO+CC(24):50871 605 344 0171 418 0039344 4444420 0000 THE SEASON'S SENSATION The Royal Madional Thereton Producti Rodgers & Hammershie OKLAHOMA! A TANK HO BEAUTFUL EVENING Daily Med. Guardian, Times Independent, etc Prom 21 January

Elgar: "failings and sorrows"

victor over the wildly skittering passage-work it is given. The various episodes are helpfully cued and at budget price this is a very acceptable issue, especially with the coupling of the moving Elegy and the engaging music from the ballet The Sanguine Fan.

MILLINGTON

between the 1920s and the 1950s. Old Dutton favourites are back on display, led by two tenors expert in the art of the serenade: the liquid voice of Tano Ferendinos in Donizetti and

Shop on 0345 023498

EALDEVILLE 0171 836 9087 0171 344 4444 ALISCHI STEADNIAN SAMAHTHA BOND SAMARTHA BOND ARIA SAWALHA THE MEMORY OF WATER

A new play by Yesmina Reco Teams by Chalalopher Hemplor LARRY LARRY JACK DRE THE HEALY

BY DAVID HALLIWELL

8 WEEKS ONLY FROM 26 JANUARY

By Staligh Stephenson Directed by Tany Johnson Prava Tont. Opens Mon at 7pm Mon-Sat Spor Mats The & Sat 3pm VICTORIA PALACE BO 0171 854 1517 LILY SAWAGE THE HIT MUSICAL **PE 741 motions.

ANNIES

This is one of the most unchanting methods for over seed John Peter S Eye Tess-Sct 7.50

Anth Wed & Sat 2.50

SPECIAL 4FM SURDAY PERF

SAVOY THEATHE BO 0171 240 1168 Robert Llockey in giftering form Med. The Poyel Statespeers Company production of RICHARD III To advertise in this section Tel: 0171 680 6222 Fax: 0171 782 7930 WYNEDHAMS 389 1738/344 4444

SHAFTESBURY 07000 21 12 21 0171 344 4444087) 340 1111 \$260 \$26 'A GENUNE CAUSE FOR CELESBATION BEC Radio 4 RENT "JUST SUPPLEM" Duby Med Mon-Set 7:30, Mets Wed, Set 3:00 MOW BOOKENE TO 2000

PRINCE EDWARD 0171 447 5400 0870 6401 11/0171 344 4444 Berny Anderson & Bjorn Uhanus' MAMMA MIA! A pur passical based on the songs of ABBA donnerces begin 25 Mesch CALEENS THEATHE 0771 404 5040 0870 840 1117 (AR-Rig led) 14 Jan - 20 Feb Theathe de Complicite THE STEESET OF

Trans Set Sper. Mats Spec Sun Spec QUIENTS THEATRE: 0171 494 5040 DOTALY CARTE OPERA Co. PIRATES OF PENZANCE

p Production New York Time

ROYAL SHAKESPEARE COMPANY STRATFORD 01789 295823/ 0541 541051 RST: THE LICH THE WITCH AND THE WAPORIOSE TOday 1.20 &
7.15 Swart TROULIS AND
CRESSIDA Today 1.20 & 7.20
LONDON 0171 638 8891
Berbicas: THE TEMPSST Today 1.45 & 7.15 Pit. THE TWO GENTLEWICH OF VERONA Today 2.00 & 7.15

्री है। जिल्लाका स्थापना विकास का कार्या के क्षेत्र का कार्यका का स्थापना का सम्बद्ध का सम्बद्ध का सम्बद्ध का कार्यका

cc 420 0005 (24hm) (Duke of Yorks, St Martin's Lane) THE WEIR by Conor Me Pharaon, Mon-Sat 7.30, Wed & Sat Met 3.30. Now booking through to 22 February SAVOY THEATRE DIT! 498 4689

CE 0171 344 4444420 0000 SHAME RICHE *BOOGIE NIGHTS* THE TYP MISSICAL
The Boogle Woodsalat Dialoco
Mon-These 800pm, Fe 5.50 & 8.50
Special, vic Proc: Matthew FFO 5.50
LIBITED SEASON ENDS SATURDAY

"Ambilious, Invention and villatously lungy ind on Sun LIMITED SEASON FROM 18 JANUAR SAVOY THEATRE 0171-886 8688 Fine CHADDINS ITV. SOOTY AND CO SCOTYS MAGICAL CHRISTIANS SHOW Unite Jan 8,2 links Daily, 25 28 210

ST MARTING DITT ASS 1443 Even & Tun 246, Sat 5 & 8 AGATHA CHRISITE'S THE MOUSETRAP

STRAND THENTIE Box Of S on fire beg 0771 300 8000 on fining finel 0171 344 4444420 0000 Groups 0171 413 322() 0171 436 5588 ***EUDDY*** The Buddy Holly Story BRALLIGHT Sun *BUDDY* WONDERFUL STUFF Sun Tal Tues-Thurs 80 FA 5.20 & 8.20 Set 5 & B30

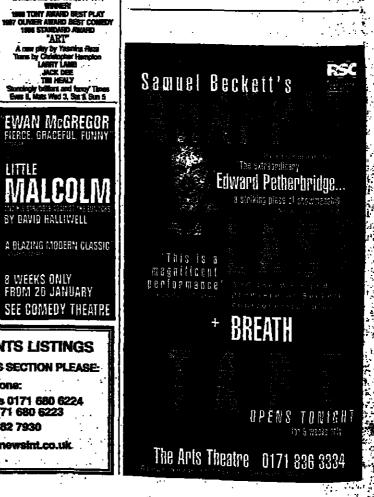
Sundays 4,00pm, Nide 1/2 price ALL SEATS 1/2 PISICE FRI 5.30 PER

10th TRIUMPHART YEAR Over 3,500 Padomances How hooking 'M the year 2000

Telephone:

ENTERTAINMENTS LISTINGS TO ADVERTISE IN THIS SECTION PLEASE: Anna Chacholiades 0171 680 6224 Heldi Bierer 0171 680 6223 Fax 0171 782 7930 Email: tni.ents@newsint.co.uk





هكذامن رالإعل

VISUAL ART

Dali in Liverpool

ARTS

ه کذار من رای مل

TOMORROW

New pop albums reviewed

ISUAL ART: John Russell Taylor wonders if an impressive Liverpool show can restore the Surrealist to fashion

Will the real Dalí ever stand up?

never be

applied to

- Dalí 🤊

fashionable, De Chirico, despite valiant attempts to reinstate his later mannr, unishionable. And Salvador ali? Wil, Dali is a problem. Not actly ishionable, but never actuly disnissed from the story of ma-20th entury art, he hangs in a of hi own making. Salvador all: A dythology, the big show at he TateGailery in Liverpool this ponth, tempts to define that lim-), and naybe, if possible, extract

Dali from it. The problem is one th wich our Post-Moderrage has particu-at difficity. One can hardly discuss Dali without invoing the dreadedS-word, and how can seriusly consider Speerin when so much of the ar all round us is blilt qute deliberately o paroy and pastiche? There's no doubt that in the ears since his dath Call has become dvalue, because of all tle tales mostly well autlenticated) of his signing reams.

ad reans of blank paper ready to recive the sort of pseudo-Dali "rigina graphics" which multiply one in a lifetime opportunity ses at as Vegas hotels. Why did h do it2 lust for money? Or as yet a other utrageous gesture in a lifetine tha was largely and regrettay devoed to self-publicity? To work that out, one would have.

to probe Dail's psyche, and to do that it was "too high for that".] ... tlat onchas to feel that it is worthhile. Cearly Fiona Bradley and rwn Ales, curators of the new exibition think it is. They have choan to approach Dalf by way of one i his reurrent visual references... at arising from his preoccupation snce chidhood with Miliet's endessly poular painting The Angeus. For se details of how the obsesion devioped we are, of course, deendentargely on Dalf's own testinony, thich may or may not be

rustwoihy.
An intoductory room shows varibus thins which he claims to have gone iro the myth's evolution. These rage from the coffee-set decof The Angelies, which once caught his eye in the window of a Catalan junk shop, to sancy postcards turn-

ing on a hat held very much as Mil-let's praying peasant is holding his but, in the case of the postcard's bearded professor confronted with a pack of mubile schoolgirls while drying himself from a skinny-dip, held in such a way as to conceal a straining erection. The sheer variety of these periph-

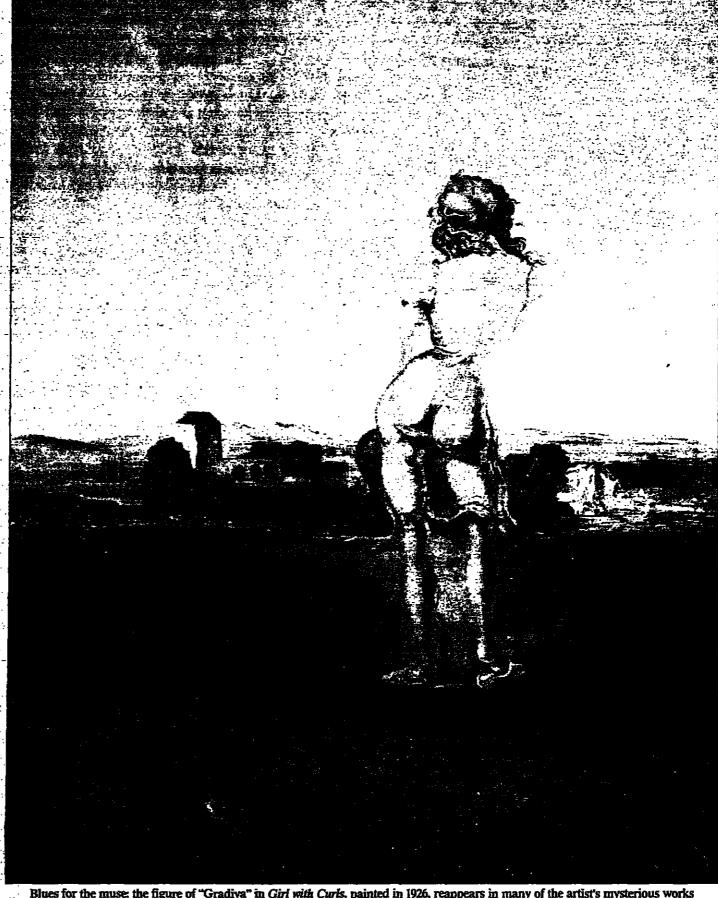
eral references suggests something of Dali's catholicity of taste as well as his principled irreverence about the loftier The word own work the Millet image constantly recurs, now dominating a painting, now lurking, 'sensible' ··· could

tiny, somewhere in the distance, now mixed with some other myth, such as that of Narcissus. One way that Dali lus is to see it as a burial, much as Edwardian postcard publishers rechristened the picture "Burying Baby".
Another, on which he insisted

more emphatically in later life, was to concentrate on what he claimed to see as a strong sexual subtext, which in its final form cast the peasant woman as a praying mantis, about to consume her husband after sex, and his gesture with the hat as primarily to protect his genitals. (A sensible Lancashire lady next to ine drily observed to her friends

byiously the word "sensiole" could never be an plied to Dalf, being as itrelevant to his art as "sincere" He was a showman, a showoff, an illusionist; he deliberately challenged his public to find him out, to discover where the divine madness ended and the commercial calculation began.

To an extent, nevertheless, it is possible to see Dalf as a serious person trying to find a personal lan-guage within the manifold paradoxes of Surrealism, and evolving a personal mythology as he goes. This does not necessarily have any-



Blues for the muse: the figure of "Gradiva" in Girl with Curls, painted in 1926, reappears in many of the artist's mysterious works

thing much to do with Millet: quite often, in fact, it seems more like Dali's attempt to find his way to whatever reality is embodied in his

dreams and visions. The figure of "Gradiva", for in-stance, which frequently recurs in mysterious paintings such as Girl with Curls (1926), tries to make sense of an abstracted vision Dali frequently had of a girl who was

looking away from him so that he néver saw her face but nevertheless sensed that she was an unknown goddess who would one day be fully revealed to him. (Of course he eventually decided that he was vouchsafed a mystic revelation of her identity when he first met his notorious dark muse, his wife

Perhaps his preoccupation with

The Angelus was the same sort of quest for illumination, perhaps not. Did it really mean a lot to him, or was the preoccupation merely a sort of personal Camp? Difficult to tell. If Congreve was right that affec-tation sufficiently persisted in be-comes nature, then Dali was surely starting at the wrong end: the visual references which seem fairly natural come earlier in the career, and

of his absurd tome The Tragic Myth of Millet's Angelus in 1963. the more frantic, dragged-in and dragged-out it all appears. On this evidence, it looks as if Dali may have to stay in his limbo for some time yet.

the nearer we get to the publication

● Dali is at the Tate Gallery. Albert Dock, Liverpool (0151-709 0507) until Jan 31

Meeting of like spirits

here is never any shortage of individual discoveries to be made as the Park Lane Group presents its annual showcase of young musicians and composers. But rarely does the art of creator and re-creator meet in a moment of real imaginative fusion.

Such a moment happened on Tuesday when the 22-year-old Ed-inburgh-born violinist Daniel Bell gave the premiere of two short pieces composed for him last year by Huw Watkins. Bell's intense play-ing and the energy of Watkins's Coruscation and Reflection were immediately and irresistibly engag ing. The serrated rhythmic edges of the bold first piece, and the melancholy, lyrical unfolding of the second revealed imaginative daring and technical assurance in composer and performer.

Bell went on to give a bracingly fluent performance of Schoen-berg's 1949 Fantasy before turning. with Watkins as planist, to Elliott Carter's Duo for violin and piano. This really showed the stuff of which this remarkable young violinist is made. Toughness and refinement co-existed in a singlemovement work of formidable complexity. Bell embodied its eve-

RECITALS

PLG Young Artists Purcell Room

ry shifting pattern. I can't wait to hear him again.

Bell and Watkins had shared the recital with harpist Catherine Beyspecial. After palms, nails, knuckles, hands and feet had been put through the necessary repertoire of paces set up by Luciano Berio in his Sequenza II. Beynon gave the premiere of Martyn Harry's Regenstimmen. This evocation of "rain voices", inspired by childhood memories of rain beating on a roof, was commissioned by Beynon. The piece complemented the Berio by offering musical rather than virtuoso challenges in its hypnotic cross-etchings of rhythm and metre. And it confirmed Beynon as a harpist of particular finesse.

The regenerative force of the PLG's work throughout its history was felt earlier in the evening when the young Marais Ensemble, a flexible combination of wind quartet, quintet and piano, performed Judith Weir's Airs from Another Planet, commissioned by the Nash Ensemble, itself once featured by the PLG group. This win-some fantasy on traditional Scottish music marroned on Mars revealed the keen imagination of this ensemble, even if Ligeti's Ten Pieces for Wind Quintet challenged its finer points of ensemble.

HILARY FINCH

A ravishing view of King Mozart

OPEIA: In Belgium Hugh Canning sees how David McVicar's

doneneo has got better and better

ith Mozart's first stage masterpiece, the opera seria Idoneneo King of Crete, David NeVica scored a triumph for Souish Opera on a shoesting: 1 1995 he spent less tian El(000 on his own (mini-nal) setand strikingly handme octume designs to creperaps the most raptly de peraps un music theae the Casgow-based compahas iven its audiences in he pasten years or more. It wasnevitable that McVic-

would be invited to recreate elsewere and that has just append at the Vlaamse Opra in Atwerp, where his new producin has been greeted with raturous acclaim by Belgian crics As a poperty funded compa-

ny — urike Scottish Opera he Flerings can afford a little more is the way of scenery. and thistime McVicar has the luxury if a set designer in Michae Vale, whose visual aestheti is no less simple and austere ian McVicar's: where the Scatish Idomeneo took place n a platform and against backdrops of unrelieved tack, here there is a modicus of Mediterranean wantitin a sandy-coloured, losenge-haned acting area whise ribbled off front corner judout wer the pit. The backdro thi time is a wall of plated keel which parts horizontally to eveal a grant mask of Noturnencircled with flames wien de sea-god's monster energes from the brine to

ciam invictims. McViar is admirably spar-with scenic effects such as this: during the storm which seems to rise organically out of Electra's tempestuous first aria, Tutte nel cor mi sento, a rope descends from the flies and an acrobatic dancer writhes and wriggles like a sailor desperately struggling with the rigging of a ship. In Glasgow, the back-curtains parted to reveal the Cretan King and his navy pleading for divine aid in their tussle with the elements - an arresting image, albeit one which contradicted Mozart's instruction for Idomeneo's men to sing their cries off-stage. In Antwerp the dancer's ropetrick is scarcely less striking. evoking the astonishing turbu-lence of Mozart's music. What I admire most about

McVicar's work, particularly in the potentially stiff and formalised world of opera seria, is the rension he generates out of stasis. He rarely, if ever, undermines the genre by inventmg distracting business to alleviate the supposed "boredom" factor of one singer delivering a long do capo aria to another without theatrics.

What he does do however. is direct his singers to extract every ounce of pathos and feel-ing with a body language and delivery of the lext that can be dramatically riveting. As in Scotland, the great emotional confrontations between the Hia and Idamante, Idomeneo and the son whose life he has compromised with his rash oath to Neptune, and Elettra's with her own tortured ego, bristle with high drama. Equally, McVicar can create the most beautiful scenic ef-



Cretan and spartan: David McVicar's production of Idomeneo in Antwerp retains its simple and austere aesthetic

means: the ambience for Ilia's Act III "garden" aria is evoked with a show of rose petals. Ravishing!
Where he departs most radi-

cally from his Scottish Idomeneo is in the musical edition. Where in Glasgow Nicholas McGegan opted for Mozart's Vienna revision of 1786 with the castrato role of Idamante transposed and adapted for tenor, the Flemish Opera's (soon to be ex) music director. Marc Minkowski, favours the 1781 Munich original. He makes cuts sanctioned by Mozart - Idamante's No. la morte io non pavento (No. I fear not death? and Idomeneo's valedictory Torna la

fects with the simplest of Pace ("Let peace return") are the chief casualties - but otherwise this is an unusually full text incorporating not only the magnificent longer version of Elentra's hair-raising O smanie, o furie ("Oh, torments, oh furies") but the complete concluding ballet.

inkowski conducts the modern instrument Flanders Opera orchestra with an Eliot Gardmer-like elan, although he indulges occasionally in Harnoncourtesque extremes of tempo and mannered "exrubatos which sound alien to Mozart. It has to be conceded, howev-

Fortin - were thrilling. Indeed, from the vocal point of view this was an Idomeneo which would not have seemed out of place at Glyndebourne: Veronica Cangemi is a smallscale but unerringly musical llia, while Hanne Fischer, deputising at very short notice for the indisposed Magdalena Kozena, sang Idamante's not always rewarding music quite beautifully and their voices blended exquisitely in their duet and the great quartel. Both singers have Glyndebourne experience behind them, as does Richard Croft, an unusually youthful and lyti-

scenes - dazzlingly sung by the Canadian soprano Lyne

daunting coloratura of the long version of Fuor del mar ("Saved from the sea") without batting an eyelid. The baritone Russell Smythe effortlessly encompassed the tenor range and florid writing of Arbace's part. With an outstanding High Priest in the celebrated Flemish Bach evangelist. Guy de Mey, and a terrific young French bass, Nicolas Testé, as the Voice of Neptune, this was an Idomeneo cast without weaknesses. I recommend catching McVicar's beautiful staging when it transfers to the opera house in Ghent - a short hop on Eurostar via Lille - this month. There are more performances on January 10, 12, 14, 16.



Supernatural charm for animal spirits

BRENDA MADDOX comes up with a fascinating thesis in her forthcoming book on the Ghosts (Picador). She thinks that the automatic writing dictated by the spirits to Yeats's wife George, who was a medium, was in fact a ruse on her part - conscious or unconscious — to get Yeats into bed with her at the right time to produce a child. "If you interpret the mystic instructions carefully," Mad-dox tells us, "they read just like Marie Stopes." Anyway. Years got some wonderful metaphors from the spirits, George got her child, and the marriage - which had been in danger - was saved.

Is a new collector's item coming on to the market? Several publishers, including Pan, Penguin and Hodder, have been sending out proof copies of a selection of their 1999 books nicely boxed up in specially printed cases. Other recent attempts to persuade literary editors and booksellers to look at advance proofs include a

THIS SATURDAY IN metro

in his own words: Whitbread shortlisted novelist, Ronan Bennett, talks about his experiences as a teenager, his wrongful conviction for the murder of a policeman, his time inside Long Kesh prison and his book, the catastrophist ALSO: Harry Ritchie reviews John Bumham Schwartz's hit-and-run drama. Reservation Road; Marcel Berlins on Every Dead Thing, "the most terrifying read since The Silence of the Lambs"; and take number two as Don DeLillo's Underworld and



special binding for the proof copy itself — as when Cape sent out proofs of Julian Barnes's French short stories. Cross Channel, done up to look like a Gallimard paperback. All very wellprovided the publishers make sure they correct the proofs cc refully too.

A DAGGER will be thrust through the heart of an historical crime writer in March. But it will not draw blood, for this is the Ellis Peters Historical Dagger, a new award recently created by the Crime Writers' Association in honour of Peters. the inventor of monkish crimes and mysteries. Crime stories set at any time up to 1965 are eligible.

Is this to be the year of the potato? The spud has not been much celebrated in literature, though Kipling in one of his Barrack-Room Ballads has a soldier who says his mouth is like a rotten potato. But 1999 will see both a learned history of the neglected vegetable. The Potato by Larry Zuckerman (Macmillan). and a powerful defence of it, Potatoes Not Prozac, by Kathleen DesMaisons (Simon & Schuster).

OR is 1999 to be the year of the pig? A history of this virtuous animal, including everything from its image to its squeal, Think Pig by Robert Malcolmson and Stephanos Mastoris, is due shortly from the Hambledon Press. The publisher's publicity observes that it is "the ideal present to give



Just a taste of transgression

here is much less to this book than meets the eye. Having said that you can see how it began - a seductive little proposal on an American editor's desk: young hip journo from New York walks the wild side of modern culture (sex, drugs, therapy, body decoration) and sends back witty postcards from the edge. A travel book of the senses for the Bridget Jones generation. Irresistible. Sure to be instant cult

Alas, many a slip between proposal and realisation. The title doesn't help - Tongue First: Adventures in Physical Culture. It's obviously meant to sound sexy. Slipping that lithe, muscular little organ into all manner of naughty places: strip joints, tattoo parlours, bags of heroin, health farms, isolation tanks, designer dress stores and an appoint-

Spot the first deliberate mistake. Jenkins doesn't know the transgression and late 20thcentury lifestyle. Now, that in itself could make an interesting thesis: decadence as an everyday appendage of consumer society, but Emily Jenkins is not the right chronicler for that. She is too much a victim of the disease to be its analyst. What is remarkable about her book is the way she makes

everything, from her first snort of heroin to shopping in a charity shop, equally unillu-minating. This is because she is more intent on observing than experiencing. It is as if she had continually got the pen in her hand. Even as the heroin hits her brain she's looking for a way to equate Coleridge with the street junkie. She continually elevates the banal to the profound. So in a chapter about body decoration she makes observations like: "By wearing make-up a person goes into dialogue with commonly held ideas about femininity. In painting my

DUNANT

TONGUE FIRST Adventures in Physical Culture By Emily Jenkins Virago, £9.99 ISBN 1 86049 631 8



face I actively bring myself in line with the convention of what a woman is, here and now." To which the response of the average intelligent reader is: "Well, yes, Emily. So? And?" The trouble is the "So?" or the "And?" never comes. Part of the reason is that she

is just not a good enough writ-

er. Teasing genuine meaning out of popular culture is the equivalent of breeding lilacs out of the dead land. It may look easy enough but it takes a hell of a life force to achieve it. And for all her apparent courage, life force is not Jenkins's strong point. As a self-appointed guide through physical culture she turns out to be disarmingly wimpish. She tries heroin, but only once and not enough seriously to lose it. She stays up for nights on end to experience the sensory deprivations of sleeplessness, but then invites her boyfriend round

and falls asleep in his arms.

Admittedly she has a tattoo, but hers is tasteful. Shaving her hair off is as transgressive as she gets, and when it comes to walking anywhere near her own wild side she is decidedly prissy. She talks about stripping and sex for money, but she never tries it. She is uncomfortable with anyone touching her body during massage and when confronted with the suggestion of colonic irrigation her response is: "I should say up front that I'm not going to get a tube stuck up ny ass or the sake of literature." For a book which claims to lirt wan the excesses of physical cul-ture, this is like leaving base camp in the Himalays win a guide who turns of to be scared of heights.

review. And as any remuch easier is burna book than to praise L Solet me end by saying that he faults of this book areperhas less to do with EmilyJenkins herself than with the world that she seeks to analyse it doesn't take a morast to coserve that we are livin in a culture where it is hardo tell itdulgence from enlighenment on your credit cardbill and where sensation is egularly mistaken for feeling It is a treacherous terrain for the writer. Maybe if Jenius hat travelled without herben and her contract she mint have found the journey both more frightening and retarding But then what would he have done with the book phosal?

The never-ending story

Baroque, defined as that which "deliberately exhausts (or tries to exhaust) its own possibilities". For Borges, Baroque is not a term of abuse — as it usually is when applied to architecture - it is a last paragraph. It is the final stage of all art, the point where "art flaunts and squanders its resources".

Borges was 55 when he wrote that. He was halfway through the century and the century was halfway through itself. As a point in time, the view in any direction was not good: war behind and Cold War present and ahead. As a point in time for Borges it was the usual question mark - and all his stories are question marks, this time applied with extra force. The force was his own work. He was writing an introduction to his early fic-tions, written in the 1930s.

For any writer, this would be a moment of self-doubt, but place it midway through a century of self-doubt, and the result is likely to be a reaching towards some sort of end-time. Borges's "final stage of art" is exactly the cultural pessimism that Susan Sontag argued against in her 1965 essay. One Culture and the New Sensibility. The argument is not over. There are plenty of people who talk about the death throes of art, though unlike Borges, most of them have never created anything in their own right.

I don't want to criticise Borges; there is no point in that. I would rather learn from him, the way one can learn from good writers: by understanding them in their context and recognising that they will always write outside their context. Everyone has to live in their own time, but artists live too in their imagination, and this is a force as profound and decisive as the context of their lives. Out of the tension between context and imagina-

tion is formed the work. Borges's work does not end. It begins. His best-known piece, The Garden of the Forking Paths (1944), uses the simple plot of a Chinese man. working as a German spy, escaping from his pursuer. He comes to the house of an eminent Sinologist who reveals to him the lost labyrinth of one of his own ancestors. The labyrinth, and the book that accompanies it, do and do not exist, just as the present does and does not exist. The brutal ending of the story, an event in time, if ever there was one, does not contradict the strangeness of what has been offered. It reads as a whim, a way out that is not an end but the visible tail of a forking path.

Time is the big discovery of the 20th century. From Einstein to Stephen Hawking we have be-come fascinated by it. We know now that time is not just measure, it is a player, though what kind of player we do not know. Borges's fictions juggle with the possibilities of time: movement across it, doppelgangers, memory loops, the effects of time on time itself. Some pieces, such as A Weary Man's Utopia are time-travel explorations out of the mould of H. G. Wells. Others, like Borges and I or The Encounter open up spaces for later writers - one thinks particularly of Georges Perec and Itslo Calvino. The Garden of the

JEANETTE WINTERSON COLLECTED FICTIONS

By Jorge Luis Borges Allen Lane, £20 ISBN 0 713 99269 7



Forking Paths is the basis for Calvino's If on a Winter's Night a Traveller (1979), a novel that begins itself over and over again and at its end is con-sumed by its own metaphors. If Borges avoids endings, and he does, it is because as a writer he is suspicious of anything so neat. The untidyness of his work is a clue to its potential. Even the shortest piec-

es, less than a page, refuse the satisfaction of something finished. His story, August 25th 1983, is a dialogue with his own separate, bad-tempered self, scrapping over work done and not done, admitting that it is all a failure but taking a healthy side-swipe at the vanity and terror of wanting to produce "a masterpiece". Borges's masterpiece is the

whole work, his life's work, read together, separate and complete, like his beloved Thousand and One Nights. This volume of collected fic-

tion, published to celebrate the

centenary of Borges's birth in

1899, is a good thing ad a had thing. Good because the fepared one against the other, bad because the gap of time have been closed up so that the reader is tempted a runan where he or she shoul pause. It is a pity that we carnot have a boxed set of the inlividual volumes, sometimes s much as II years apart.

ndrew Hurley trais-lations read tell and the look of thebookis pleasing. Some of the earlist stories seem redundht nov, perhaps because theywere e-ally sketches for the winderful things written later or pe-haps because, if it's fenale prates that interest youyou will want Kathy Acker, ndBorges And yet, Acker loved lorges work and no doub found space for herself therein the smultaneity of time the writers make for one another it is no surprise that The Grien d the Forking Paths shold have been published in the same year as T. S. Elions offected Four Quartets. Eliot meditation on time sits besig Borges's vertical assault d'#; but both contain the same truth: that there is no end, dly a se-

ries of beginnings. Borges the write knew what Borges the ma sametimes forgot - there inclast paragraph, no final sige in a late story, published in the 1980s, Paracelsus, oldani; despised and alone, taketheastes of a rose thrown in the face by a doubting discret and pouring "the delicate is the delicate in the delicate in the delicate is the delicate in the delicate in the delicate is the delicate in the delicate in the delicate is the delicate in the delicate in the delicate is the delicate in the delicate in the delicate is the delicate in the delicate is the delicate in the delicate in the delicate is the delicate in the delicate in the delicate in the delicate is the delicate in the delicat concave other, he whipend a single word. The pse ap-

The future of **Learning** CHANGING TIMES http://www.the-times.co.uk

صكدامن زلإمل

o the 1,599 onsi-leart Oth-

aths

sure

ome

t be-Pill,"

ns is

BOOKS

Change over to

Euros BOTH SIDES OF THE COIN By Christopher Haine & James Forder Profile Books, £8.99, €13

ISBN 1 86197 107 9 IN the best hair-splitting economic and political argument since the Corn Laws, James Forder presents the arguments against the euro and European Monetary Union while Christopher Huhne speaks up for them. The debate is more lucid than usual, but no more illuminating. On one point Tweedledum and Tweedledee do agree: fast-paced change is very unnerving for the Eng-lish who prefer to walk slowly up to their necks in deep wa-ters rather than take a sudden

Terrible war

VICTORY 1918 By Alan Palmer Weldenfeld, £25 ISBN 0 297 84124 6

THE Great War was a world war fought on three continents and many seas, and this outstanding history moves the British viewpoint from the middle distance of France and Flanders to encompass the broader strategic vision of neglected campaigns in the Bal-kans. Iraq, Palestine and East-ern Europe fought by many Al-lied forces. Palmer's style is as good as his judgment is dar-ing. His book is a desailed and ing. His book is a detailed and dramatic overview of the First World War that, 80 years on, has become conventionalised in our national memory.

Curtain up

GRACE, BEAUTY & BANJOS By Michael Kilgarriff Oberon Books, £19.95 ISBN 1 84002 008 3

SUBTITLED "Peculiar Lives and Strange Times of Melsic Hall and Variety Artistes", this biographical dictionary is quirky in tone. The flicker of one-line or two-step turns that sparked briefly to life before failing off the stage into drink and despair is noted in an arch authorial voice that drops the curtain on his subjects like a nanie-stricken stage-manager who realises that tonight's star bill is not only barely adequate but more than usually drunk. A reference book for afficiona-dos of the tasteless, the tacky and the untalented.

Waltz along

ISBN 0 521 58173 7 KENNEDY delivers a biography of Strauss that draws upon neglected first-hand source materials and analyses the crucial elements of the composer's life - his successful

marriage, his long-standing collaborations with librettists von Hofmannstahl, Zweig, Gregor and Krauss, and the compromises Strauss made with the Third Reich. Lacking only a close critical analysis of the music, which Kennedy considers to have been well rehearsed elsewhere, this is a lively Life that redresses some balances in previous biograph-

Strange clothes but an emperor of tales

ه کدامن رایدمل

Peter Ackroyd is intrigued by the queer life of

fable-spinner Hans Christian Andersen

humour. Never, perhaps, has so bizarre a figure crossed the stage of world literature. He was awkward, gangly and prope to hys-terics. He was very plain and wore "grotesque" clothes, with a hat like an umbrella. He was also vain and self-obsessed in a most peculiar and theatrical way; when he was not bathed in tears, he was sending busts of himself all over Europe. Charles Dickens once described him as a "bony Danish bore".- He seems always to have been ill at ease, with a habit of saying the wrong thing or arriving at the wrong moment. He was recorded

as being "simple and child-like, and simple tonish in his manner". Yet from this apparently absurd person issued some of the most wonderful stories in the world. How did it all begin? It began as

a fairy story. Ostensibly he was the son of a lowly shoemaker and wash-

he life of Hans Christian An-dersen is rich in inadvertent yet Alison Prince seems to agree with other students of Andersen's life that he was in fact of royal birth - an illegitimate child who was foisted upon two peasants who hap-pened also to be royal servants. There is no clear evidence to support this, except for the writer's astonishingly easy access to the royal court and his equally unusual self-belief evinced in such stories as The

Ugly Duckling.
As a child he was shy and precocious in equal measure. He hid be-hind curtains to knit clothes for the dolls in his toy theatre: yet on other occasions he would recite his verse to anyone within earshot, a habit which he continued all his life to the consternation or amusement of all those who fell in his way. At the age of 15 he travelled to Copenhagen in order to become an actor. where he met with rebuffs which would have destroyed a less singu-

lar and single-minded person.

He was plainly desperate for affection and admiration, and his compatriots did their best to assist him. He went scrounging for meals like a stray cat, to use Alison Prince's admirable simile, a habit he never entirely lost in the days of wealth and fame. Even in these early years be was inordinately and almost comically ambitious, turning up unexpectedly on the doorsteps of any likely patron or theatrical man-ager. More often than not they invited him in: like many ambitious peo-

ple, he was lucky with his timing. As an actor, he preferred his own scripts. His poetry was published in the newspapers, and his plays performed for two or three nights, but his initial ecuberance was generally followed by dissatisfaction. His standards were, after all, very high: "Praise, infinite praise, as I have said so often, will have the most beneficial effect on me."

He felt himself to be homeless in his own country, so everywhere



else became his home. He travelled all his life, and yet he remained a bad traveller, in Italy, and Germany, and England, he complained of toothache and cold lodgings. He took young male companions with him, who soon tired of him and left him once more in tears. This raises the question of his homosexuality, which emerges in this biography

so often happens in connection with sentimental 19th-century men, the evidence is ambiguous. He could only love women at a

distance. It is not at all clear, however, that his attachments to men progressed beyond romantic camaraderie; he was perhaps too wilting a creature to adopt a more active role. In fact he was much more assiduous in his courtship of noble families. On those occasions, in Prince's words, "he moved in for the kill with steely determination". He combined self-pity with self-promotion, but he was honest about his ambition: "I cover honour and glory in the same way as the miser covets gold; both are probably emp-ty, but one has to have something to strive for in this world, otherwise one would collapse and rot."

This astonishing individual is well served by this biography. Alison Prince has an instinctive sympathy for her subject, without remaining unaware of his comic potential. And despite an occasional propensity for cliché, her narrative brings him into the light.

Then, there are the famous fairy

and the Pea, The Emperor's New Clothes, The Ugly Duckling, The Little Mermaid and The Red Shoes. The first collection emerged almost by accident in an unbound booklet. They were received with "baffled silence" but slowly their audience and reputation grew.

The strange paradox of these pure narratives, into which one may gaze and gaze without being able to gauge their depth, written by this awkwardly ambitious Danish ex-actor cannot perhaps be resolved. Yet there may be a clue in a contemporary's remark that he possessed "a brooding quality of strange spirituality". In that sense his bizarre behaviour needs no other explanation: it seems that he was aware of his great destiny, and somehow floundered towards it. The strange doom of the storyteller always lingered about him - if he was a fool he was a holy fool, who spoke the truth without necessarily realising that he had done so.

HANS CHRISTIAN ANDERSEN The Fan Dancer
By Alison Prince Allison & Busby, £19.99

Hey Leo, meet Nick

Lisa Jardine debunks the fantasy

of a friendship that never was

his is a widely re-searched and well-illustrated book which brings together material largely unfamiliar to the general reader, concerning pol-nics, diplomacy and technology in and around Florence at the beginning of the 16th centu-ry. Leonando da Vinci is revealed to have made measured surveying drawings of of Imola and the Arno valley as exquisite as the background landscape to his Mona Lisa or Virgin on the Rocks: Machiavelli is discovered to have written as animatedly about engineering initiatives vital for military purposes as he did vividly in The Prince about the political tactics needed to hold on to power in an unstable state. -This is also the kind of book which gives the writing of pop-

ular history a thoroughly bad name. There is no evidence that Leonardo and Machiavelli ever actually met. There is good documentary material connecting both men with the failed engineering project to divert the course of the River Arno, initiated by the government of Florence in 1503-4; Machiavelli was Florentine emissary to Cesare Borgia while Leonardo was in Borgia's employment as an engineer in 1502. Tantalisingly, however, nothing survives to tell us that the two were ever even in the same room together. Which makes Roger Masters's Fortune is a River - "a fascinating reconstruction of a unique friendship" - infuriating, teetering somewhere between history and fantasy.

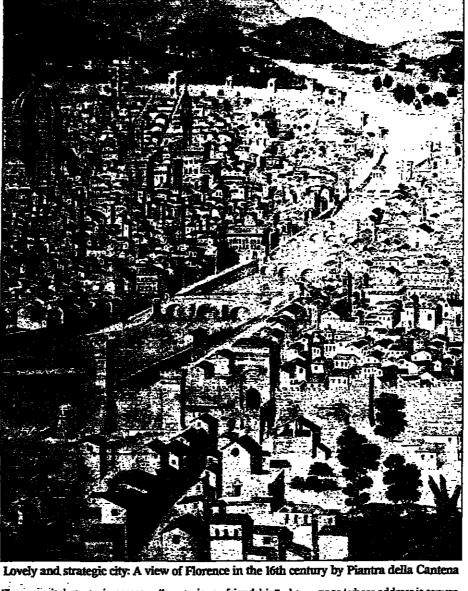
Actually, to be fair, it is hard to find a sentence in Fortune is a River where the circumspect author himself goes so far as IAIN FINLAYSON to say that his two protago of canals which would give

FORTUNE IS A RIVER By Roger D. Masters Simon & Schuster, £17.99 ISBN 0 684 84452 4



nists ever had anything to do with one another. In the chapter called "The Meeting", Masters contrives only to say that the two were both in Imola at around the same time in 1502 - Leonardo surveying the island for Cesare Borgia. Machiavelli on a Florentine diplomatic mission. In the chapter called "The Collaboration Begins" he suggests only that Leonardo was hired by the Florentine government to work on surveying projects, and proposes that this is "hard to explain without assuming that Niccolo was already closely acquainted with the Bor-gia's former architect and general engineer. The grander claims, however, are plainly there in the chapter titles.

The jacket blurb goes a step further: there we find the claim boldly made that Leonardo and Machiavelli "formed a friendship", one between "two of history's great geniuses". and that "astonishingly, dur-ing the rich first decade of the 16th century, the pair joined together under the inspiration of one of Leonardo's most fantastic dreams" to build a system



Florence vital strategic access to the sea. The result of such carefully judged overstatement is thoroughly irritating Masters claims relatively liftle, and offers us a rather unexceptionable account of late Renaissance Italy. The publisher then "spins" this into a hold-your-breath piece of excitement, revealing a hitherto unknown historical story ... though not, as it happens, a

oger Masters is a Professor of Government. He has his wn agenda for londly hoping his protagonists once met and shared their thoughts together. He wants

"mysterious friendship" between Leonardo and Machiavelli in order to argue that an intellectual collaboration between these two produced an importantly modern "science of power" long before Locke and the Age of Enlightenment. As a result of the Arno project, he suggests, Leonardo and Machiavelli came to understand together that, in the modern state, power depends on mastering the combined forces of new technology and a ration-al science of nature. This is a lesson, Masters argues, which we urgently need to learn today, in our present technologically driven times. He who con-

trois the forces of technology

controls the world. As Masters

writes on his personal web-

page (whose address is conven iently given at the end of his book): "our civilisation faces a disaster unless we abandon the ideologies of left and right, returning to the more realistic. tough-minded assessment of human nature and history" developed by Machiavelli and Le-

onardo. Every historian knows that you cannot afford to make up your historical data, or stretch credulity in the connections you make. General readers love history and biography precisely because they can count on them as "real". To avoid confusion I suggest Masters retitles his book, in the currently fashionable manner, as the fiction it is - Fortune is a

A haunting for happiness

millennium novel of the year? It won't be the last, that's for sure. In truth, the heading of the first chapter of Suffragette City, informing us that we are in August 1999. sets up a chain of expectations that are never quite fulfilled. The historical moment comes and goes in the narrative with little dramatic effect. No matter. Kate Muir has produced a novel which is consistently entertaining in addition to being well-constructed and stars a satisfyingly feisty heroine.

Albertine Andrews is an artst who likes to wander about with a padded stomach, to monitor the effect of pregnant women on passers by in preparation for her series of pic-tures, Confinement. As always, fin de siècle Manhattan is stuffed with weirdos, wannabes, and wacky fashionable pertine's existence has slumped to a halt in exhaustion: "I felt my life had truly bottomed out. I was right in the U-bend: my work stank, my room-mates stank, and I hadn't had sex for 187 days."

But things are about to change big time. First Albertine encounters a mysterious 30-something man wearing an eyepatch, who offers to help her with the laundry. Then Granny Rose brings along a trunk of letters that belonged to Albertine's great-greatgrandmother Agnes McPhail - who (at the turn of the last century) was the 19-year-old wife of a dour Glaswegian preacher. During the night Albertine senses a presence in her room, reads the first of Agnes's letters ... and a haunting begins, marking changes in work, fortune and love of which our heroine could not have dreamt.

How the letters lead Albertine to know long-dead Agnes

SUFFRAGETTE CITY By Kate Muir Macmillan, £12.99

ISBN 0 333 74167 6

MOONEY



in her metamorphosis from timid wife to powerful suffragette, how her ghost becomes more and more irritating and with the elusive Leonardo progresses despite Agnes's warnings make for a narrative which keeps you reading avidly until the last page. Muir's style is slick and witty, and 19th-century Glasgow drawn with as much skill as the Big Apple, suspiciously wormy at the centre.

Deceptively light, this novel has a serious side. Maybe. in creating Albertine and Agnes, Kate Muir has drawn on twin aspects of her own personality, so that the wit, froth, and cynicism of modern journalism are tempered by an old-fashioned moral sense of what life is really about family. Albertine's room-mate adopts a Chinese girl; Albertine gets pregnant and decides to keep the baby; Leonardo, despite the odds, is there: and we get a happy ending as deeply rooted in convention as it is possible to be. If this is the author's reci-

pe for happiness in the next millennium it's fine by me. BOOKSHOP THE SEE TIMES

SAVE £2 ON THE TIMES QUEEN'S COUNSEL III: LAYING DOWN THE LAW by Stevart & Francis. Hardback, RRP £7.99 NOW £5.99 SAVE \$2 ON THE TIMES GUIDE TO ENGLISH

STYLE AND USAGE Hardback, RRP £11.99 NOW £9.99

SAVE ON THE TIMES CROSSWORDS BOOK 21, RRP £3.50 NOW £2.99, also available Book 20 SAVE ON THE TIMES TWO CONCISE CROSSWORDS BOOK & RRP £3.50 NOW £2.99, also available Book 7

• All the latest bestsellers are available through The Times Bookshop. Please call for details for these or any other book in print ● FREE LIK postage and packing ● Delivery in 7-10 days. subject to availability Staff available: 10am-4pm. Saturday & Sunday; 8am-6pm, Monday to Friday

CALL: 0345 660 916 CALLS CHAR

Call +44 990 134 459 from overseas and the Republic of Ireland. fax +44 1326 374 888, e-mail: bookshop@the-times.co.uk

Oty				_	_	TI	ie/#	with	iOr					_	_			Teta	<u> </u>
Suman	ne			_				nitis	.		_		_	Tit				_	_
Addres	S					ost													
l enclos Please Debit n	With	YOU	r na	me	and	add	ires	g Qr	ı	he :	bax	k	of .	ell (che	oue	5		
\Box	I								I			ĺ			Ī	L	Ι	1	٦
Print N	ene	-						_	_					_ E	XD)	ry D	ate	_	
															•	•			

The suggested retail price of a book can be subject to change by the publishe

without prior notice. Tick box if you prefer not to receive details of other offers

Then bid adieu to your wife, as well

aiting, as he puts it. in life's departure lounge, the 80-yearold Ludovic Kennedy has taken the opportunity to explain why he expects nothing after take off. His book is a sincere and well-informed defence of atheism, which argues first, that God is a fiction, and secondly that it is better for us not to believe in him.

Kennedy is an optimist. He sees the decline in religious faith not as a moral or political disaster, but on the contrary as a sign of maturity, an opening of the collective mind to the truth of our condition. from which, with the aid of science, we can begin to repair our planet and lay the foundations for the happiness and freedom that centuries of superstation have curtailed. In a nutshell Kennedy's thesis is this: "God" is no more scendental Science - notably the theory of evolution - flies in the face of those "revealed truths" which are the jealously guarded heritage of the Christian churches. Moreover, in its attempt to protect its doctrine, Christianity has had recourse to cruelty, and oppression on such a scale as to undermine its moral credibility. For someone brought up

since the war, among village atheists wedded to more or less vulgarised versions of those ideas, the first response is, I confess, a cavernous yawn. But Kennedy has the knack of awakening the critical spirit in his reader, and I found myself searching, after a while, for what I would imagine to be the Christian answer to his accusations. Here is my suggestion: "God" is certainly an idea in the mind. If you gave a complete scientific decription of the world and all that is contained in it. God would not be mentioned. But if

you gave a complete scientific description of your wife, detailing all the joints and vessels and neurones, she too would not be mentioned. That thing - the subject of consciousness - which is targeted in dialogue, has no place in the science of human life. So does your wife exist? Or is she only

an idea in your mind? (And

what does the word "only"

mean in such a context?) It is true that science has discredited the biblical story of the creation, if you take that story to be a literal truth, but has it been able to account for the fundamental fact, compressed in that story into a wonderful image, and fully confirmed by all the crimes which Kennedy goes on to document - the fact of original sin, and the seemingly inexorable connection between the extent of human knowledge and the extent of human wrong-doing? God moves in a mysterious way, but even he obeys the

ROGER **SCRUTON** ALL IN THE MIND

A Farewell to God By Ludovic Kennedy Hodder & Stoughton, £15.99 ISBN 0 340 68063 6



laws of logic. And if it is true, as Kant argued, that only in a world bound by cause and effect can there be consciousness and freedom, our world must be subject to the law of causality. In which case, the world. and all things contained in it, evolve - to the point where God becomes perceivable. It is true that much sin has

been committed in the name of Christ, As Kennedy tells us, the Spanish Inquisition murdered 10,000 innocent people over a period of 30 years. But with what do we compare this fact? With the crimes of the Muslims? With those of the Hindus? Or with those of the atheists? (The Soviet Communist Party, in its heyday, man-

aged 10.000 murders a week.) As for chastity and virginity. they are ideals, whose moral reality lies less in the achievement than in the attempt. Their beauty as ideals cannot be understood merely by observing the sordid antics of those who betray Jhem. Why not study instead the medieval literature through which chastity shines like the sun

through stained glass? Kennedy is at his most parochial in his mutterings about sex

drawing his arguments from the sex-obsessed feminist Uta Ranke-Heinemann, and ignoring all but the downside of the thing that he describes. Look in his indictment for the names of St Teresa of Avila, or our own Julian of Norwich, and you will look in vain. But it is they who are the authorities on chastity. And if you think Christianity has been destructively repressive about sex, try living in a Muslim

country for a few months. The argument could go on for ever, and no doubt will. Suffice it to say that this honest, good-natured and one-sided book leaves everything where it was, and that its message of optimism - informing us that television and organised sport are adequate substitutes for the faith we have lost - will recommend itself only to those who have not learnt to qualify the noun "optimism", as Schopenhauer did, with the adjec-

than an idea in the human

mind and denotes no reality.

whether immanent or tran-

BOOKS

A ride on the 20th-Century Limited

One hundred years in how many pages? asks Felipe Fernàndez-

Armesto

istories of the 20th century are like buses: you wait almost a hundred years for one and then they all come along at once. For a fast route and a top-deck view, you can take The Oxford History: or you can travel with Martin Gilbert, who halts at every stop and never gets out of slow gear; or you can board the Clapham omnibus with Hunter Davies and hear the passengers chat.

Whichever you choose, the ride is bound to be bumpy. Paradox is our century's only consistency. Progress has never been faster, or more widely re-pudiated. Knowledge has grown: so, even more, has nonsense. Peace has never been so valued, nor war so destructive. Technology, which is intended to be liberating, becomes tyrannous or trivial. Science and secularism lead to a resurgence of religions. Prosperity has never been so easy and happiness has rarely seemed so elusive. Good-life romantics, New Age freaks. Post-Modernist thinkers and the practitioners of massacre all crave escape from modern life. It has been a globalising century. We can conceive "one world", create world-spanning agencies, form breathtakingly big alliances. Meanwhile, historic harreds have been recovered, superstates smashed. Worldwide cracks gape between east and west, north and south, Islam and the rest. For Westerners, globalisation means a world re-moulded in their own image: yet Western supremacy has been unravelled and the West is being counter-colonised by former victims.

We have simultaneously the oldest and youngest populations in history. We also probably have, relatively speaking, the richest and poorest. We have never had so much pow-



Pablo Picasso painted Guernica in 1937 in response to the German bombing of the town during the Spanish Civil War: the attack was a bloody foretaste of the uses of technology during the Second World War

er over nature, or felt so vulnerable to nature's revenge. We no longer fear a divine or man-made apocalypse but fret over climatic change, environmental exhaustion, asteroid bombardment and the coming

plague.
Individual freedom and social solidarity have never been so highly valued or so hard to reconcile. The century of individual liberation has also been the century of over-planning. Human rights are loudly celebrated and ruthlessly suppressed; lives officiously prolonged and wantonly destroyed. The communist nirvana made people unhappy; social democratic utopias turned them suicidal. Now, where people are freest they wear the dreary uniforms of dressdown Fridays and sneakerchic. Societies of democratic values and universal welfare seem doomed to self-subversion. Between the rocks, theorists dive for a "middle way"

Can the history of such a disparate century be packed into a book? Martin Gilbert can scarcely contain it inside the three volumes he has planned. in The History of the 20th Century, Vol. 2, 1933-66 (HarperCollins, £29.99; ISBN 0 00 2158698) he arranges the material chronicle-style, year by year: the result is unremittingformulaic, despite wonderfully fluent prose and vividly selected evidence. The new volume is more coherent than the first, because the story of the Second World War half-fills it; the Korean War dominates the rest. Cultural and intellectual history are still neglected. Yet Gilbert's technique grips the reader with a terrible power: like the annals ascribed to Confucius, his history is a catalogue of follies and evils which grow in horror as they are starkly told and tolled.

THE

Breaking ticker-tape news throughout the day from

7am to 10pm backed by bulletins and previews

of tomorrow's offline and online editions

Hunter Davies, in Born 1900 (Little, Brown, £16.99; ISBN 0316644714) has a similar deadpan routine but uses it for a feelgood effect. To enjoy his collection of friendly sketches of people and institutions born in 1900, you have, like me, to love the author's quirks: his delight in the mildly amusing, the small-scale and self-ef-facing, his indifference to anything striking or symbolic, por-tentous or profound. His "de-fining moments of the 1960s" are England's World Cup soccer victory and "the day the Beatles recorded Sgt Pepper". On Freud's couch, he admires the pretty cushions. His claim that the hamburger was invented in 1900 leads - along his mazy road - to "the cleanest lavatories in Hampstead". His interviewees burble un-challenged and maunder en-gagingly: "But, looking back-now, it's history, isn't it? Oh, aye. Funny, really."

The Oxford History of the Twentieth Century (Edited by Michael Howard and William Roger Louis, OUP, £25; ISBN 0 19 820428 0) makes other denizens of the depot look like slowcoaches. It covers all routes in just over 300 pages. The editors, of both irresistable persuasiveness and prestige. have secured, in most cases, the best-qualified contributors in the world. Some of these authors have captured lifetimes of work in only a few lines. Readers of William McNeill on demography. Robert Skidelsky on the economy or Adam berts on international law, will be inspired as well as informed. Most of the regional and chronological chapters are composed by masters of

There is no theme, except a commitment to the disinterested description of "a process of change", faintly coloured by cautious optimism. Some essayists opt for soporific objectivity; others pursue enlivening agendas. Alan Ryan could Culture" - so substitutes a wry essay on the follies of Modernism. Steven Weinberg's chapter is impressive more for its vindication of the reality of knowledge than for its coverage of physics. This is a small book but a big achievement a model of ambition without pretension, of compression with-

ream countries

ny Giardina's short sto-ries. The Country of Marriage (Flamingo, £11.99, ISBN 0 00 225792 0) are an interesting lot. White, suburban Americans, they are aware of their ordinariness and of their vast distance from new thoughts or experience. As one of them says: "There's a raw world and there's a tame one. and I believe you make the choice early as to which you're going to live in "

Their lives are the achievement of a dream which ig-nores the world elsewhere. If they wake to the fact that a marriage has grown cold, they avoid confrontation, quietly redrawing their schemes to fit the circumstances. Communication comes through silence. A fireman's desire for another child is sustained despite his partner's signs to the contrary; by a husband for whom his baby is everything and "the presence of a woman is not enough to convince us we're not alone".

These stories vibrate with all the angst of Cheever and Undike, but there is no sign of the go-getting urgency of their American males. Instead, Gia**Aisling Foster** reviews three

collections of

short stories known species, and in the sprawl of ribbon development

he has opened territory which

is completely his own. In Hunger (Phoenix House, £15.99, ISBN 1861 590717) Lan Samantha Chang's stories of-fer a different take on the American dream. These are tales of Chinese immigrants who sacrificed everything to come to the United States and have raised their children within the vacuum of two cultures. In the title novella, the wife of talented violinist watches helplessly as her husband fails his ambition upon his two daughters. The result is predictable, but the spare beauty of the writing turns the disap-pointments of family life into a

deeply disturbing fairy tale.
Communication gaps yawn open. The parents miss the subtlety with which they can express themselves in Mandarin, and lose contact with their

children. What is missing is the other homeland inside every immigrant's head. Without describing it, even interesting characters remain as incomplete as the faded statistics in an Ellis Island register.

Far from American self-analysis, the males who populate Alan Wall's collection, Richard Dadd in Bedlam & other Stories (Secker & Warburg, 19.99, ISBN 0436220806)epit omise the gruff, private quali-ties of some land which is forever Yorkshire. The detective in the first story lives in the West Riding. Aged 51, he is semi-retired and finds a stint in London too much for his aged frame to bear.

mmil.

THINT

though, not unlike a television script for A Touch of Frest The use of different voices is impressive elsewhere, but there are similarities in character. Whether a press photogra pher, a pig breeder in Roman Galilee or Rembrandt on his death bed, these men are loners, the thoughtful, self-sufficient types who know their Bi-ble and see women as angels or whores. Apart from Brad-ford, their world seems more limited and a great deal nasti-er then any beltway suburb or emigrant Chinatown.

news first Blind to the eye of the East A unique resource from The Times website.

> he modern retelling of ancient tales gener-ally makes for a spurious kind of literature . . . it's no good unless the stories can be made first-hand again, dragged up out of the artist's own invention again, and that hasn't often happened outside poetry. But it's happened here. These are the best retellings of Indian tales that I've read, and I've read some hundreds."
> Thus Ted Hughes on that master storyteller R. K. Narayan's refashionings of Indian myths and scripture, which are almost as lively and full of hu-manity as Narayan's novels. Roberto Calasso's mining of

similar sources, Ka, translated from the Italian by Tim Parks, has, unfortunately, none of Narayan's qualities. It is an attempt to do for India what Calasso successfuly did for West-ern classical myths in The Marriage of Cadmus and Harmony. But where the earlier book was wise and witty and wore its learning lightly. Ka is portentous, humourless and freighted with dublous

The blurb claims that Calasso "doesn't explain or describe" the mental world of ancient India — The regenerates it through its epic cyclical sto-ries and customs, until we no longer need to define it for ourselves because we have come to know what it is." This is not so. For much of the book, storytelling is abandoned for disquisition on the meaning of the stories - unlike the earlier book, in which the stories had priority over the author's inter**ROBINSON**

By Roberto Calasso Jonathan Cape, £16.99 ISBN 0-224-05052-4



pretations. When, rarely, a story is given room to breathe, Calasso's obvious narrative talents flash to the fore.

His task is made much more difficult by his decision to concentrate on the early works of Indian literature, the Vedas, Upanishads and Brahmanas, the later Mahabharata is treated in a highly compressed manner, with its celebrated Bhagavad Gita barely mentioned; Kalidasa, the greatest of the Sanskrit writers, makes only a guest appearance; and the Ramayana is totally omitted. Perhaps Calasso wanted to avoid traversing the same ground as Peter Brook. But the effect is to deprive the reader of most of the really interesting psychological drama in ancient Indian literature in favour of abstract thought and

hizarre miracles.



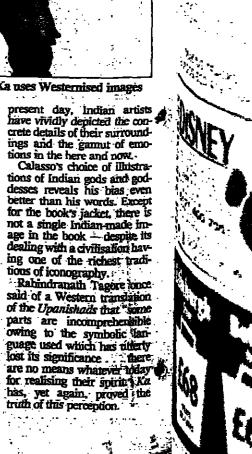
The Hindu god Ganesha: Ka uses Westernised images

the Mahabharata and the Ramayana that remain a living presence, while the Vedas and Upanishads are chiefly the province of scholars and the tedious Brahmanas have been consigned to the same fate as that of the obscurer parts of the Old Testarent Co. parts of the Old Testament, Calasso seems determined to fly in the face of this reality.

ike dozens of Western scholars past and present — some of whom he quotes - he is deeply drawn to the idea of India as a land of meditating sages without interest in the physi-cal world and the earthly existence of human beings. Not only does this view make for dull reading in a book of stories, it is also a serious oversimplication of the Indian realpresent day, Indian artists have vividly depicted the concrete details of their surroundings and the gamut of emotions in the here and now.

Calasso's choice of illustra-

tions of Indian gods and god-desses reveals his bias even better than his words. Except for the book's jacket, there is not a single Indian-made image in the book — despite its dealing with a civilisation having one of the richest traditions of iconography. Rahmdranath Tagore lonce said of a Western translation of the Upanishads that "some parts are incomprehensible owing to the symbolic lan-guage used which has utterly lost its significance ... mere are no means whatever today



and

onsi-

lents

reast

rical

bove

the sped

f the f the

were

ures

been sk of

mily wel-

lical

s the /ear,

V CLASSICALO

The little of large

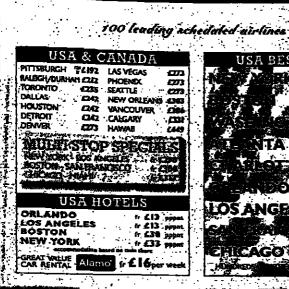
- 14 - 14

i ir ba

in n Mad

22.7

0171 782 7824



£232 CHICAGO!

Qantas – British Airways OUTBACK SPECIAL PERTH - DARWIN SYTNEY - MELBOURNE - CAIRNS BRISBANE - ADELAIDE NEW ZEALAND HOTELS if £16 pppm AUSTRALIAN HOTELS fr £17 pppn **CAR RENTAL** fr £19 per day CANTAS BETTSHAD

BANGKOK 5ng 4#Hotel 16/1 - 16/3 + £429 SINGAPORE 5483 # Hotel 16/1 - 11/2 + £449 HONG KONG 5ms 4*Hotel 16/1 - 16/3 * £489 Brc. 3*Hotel 16/2 - 30/6 + £499 LANGKAWI 8mm; 3 *Home 01/1-30/6 + £525 FAR EAST TWO CENTRE HOLIDAYS 2nts SINGAPORE, 7nts BALI

REST OF THE WORLD T 4198 MEXICO CITY 4341 (253 HONG KONG (264 DUBA BANGKOK 6376 BELLING (30) MANILA 2319 RIO D. JANERO 6483 SINGAPORE (2356 HARARE 2568 SOUTH AFRICA SPECIAL Departures 2/3/99 *£207 HOLIDAY INN, JO'BURG HILTON, BALI LE MERIDIEN, DUBAI

DURAL TOCADE SINGAPORE £1942 NEW YORK £458 HONG KONG £1548 BANGKOK *£770 CALIFORNIA*CI877 AUSTRALIA SPECIAL Departures to £ 1184 JO'BURG TELHET BANGKOK 12789

SINGAPORE (2347 AUSTRALIA (2837 CENTURY PARK, BANGKOK & LI4 ppp

LAS VEGAS LISBON LOS ANGELES

MELICURNE MENDRIS MEXICO CITY

MIANI Minneapolis

HARRON
HARRON
HARRON
HARRON
HARRON
HARRON

REWARK REW CRLEANS REW TORK

NICE ORLANDO OTTAWA

PARIS PERTR PROLADELPHIA

PHOENIX PITISAURG PORTLAND

PUERTO VALLARTA RALENCE DURHAM

MO DE JAHEIRO SALI LARE CITY SAE ANTONIO SAN DIEGO

SAN FRANCISCO SAN IVAN SAO PAULO

SARASOTA
SEATTLE
SUGGAPORE
SI LOUIS
SI LOUIS
SI LOUIS
SI LOUIS
SI LOUIS
SI LOUIS
TORACO
TORITO
TOULOUSE
TUCSOR
VARCOUVER
WASHINGTO

WASHINGTON WEST PALM REACH ZURICH

los angeles Niano Nilwaukee

MINAGELE
MINHEAPOLIS
MONTEGO BAY
HASSAU
HEWARK
HEW YORK
PHILADEL PHILA
PHOCHILL
BUTTSNING

SAM JUAN SARASOTA SEATULE SI LUCIA SI LUCIA TAMPA TOBAGO VANCOUVER WASHINGTON

0171 637 4107

0171 636 3055

GO AMERICANA FAST - TRACK III

HALF PRICE FLIGHTS WITH

<u>AMERICANA VACATIONS !!!</u>

PITTSBURG Baleigh Durham

GO AMERICANA

BUSINESS CLASS

SAVE OVER 50%

£1195 £ 898 £ 898 £1298 £1799 £1298 £ 899 £1199 £1199

£119 £229 £349 £329 £ 69 £559 £199 £199

| TON | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1

USA & CANADA 01772 727 272 AUSTRALIA & NZ 01772 727 727 01772 727 727

PENANC

FR£5154

0171 400 7002

DESTINATION

FAR EAST

CAHORS - Lot Valley

owned restored rural property

in an absolutely beautiful

setting.

B & B or Half Board Available.

£15 per person per night...

Wonderful customer service.

Call Judy in France

Swimmimg Pool, en-suite rooms,

14 NTS ACCOM, INCLUDING

BREAKFAST & RIN TRANSFERS

Always Leisure

www.airnet.co.uk

OPEN 9am - 9pm 7 DAYS A WEEK

Departures 16/1/99 - 16/3/99

INCAL SUES-INGED ON HALEST PI SPAIN IN INCESS E LIEA PORTUGAL 85 LIEA CALARES IN CARRESAN ORDECE IN AUSTRALIA GOA 44 EAFRICA TEL ANTY 165 THALLAND Shar quiting of Car plan and Acobin

91273 277 877

OVERSEAS EXPRESS

BEST OFFISCH WORLDWARD
BURGERS F 1255 MEDICO F 1275
DOGITA CRIT MONTOS CT 18
DOGITA 2260 BEJ 7566 1256
DOSHA 2260 BEJ 7566 1256
DOSHA 2260 BEJ 7566 1256
DOFERNA 2260 TOCKO 5263
LAGOS 2261 TORRINTO 2226
LAGOS 2261 TORRINTO 2226
LAGOS 1261 TORRINTO 2226
LAGOS 1261 TORRINTO 2266
LAGOS 1261 TORRINGO 1266
LAGOS 1

THE WATER

ITV Teletext Page 275

let our experience help you plan

च्या होन्द्रायम् कार्वे अरक्तामान्द्रसायाः 💆

ring Richard Ruth or Jane at

cresta world travel 0845 3076099

CUBA

WITH UP TO 12 STOPOVERS

REST OF THE WORLD 01772 727 272 FAR EAST HOLIDAYS 01772 727 757 BUSINESS CLASS 01772 727 747

ABU DHAM ACAPULCO ADELAIDE

RUENOS AIBES PUFFALO CARDES CAIRO

DARWIH DATTORA BEACH DELHI

PRANCFURI

GRENADA HALIFAX

HONG RONG

HOUSTON

INGSTON IUWAN LAGOS

BERMUDA BOSTON CALGARY CANCUN CHICAGO

CUBA DALLAS FT WORTH

HOUSTON INDIANAPOLIS KANSAS CITY

DETROIT SIESS
FORT LAUDEBDALE CHISS
FREEDORT SI799
GRAND CATMAN SI799
GRAND CATMAN SI799
GRAND CATMAN SI799

+++ GO FIRST CLASS!

Fant: D171 436 4848 Contibertal

£365

FORT MYERS GENEVA GRAND CATMAN

1,000.000 discount fares





FARESAVERS





Up to 8 days individual

MERICA

Guality tailor-made holidays to U.S.A., Canada & Bahamas

Motorhomes USA & Canada Inc. 3 weeks for the price of 1

ck Tours - Best Tours - Best Prices

ave £100's per person off normal prices

THAT TAKES CARE OF IT

FLIGHT SEARCHERS

01929 484007



Charter

£0171 625 7660

0870 605 4316 144 (188) to 60, 188

SEAGULL)

TRAVELS





FLIGHTSEEKERS

0171 663 4425

UNBEATABLE FARES TO ALL EUROPEAN DESTINATIONS









UNSPOILT

NORTHERN

0161 236 9313 **SEALAND VILLAS**

131-133 Portland Street Manchester M1 4PY



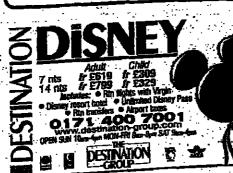
STATESAVERS 01803 866455

MERIBEL Quality catered chalet

9th Jan from £149 16 Jan from £179

30 Jan from £249 Near Town Centre Ensuite rooms, superb food, log fire `

MAKING TRACKS tel 01206 823 416 TODAY



Edinburgh









OPEN 7 DAYS

Flights BANGKOK fr £355 HONG KONG £359 BOSTON £184 LOS ANGELES £233 SINGAPORE INDIA S.FRANCISCO £239 £214 CAPE TOWN £185 2nts in Sun City plus Int in Game Reserve Based on twin share, Inc rtn fils to Jo burg transfers and breakfast. £399

757 2305 Gatwick Branch 01293 568 300



LOWEST POSSIBLE



SINGAPORE JO'BURG

Amsterdam Brussels from

New Year shopper offers. 0845 6071623

ਤੋ ਭੈ British Midland The Airline for Europe

Belfast

Glasgow £68

Dublin

from £68

Manchester

Bargains of the week: from special offers on short breaks in trendy Dublin to diving courses in the Red Sea

PACK BAGS

A selection of last-minute holidays and travel opportunities at home, on the Continent and further afield, many at bargain prices

BRITIST SIES

DESPERATE to fill their properties in the dog days of January. Britain's hoteliers are offering a host of special deals. which is good news for those who failed to escape over Christmas or new year or were so exhausted by the festivities that they need another break, Tony Dawe writes.

The Arcadian Hotels group is leading the way with bed and breakfast in its country house hotels in Cheshire. Kent, Warwickshire and Yorkshire costing a couple £99 a night, provided they stay a minimum of two nights.

Guests at Wood Hall in the Yorkshire countryside can join in activities guided by the gamekeeper, including hawking, badger-watching and fishing. Visitors to the "Molly B" near Chester, which has a special dinner, B&B rate for short breaks, will even find a Cheshire cheese and port awaiting them. Details: 0800-174125.

CONSORT Hotels is offering weekend breaks at its Castle Green Hotel in Kendal in the Lake District for £99 for a couple, including full breakfast and use of the leisure facilities. The offer is available on January 29 and 30 and February 19 and 20, with a one-night Details: 01539 734000.

■ MAYFAIR for two nights costs rather more, but the £350 package offered by The Chesterfield includes breakfast and accommodation for two in a room with king-size bed and a £25 voucher to top shops. Presuming that most January visitors head for the sales, the hotel offers a free foot massage and drink every evening. Details: 0171-491 2622.

FREE BEER and a bag of horse manure are among the extras included in Wiltshire weekend breaks centred on the 125-year-old Wadworth brewery in Devizes. A tour, drayman's lunch and the chance to muck out and exercise the brewery's shire horses all form part of the break, which costs £140 for two nights' dinner, B&B at the Black Swan, plus all those extras. Details: 01380 723259.

■ DUBLIN will become even more popular for short breaks this year as special offers come into force. Stay on Friday and Saturday at the Camden Court Hotel and Sunday will be free with Irish Perries Holidays, which is offering the B&B package plus return ferry travel with car for £133. The price is based on four travelling and is sadly unavailable when Ireland's rugby team is playing at Lansdowne Road. Details: 0990 170000.

CAMPUS Travel is ioining the air fares war to the Irish capital with return flights from Stansted available for students and under-26s for £54. plus tax, and from Heathrow for £61. The offer is valid for departures until the end of March, returning within a year. Details: 0171-730 3402.



Country life: join the gamekeeper on a Yorkshire break

St Nicholas Church in Prague four nights in a central three-star hotel are available for £249, including flights

CRUISING is good value in the first two months of the year and several lines are offer-ing deals that work out at less than £60 a day for everything including flights. Eleven days' sailing through the Mediterranean and down to Madeira, the Canary Islands and Morocco from January 30 costs £638 with Festival Cruises. The trip starts with a flight from Gatwick to Genoa and is also available for February 10 and 21 departures at £44 more. Details: 0171-436 0827.

A FORTNIGHT'S cruise to similar destinations is on offer for £695 from Fred Olsen Cruise Lines, but this trip is all at sea. Sail from Dover on Black Prince on January 22 and call at Madeira, Lanzarote, Agadir and Lisbon. De-tails: 01473 292222.

■ SKIING may be the most popular holiday pastime in Eu-

is available at bargain prices. Lunn Poly offers a week in a basic hotel in the French Pyrenees for £159, based on four people sharing. The Thomson holiday starts with a flight from Gatwick on January 16. Details from Lunn Poly Holiday Shops.

CLAVIERE, an Italian ski resort with a grand 1920s hotel, is on offer from Crystal Ski, especially for those who can fly from Newcastle on January 24. For them, a week's half-board will cost £299, a £125 saving. The same hotel and destination is available from other airports for £395. Details: 0181-399 5144.

■ NICE is as trendy as ever at this time of year, although there may be fewer beauties on the beach. Eurotours is launching six-day trips to the Riviera from January 19. based on train travel. The package costs from £259 and includes Eurostar seats from

rope at this time of year, but it London to Lille, TGV to Nice VALENTINE'S DAY is the and five nights' B&B. Details: 0181-289 8889.

> PARIS is also available at a special price - if you can travel on Monday. A four-night Airtours break, including return flights from Manchester and B&B, costs only £109 with Co-op Travelcare. Details:

> SAVINGS on breaks to the "winter wonderland" city of Prague are available for the next three months from Travellers Czech. Four nights in a central three-star hotel now cost £249, including return scheduled flights from Heathrow, and can be enjoyed at weekends, as well as mid-week. Details: 01959 540700.

> WINTER sun holidays are also available at good prices with First Choice. A fortnight's self-catering in Paphos, Cy-prus, costs £189, including a flight from Luton next Wednesday. Details: 0870 750 0100.

next special date in many diaries and the offers are already pouring in — for holiday deals, at least A champagne weekend might be an appro-

priate way of celebrating and Arblaster & Clarke Wine Tours is proposing two nights in Rheims on February 13 and 14, with tours and tastings at champagne houses and sever-al splendid meals. The cost of £249 includes coach travel. Details: 01730 893344.

■ FOR something completely different, Wildlife Worldwide suggests spending Valentine's Day, and the evening of the full Moon two days later, tracking the wolf population of the Bieszczady Mountains. The offer forms part of a nineday natural history tour of Poland, including the chance to see bison, brown bears and eagles. The trip starts with a flight from Heathrow on February 12 and costs £995 with accommodation, meals and a guide. Details: 0181-667 9158.

AS TONY BLAIR and his family return from the Seychelles, Elite Vacations is offering an excellent deal to an area which they did not visit. Not surprising really, because it's called Fairyland. The name belongs to a stretch of coast on Mahe which boasts a small beachside hotel where a five-tright stay costs £698 and 12 nights £929, including return sched-

For those on a prime minister's salary, the secunded Hotel L'Archipel on Praslin is available from £1,019 for five nights with flights, and £1,658 for 12 nights. Details: 0181-864 4431.

ACROSS the Indian Ocean in Goa, Direct Line Holidays is offering a formight's B&B at the new Prazeres Resort Hotel at Candolim for £399. The deal is available with a flight from Gatwick on January 23. Details: 0181-239 8000.

■ SOUTH AFRICA for £199 return must be the cheanest deal yet and is available from Bridge The World for an Air Namibia flight from Heathrow to Johannesburg or Cape Town on February 2. Details: 0171-911 0900.

DIVING courses are available in conjunction with trips to Red Sea resorts with Regal Holidays and will hardly seem an extravagance becaus the basic price for a week's B&B and return flights from Garwick this month is £189. Courses cost from £160 to £230 for a fast-track-programme. Details: 01353 778096.

THE BUSTLE of Hong Kong and Kuala Lumpur, combined with a peaceful beach holiday on Pangkor Island, Malaysia, is the unusual package offered by Magic of the Orient Fly from Heathrow to Hong Kong for five nights in a central hotel, then to the Malaysian capital for a couple of nights, before continuing to the Pan Pacific Resort for five more nights with halfboard. The package is availa-ble until March 21 for 1988. Detatīs: 01293 537700.

MARGARITA is more than a drink it's an island in the southern Caribbean where a formight's all-inclusive holiday is on offer for £589 from Eclipse, with flights from Gat-wick or Manchester on January 27. Details: 0990 010203.

COLORADO might seem a long way to go for a week's ski-ing but Breckenridge is a popu-

lar resort with Britons, offer ing a lively nightlife and extensive runs. It is available for a relatively modest £689 from Ski Independence. The deal in-cludes a return flight from Heathrow and chaiet accommodation with breakfast, afternoon tea and dinner with wine. Details: 0990 550555.

Side of Lands

E SAN DIEGO could be ideal in January, with temperatures in the high sixties rather than the scorching levels of the summer. Thomas Cook Holidays is offering a week in the city for £479, children aged two to il can go for £230. The deal indudes return flights from Gatwick, car hire and accommodation at the Dana Inn, which is the closest hotel to Sea World and is well-positioned for other attractions. Details: 01733 418100.

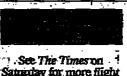
SYDNEY and its beaches can be enjoyed for three days before setting sail for the Whit-



Ever popular Bondi Beach

sunday Islands, the Great Barrier Reef, Bali, Java and finally Singapore on an Australian Adventure offered by Orient Lines. The trip starts with a flight from London on March 9 and costs from £2.250. A Highlights of New Zealand cruise after a flight from London on February 25, is available from the same company from £1.750. Details: 0171-409 2500.

 All prices based on two trav elling together and sharing a room unless otherwise stated.



Saturday for more flight ther gains and last-minute holidays

EXCLUSIVE OFFER

SWISS SKI HOLIDAY

SEVEN NIGHTS FROM JUST £516

FREE six-day ski-lift pass **FREE ski and boot rental**

The Times, with the Switzerland Travel Centre, offers readers an unbeatable value ski holiday with a FREE stx-day ski-lift pass and FREE ski and boot rental. Meiringen Hastiberg in the Bernese Oberland region, is a picturesque resort visited mainly by Swiss skiers. Located in the heart of the Hasti valley, the top of the ski area is 2,433m. The resort offers 60km of tes with a variety of runs for all standards of skiers, an excellent cable car and liftsystem, including a new fast gondola which opens this winter, extensive snow-making facilities and a good selection of bars and restaurants.

RESORT ACTIVITIES Ski and snowboard schools, cross country (35km), winter walking trails (35km) ice-skating, plus indoor swimming gool and fitness centre which Times readers will have a free pass for ACCOMMODATION You will spend seven nights at the centrally-located four-star Parkhotel du Sauvage on a half-board basis. This grand hotel, originally dating from 1860, is set in its own grounds against a beautiful mountain backdrop. Recently returbished, it is a friendly establishment with various welcoming public areas for guests, and a play area for children. It offers an extensive buffet breakfast and four-course dinner every evening.

DEPARTURE DATES AND PRICES

JANUARY 17, 30, MARCH 28 from £516

FEBRUARY 6 from £566 room. Child discounts upon request. Switzerland and conditions apply. Offer subject to vailability. Ski and trave urance not included.





PRICES INCLUDE

 Return scheduled Grossalr flights from London Heathrow or London City. Airport to Basel or return scheduled Swisseir flights from London Heathrow to Zurich
Return rail transfer from Basel or Zurich to Meiringen (approx three hours) • Seven nights half-board at the Parkhotel du Sauvage FREE six-day ski-lift pass
 FREE ski and boot rental Welcome drink ● Farewell party ● UK departure taxes

THE THE SW	3 2WI28 SK	I OFFER.	s send compoi SWITZERLAND COURT, LONDO	TDAVE	L CENT	RE,
NAME		· -			; .	· . · ;
ADDRESS		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	-		A	
· .		-			······································	
			DOOT OOD			
You may be se be of interest t	ent turther inform to you. If you do	ution on offi not wish to	POST COD ars and services who serticipate please to			

FOR BOOKING DETAILS CALL SWITZERLAND TRAVEL CENTRE ON 0171-734 4577 Mon-Fri 9am to 5pm

CHANGING TIMES

Pill,"

sk of

ns is

lical

that,

Richard Evans on a former teacher relishing the challenge of handicapping

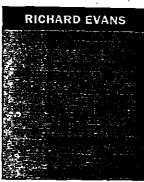
Smith plays the weighting game

Philip Smith and some fellow students from Southampton University decided to celebrate by attending the Derby at Epsom. It proved to be the defining day of his life - in more ways than one.

Not only did one of the friends on that glorious June afternoon later become Mrs Smith, but on his first visit to a racecourse the young history and economics student fell in love with racing as Nijinsky surged to victory under Lester

Piggott.
The very next day, he pursued a belief, borne out of his studies, that there had to be some mathematical process for evaluating the performances of horses and bought a copy of Racehorses Of 1969, the Timeform annual containing ratings for every horse in training. Thus began a passion for handicapping.

For a quarter of a century, while he taught PE, then histo-



ry and economics and, finally, maths, he developed the skill during evenings and weekends: After concentrating ini-🛶 tially on two-year-olds, he then 🛴 rated group and listed horses and wrote a book on the subject, which caught the eye of Geoffrey Gibbs, the then senior Jockey Club handicapper.

"I had thought for a number of years how wonderful it would be to be one of those mysterious BHB handicappers, never dreaming that it could become a possibility." However, in 1995 a vacancy arose; Smith again caught the eye of Gibbs and suddenly the teacher, who had supplemented his income most years with some shrewd wagers, was poacher-turned-gamekeeper as he became one of those mys-

tery men at Portman Square. After starting off-rating stay



Smith has recently been appointed to take over from Christopher Mordaunt as senior National Hunt handicapper by the BHB

ers on the Flat, he progressed . to sprinters before taking over at the start of this month from Christopher Mordaunt as the chasing handicapper. His is an onerous task, according a rating (and therefore a handicap weight) to 2.145 horses. ranging from those who run in the lowliest races at the poorer tracks, to the equine heroes who will line up at Aintree for the Grand National in April. Make a mistake - or even a perceived error, such as letting a horse in too lightly or penalising it too harshly - and the wrath of trainers, owners and punters will descend upon his

the challenge. "What we are trying to do is to set everyone a puzzle and to make that puzzle as difficult as possible. We don't want racing tipsters or punters finding a

head. Smith appears to relish

handicap easy to solve. We want people to put time and effort into it -- as we do."

At the heart of a handicappers philosophy is the desire to frame handicaps so that all the runners have an equal chance and finish in a deadheat. Impossible, of course, but handicaps are still the toughest nuts to crack because of their very nature - yet punters relish the challenge of the likes of the Hennessy Cognac Gold Cup, the Ayr Gold Cup or the Royal Hunt Cup.

"Of course, they like handicaps because they want to pit their wits against mine. That is my job satisfaction; I want to set a problem that they will find difficult to solve."

Smith continued: "Take the Ayr Gold Cup, for example, which is an early-closing race. If the job is done properly, you

2.25 WAVERLEY MAIDEN STAKES (£3,583: 61) (10)

1 423- AJNAD 19 (BF) it Marvin 5-9-10 SRighton (7) 8
2 SAPPERAL CHANNY W Mai: 4-9-10 Marvin Device 2
3 856- MAWKAB 17 89 Miss S (Kelleney 4-9-10 S Whithworth 10
4 045- DOMATHANTS SBH: 8 J Bridger 4-9-5 B Bardonell 5
5 052- PEARLY OLIEBN 8 G Romey 4-9-5 A Pull (5) 5
6 00- ADMARALS PLACE 175 R Armaticon 3-8-8 A Claric 2
7 MILERNY O J Noscoli 3-9-8 G Carter 2
8 SLPPREME SALLITATION 1 Serion 3-8-8 Demo (7-Mail 1)
9 0- WED TRINGE 10 PRIMARY 3-8-8 SD Demo (7-Mail 1)
0 0- MED TRINGE 10 PRIMARY 3-8-8 SD DOMARY S S DIDWARD 5
0 5- MERIC SLAD 8 A P Jones 3-8-3 S DIDWARD 5

2-1 Mohen, 9-2 Almat, 8-1 Imperial Energy, 8-1 Mentath, 10-1 Pearly Oussen, So-come Solutating, Wild Town, 12-1 others

2.55 LINGPIELD PARK ANTIQUES FAIR HANDICAP

3-1 Busholkmann, 9-2 Serga Teg. Campelydeath-salb, 8-1 Prince Prespect, 8-1 ottoss

1 512 - PROSPECTOR'S COVE 8 (CD.F.G.S) J Peace 6-9-11 R Price 7
2 23-2 CONFRONTER 6 (CD.F.G.S) S Dow 10-9-4 P Don (S) 6
3 283 - ZADA 9 (9) 6 1 Moora 4-9-3 M Wighton 4
5 22-14 LANTIA 33 S IS Priling 4-8-11 F Femilians (4
5 62-2 HALF TOE 6 P Allecting 4 5-9-1 M Ony 2
6 COD SARRE BUTT 17 (8) 1 Tompkins 4-8-5 G Buttheri 3
7 CS3 CANAWA 12 A P Jones 5-7-10 R Norton 5
8 -00- PERSEPTIONE 27 (B) C Allen 8-7-10 N Cartisle 1

3-1 Confronter, 7-2 Prespector's Cove. Half Tide, 5-1 Liferata, 7-1 Zada, 6-1 others.

BLUNKERED FIRST TIME: Catherick: 1.30 First Gold. 3.05 Deel Cuery, 3.35 Jack Flash. Lingfield Paric: 12.50 Blue Dewn. 2.25 Mawish, Mel-hen. 3.25 Northern Sun, Dawn Treader.

2-1 Henry White, 5-2 Hookert, 7-2 Messagges, 7-1 Sepphre Son, 8-1 others

3.55 GET MARRIED AT LINGFIELD PARK HANDICAP (Div II: £1,718: 1m 2f) (8)

3.25 IVANHOE HANDICAP (\$2,107: 1m 5) (8)

1 031- PRINCE PROSPECT 8 (CD) Mss L Subbs 9-12 (Bes)
J P Spen

(3-Y-0: £3,615: 6f) (9).

get open betting and in the week leading up to the race last year they were betting 14-1 the field. I took that as a huge compliment. If there had been a 3-1 favourite I would have felt I had not done my job properly because the perception of punters would have been that something had been let in

cause that would imply they had got no chance." n recent years, there has been a perception that chasing handicaps have been easier to crack than most because winners have not been harshly penalised, which has resulted in an overall "slippage" in the ratings of

chasers. Smith thinks such crit-

icism is unfair - he believes

the 101b difference between the

lightly. Similarly, I would not

want to see any 66-1 shots he-

median rating of hurdlers and chasers is more to blame nevertheless, his style of handicapping chasers is likely to result in harsher treatment to

ه کذار من الديم

"About three years ago, Matthew Tester [the two-year-old handicapper] carried out some research which showed that while a horse in a handicap had an 8 per cent chance of winning, a horse who won a handicap had a 16 per cent chance of winning a handicap next time. That figure alarmed me and prompted me to adopt a slightly more rigorous approach to winners of races. Philosophically, I became slightly harder on winners and I am bringing that philosophy to jumpine.

A quick glance at his assessment of last weekend's winners backs up the point.

Fourth in Line, who won at Newbury for Venetia Williams, has gone up 13lb. "I am not trying to stop winners winning again, but I want the owners and trainers of horses behind Fourth In Line to think that they can beat him if they try again. That is the principle I will work to all the time. I want owners and trainers to feel when they run in one of my handicaps they have a

chance of winning." So, what is his tip to punters? "Don't bet in handicaps," he says, in all-seriousness, "unless you are prepared to put in the time. On average, it takes me an hour to evaluate a handican, so I would back my experience against someone who looks at a race for just a few

Festival last March, but

Maguire is confident he will

be able to cope with the best at

two miles, particularly after

his recent success in the Christ-

A dry night on Tuesday has raised hopes that the 13th Lad-broke Hurdle, scheduled to be

run at Leopardstown on Satur-

day, will beat the weather.

Torrential rain on Monday

night forced Joe Collins, the

clerk of the course, to call an

inspection for 4pm today While that will still take place.

mas Hurdle at Kempton.

Don't say you have not been

MARKET RASEN

2.45 Springfield Scally 1.40 CAIUS (nap) 3 15 Jowoody 3 45 Ghost Moon

Timekeeper's top rating: 2,45 JUSTUCE ALONE.

GOING: SOFT (GOOD TO SOFT IN PLACES) TOTE JACKPOT MEETING SIS

1.70 SRANTHAM CONDITIONAL JOCKEYS RANDICAP HURDLE (£1,471: 3m) (11 runners)



Long tendicap: Woodfunce Bay 9-11. Place Lland 9-1. BETTOKO: 7-2 N: Magday, 9-2 Poka (Ling. 5-1 Borlot) Way. 13-2 Cherry Dea 8-1 Rosentonia Rose, Tap (in Tocc) 10-1 Woodhouse Bay, 12-1 others 1968: VIETTE ASAKODNE) — CRUPSE WATERLOGSED

1.40 spalding national hunt novices hurdle



957796: 4-5 Devarstant, 9-2 Mayleton, 7-1 Grace, Grey, 8-1 Caust, 12-1 Devae's Deligia, 16-1 Messa 7 20-1 Tomis Pilie, 33-1 Althrey Captain.

toucher (2c). Reavy). Churs 33 7 Pm of 12 to Scotland Lad in novoce have bustle (2c). Reavy). Churs 37 Pm of 12 to Scotland Lad in novoce have bustle at Wincardon (2m 61, cod or scot), Mappieron 13 A thin 6 to 12 Calcinolery in novoce bustle to bustle at Wincardon (2m 31, cod). Med Domackier (2m 110yd, pood). Owner's Delight pulled as an novoce hundle at Warrand (2m 31, cod). Med noe 261 Sh of 11 to Accuste in 13 to sponse charm hundle at Castelly (2m, good to scot). Gracie Grey 211 Sh of of 18 to Cool Performance is 3yo more through at Leoscue (2m, good to scot). Gracie Grey 211 Sh of Legend Of Love on Jessey novoce hundle at Market Resen (2m 11 10yd, heavy). DEVONSHIRE backs page but should cope best with these festing conductor

2.10 tote hurdle [showcase handicap and tote trifecta



Dolar's Mosma 101 6th of 10 to Once More For Lack in handscap hadd Webberty Cits, good), Key Grip 121 2nd of 7 to Caroon in handscap hadd webberty Cits, good), Key Grip 121 2nd of 7 to Caroon in handscap had at Market Rassa (2m 31 10)d, soll) hon Virtuage 233 3d of 6 to Soon Chorn is novice chase at Ludiour (2m, good). Martin Fara 31 110, and Combitant Massino 294 in 6-fermer bands on the soll of 35 to Virtual and Section 61 is 12 runner hadders bands of a Section 61 county of the soll of Soll of 10 to Soll of 10 t MARIGUANO has won his test two starts in good style and can complete a keble

2.45 BOSTON NOVICES HURDLE

(£2,338: 3m) (9 runners)

	401 211141 SPRINGFELD SCALLY 12 (C.G.S.) (Mrs M Hall) S Golfags 6-11-3 R Dunwoody
	402 24-560 BOMBADIL 24 (P Lamman) Mrs S Lamman 7-10-10
1	[403 P FRENCH TALE 23 (W Tolouist) A H Havey 8-10-10
1	404 OP-52F JUSTUCE ALONE 33 (Pagget Partnership) D Michelson 6-10-10
	405 3 SAIL ON SEO 43 (C Wantess) J J O'Neili 5-10-10 R. McGrath
1	406 SCHILACH 2452F (Neel Hartson) R Bastiman 11-10-10Mins V Roberts (7)
	407 O/ THE COUNTRY DON 688 (R. Jaggers) K Morgan 7-10-10
	408 238453 CPUZ SANTA 12 (D Rimmer & 5 Paisley) M Chapman 6-10-5
	409 DODATO SINGING SCALLY 22 (S Adents) W Clay 8 10-5
1	BETTING: 15-8 Springleid Stativ, 9-4 Crop Santa, 3-1 Justice Alone, 7-1 Sail On Sci. 12-1 Bornhadil, 25-1
	Service the Service Service To Law Service To Law Service (1971)

Active Research Card 3 110yd, sorth well Card Santa (Foreign and Market Research Card 3 110yd, sorth well Card Santa (Foreign and 1140) and the Card Santa San

JUSTUCE ALONE let early on at Wetherby but can make amends if reproducing earlier Ascol Second

3.15 GRANTHAM CONDITIONAL JOCKEYS HANDICAP HURDLE (£1,471: 3m) (11 runners)



BETTING: 3-1 Groups, 4-1 Coppeen Javel, 5-1 Topostenortrackog, Josephy, 6-1 Zabasile, 12-1 Black for Boy

i	14-1 Five Flags, 16-1 glass's.
	Topotheriority acting 131 7to oil 17 to Titly in bandicap bardia at Catterio (2m 14 119yd, pootly with Five Flags (3to bette oil) 511 15th. Mr Christi 2 31 7th oil 14 to Flag Top in handicap burdle at Caustria (3m 11 119yd, pootl to beth, Grunge 3 sel 2nd oil 7 to Double Sintle at handicap burdle at Toucester (3m, 50th). Coppeen Jow
	ii 3i-4 3id of 15 to Domagate in novom he die at Setgefield (3m 3i 110yd, good in 50il) with Jourdody (5t patier off; joi 4th Patier Para de publied up in selbing handlasp hundle at Stratord (5m 110yd, beavy). Ze brealle 8i Yout of 15 is the Resumpative to bedefine hundle at Roma (2m 11 one) in 90il Mars. Robbisson 22
	Seb of 11 io Chalabel in novce trade at Ayr Can 110yd, good). Black tos Boiy 371 11th of 19 to Aucze Bob a novce benefican bugite at Weshechy Can 4f 110yd, good); previously 29/4 2nd of 6 to Californisectors in common Beaudican bugite at Ajeto Can 6f 110yd, colf). Edition Roman beates a distance 7th of 17 to Major Sponsor a
	novice funde al Coherck (2m 3f. triodi).

3.45 CLEETHORPES STANDARD OPEN NATIONAL HUNT FLAT RACE (£1,431: 1m 5i 110yd) (8 runners)



Escalaio 55i 9th of 11 to Mad Hottand in malden nat Justi fat at Wincerster (Zer., heavy), prefously 211 5th of 16 to Berca: Roce in regional nest but a cocy-rated mate Bourdon Smell Roce Peac, publishe can 11, col). A busys Wayword Verimon gelding out of a cocy-rated mate Bourdon Smell Roce Peac, publishe can of Riches. Filteen Rock Jumbo first pelding, but of to care Disclousevers and talk-freines to Cer She Can Can. Gross Moon Cadoque Geneeus gelding out of Sciale Noon. Moder Lino Caren gelding out of Sciale Noon. Redied Lino Caren gelding out of Sciale Noon. Redied Lino Caren gelding out of Sciale Noon. Edition Willows Not Sciale Noon. But She She She Noon (Caren) Roce Carendon VI. NO SELECTION

COURSE SPECIALISTS TRAINERS T Siddak A Magure J McCarriny R Farrani R Johnson R Denvisody

COURSE SPECIALISTS

CATTERICK: Trainers: F Fahey, 3 namers from 11 numbers, 27.3%; T Easterby, 10 from 41, 24.4%, Mrs. A. Swintersk, 5 from 21, 23.6%, Mrs. Meresley, 20 from 98, 20.4%, J. Charlton, 7 from 41, 17.1%; G M Moore, 10 from 66, 15.2%; L Lungo, 8 from 54, 14.8%, Jocksays: F Gamity, 12 winners: from 59 ndes, 20.3%; N Harmey, 3 from 16; 18.6%, L Wyer, 9 from 84, 14.1%, Fl Supple, 10 from 75, 12.3%, D Byrna, 4 from 37, 10.8%.

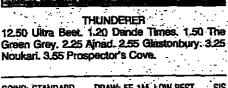
LINGFIELD PARK: Trainers: J Noseda, 6 winers from 11 runners, 54.5%. T Barron, 10 tom 29, 34.5%; R Armstong, 14 from 70, 20.0%, J.Hilb., 16 from 106, 15.1%, P Burgoyne, 5 from 35, 14.3%, Miss G Kelleway, 41 from 286, 14.3%, Jockeys: Kmberley Hart, 7 winners from 14 rides, 50.0%, P Roberts, 9 from 41, 20.9%, W Ryan, 41 from 246, 16.7%; S Whaworth, 51 from 367, 13.5%; A Clark, 72 from 578, 12.5%

Johnson faces Jockey Club

McCoy was given an 18-day ban (four days of which were deferred) by the Jockey Club after accumulating

RICHARD JOHNSON follows in the more than 15 days of suspension over the past year. Having also collected 15 days of bans since January 30 last year. Johnson passed the same threshold when partnering Jathib into third behind Eirespray at Cheltenham on





GOING: STANDARD DRAW: 5F-1M, LOW BEST SIS 12.50 RED GAUNTLET SELLING STAKES

(£2,019: 71) (16 runners)

. 11-2 Frankie Filir, 6-1 Friendly Stave, 7-1 Hevergolf Paincass, 8-1 Masdow Leader, 10-1 Caudio Ashty, Jack, Dark Mariana, Private Stall, Ultra Bact, 12-1 objus.

1.20 SUY MANNERING STAKES (52.583: 50) (4) 1 41-2 ANCKATO 6 (B.CO.F.) I Miles 5-9-3 1. Coster 3 38-1 KRYSTAL MAX 2 (CO.F.) T Genon 6-5-1 Kindseries Hart (5) 1 3 000- SOURD THE TRUMPET 37 (G) # Spicer 7-8-5 .5 Whitmoris 2 4 006- DANCE TRIMES 16 (B.D.) K Mary 4-4-3 ______ C Codin (7) 4 11-10 Krystal Max, 6-4 Anotako, 8-1 Sound The Transpol, Danie Times. 1.50 GET MARRIED AT LINGFIELD PARK 📑

HARDICAP (Div I: £1,718: 1m 2f) (9) 1 920- ROMAN REL 28 (CO.F.) G. Moire 6-9-10 . Candy Ments 3
537- THE SYREM BEZY 44 (C.F.S) D Moire 5-9-8 ... A Candy 12
537- THE SYREM BEZY 44 (C.F.S) D Moire 5-9-8 ... A Candy 13
5000- SHAMWARI SORE 19 (G. R. Carlagian 4-9-3 J P Systems (C. T. SYREM 14-9-3 J P SYREMS (C. T. SYREMS 14-9-3 J P SYREMS 14-9-3 J P SYREMS (C. T. SYREMS 14-9-3 J P SYRE 11-4 The Green Grey, 4-1 Roman Reel, 9-2 Bermile, 7-1 Star Yurn, Boldan Lyair, 8-1 Hurpill Durcer, 10-1 Priess Moor, 14-1 others.

RESULTS FROM YESTERDAY'S THREE MEETINGS

Musselburgh -Lingfield Park

Going: heavy 12.59 (2m st 110yd hdle) 1, The Robe (0 McHeel, 7-2), 2, laumheise (7-1); 3, key Coster (15-2), Lord Repel 3-1 fev 9 ren 6, 6. A Carroll Tota: 64 10; 61.70, £2.20, 52.10 DF: £8.70 CSF, £28.23, Trickst

1.20 (2m 110)d helie) 1. Partic Royal (M.A. Fitzpereld, 11-10 (sv., Timekineper's top-rating); 2. Round Robin (9-2); 3. Wonder-top (33-1), 7 ran. 11, 81, P. Buller Tote top (35-1), 7 ran. 11, 81, P. Buller Tote (22.00; £1.20, £2.50. DF: £3.60. CSF: 95 47. 1.50 (3m ch) 1, litingdom Of Shades (R Dunscook), 2-1); 2. Grackenheath (11-4); 3. Bellyneny (55-1); The Fortune (t) 15-8 lav 8 ran, Olst, 8i. Miss V Williams. Total 23 00; £1.10. £1.50. £7.90 DF: £2.90. CSF £7.33. 220 (2m ch) 3, Trasor De Mal (A P MoCoy, 7-4 fey); 2, Montoo (2-1); 3, Stoyel Tosel (9-4) 6 an 25, 20l. M Pipe, Toter 13:00; 19-30, 12:30 DF: 54-10, CSF, 15:68.

2.50 (2m 110)rd hole) 1, Giantistour N (R Durwoody, 4-6 tay); 2. Teation (13-2); 3, Red Brook Lad (11-1); 6 Fan NRt. Under The Carpet, 41, 271. P Hobbs, Tote: 21, 70; £1 10, \$2.60, DF \$5.10, CSF \$5.97. ### 100 Pt 5.10 CSF 51.57.

11.5 Ren NFL Linder The Popular CSF 51.70. E1 10.

11.0 CSF 51.57.

11.0 C

Williss Cit. VII (91)

Going: good to solt (good in places)

12.40 (2m. holis) 1, Printsperve (3 McGreth.
9-4 fav. Thumbure's map): 2, Poses Tall
(16-1): 3, Najiar (5-1): 14 fam. 174, 22.1

Ohlist, Tobe (2-5): 5: 10, 5:300, 12:20. Dr

524.80. CSF: 224.67. Persian Fave (7-1)
was withdrawn, not moter orders—nist 4-epplies to all best, deduction 100 in pound.

1.10 (2m. holis) 1, Oversaman (5 Dureck,
9-2); 2 Duties River (10-1); 3, Baltiery Fired
(6-1). Rallegio 6-4 fav. 9 fam. NT: Fary, Trus,
Lumback, Lady, 3, M. J. Fragesand. Tote
(2-40); 27.40, 51.90. £1.80. DF 25.40. CSF:
541.80. E41.69.
1.40 (2m 4f ch) 1; Triggerfish (S. Taylor.
8-1), 2 Double Agent (U-3); 3, Nosam (r-2).
Fed Terrier 7-4 fav. 8 mm. NF. Farns Mejor.
N; 2 P Mordent Tele: £8.60; \$1.80, \$5.10, \$1.20, \$0.75.10, \$1.20,

E20028.
2.10 Cm ch) 1. Najpeta (K. Johnson, 5-2 ptor. Richard Eyenni's rept); 2. Golden Hello (B-1); 3. Mercia Men (7-2). Makey Prince 5-2 ptor. Richard Sten (7-2). Makey Prince 5-2 ptor. Richard Sten (7-2). Makey Prince 5-2 ptor. No. No. No. No. 7, 4, 4 N. Marson, Total (2-80, E1.50, E3.00, DF, C11.50, CS; C18.98. CST: \$19.96
2.40 (2m d) India) 1, Jeannille [, Wyer, 9-1];
2. Pontevacht (6-1); 3. Jahruz (10-1); Jeaniza
One 6-2 (au. 1) (an. NRT Rep Dol. 4); 3-1; NRT Rep Dol. 4); 3-1; NRT Rep Dol. 4; NRT Rep Dol. DF. 229.20. CSF. E43.25. Tricest. 2346.54.
3.10 (2m ch) 1; Saiden Seach (C AlcCommerch, 37.1); 2. Owene Quest. (19-1); 3. Perich (20-1). Wester George (1, 5-2 tos., 10, stn., 1-1, 14); M. Parcharlet Tota: 255.0; 21) 70, 2440, 04.10. OF. 131.10. CSF. 125.35.3 Tricest 17, 190.19.
3.40 (2m/fist) 1, Mr. Lamb (Fl. Johnson, 7-2). Int.); 2. Barrey Knows (3-1); 3. Size Moon (7-2 play), 14 arm. NR: Wolfstein: 24, 144 Affects Heal-Tota (4, 10, 21.30, 05.30, 03.10. DF: 524.00. CSF. 227.68.
Piacepot: 1995.10. Guardpot: £130.10.

Wolverhampton Golog: standard

Going: standard.
1.00 (83 1, Another Hightmare (Mrs. C. We-fants, 25-1); 2, Teirhidt (13-2), 3, Theothe Mag-ic (11-10 lav) 8 ran 14, 144 D Barker, Tota. 525.50; 54.60, 51 70, 51, 70 DF-278.40, CSF 5186.97 (Ticast, 5311.06 1.20 (60) 1, Baydgermal Rock (Miss C Hanne-tord, 2-1 lav); 2, Young Bigung (10-1); 3, Presents Tocrest (10-1), 9 ran, 2, 114 A New-comba, Tota. 52.70; 51 60, 52.60, 52.60, DF 521.20, CSF-522.78, Ticast; 5154.54 2.00 Lim 11 79vd. 1, Rodiev Soloney (Serry 221.20. CST-122.78. Treast £154.54 2.00 (tim ti 79yd) 1. Rodfey Splonety (Berry Smitt, 9-2; 2. Montheria (S-1); 3. Hyperco (S-1). Portie Sophie 11-4 fax, 9 fan. 6; 11. J Cultran Tote. 65.20, 55.80, £1.20, £1.10. DF: £129.60. CSF £19.97. 2.50 (tim) 1. Vinolet (A Nichola, 10-11 fax); 2. Air Of Essioner (12-1); 3. Bruft Stream (7-1); 13 59.0, £2.40, £1.30. DF: £5.10 CSF. £13.75. 2.60 (24.4) £1.30. DF: £5.10 CSF. £13.75. E1.80, 12.40, E1.30. DF. E5 10 GSF-E13.75-3.00 (tim 1, Beron De Pfeiton (J Custn. 3-1), 2 Love Demonds (11-4 tex); 3, Top Fit (4-1), 7 mm. NFR Juhybern 114, 114 N Limmoder, Tokes C3.50, E1.00, E1.90, DF 58.65. Trieste: C49 00 CSF-E11.08 Tricest 529.85. 3.30 (tim 45 1, Fellied To HR, Li Tale, 4-1); 2. Sicure (7-1); 3, Dendrog Fia (5-4 lex), 6 ran. NFR Colum Basile; Marilenn 6, 54 lex), 6 ran. notes. 10 for 15 90; 52.00, 52.50. DF. 223.90 CSF-E20.27. Tricest 549.99 223.90 CSF 230.27 Tricast £49.99
4.00 (tru. ft.) Areigh (J. Ermunds, +1). Z. Burring £4 key; 3. Zerhen (12-1). 3 cm. 4.
10. J. Beiding, Toig: 04.00; E1.10. C1 10.
22.50 DF: 24.10. CSF: 53.82
4.30 (5) 1. Trojen £4! (f G. McLaughin, 9.4
fev). 2. Amber Jessmine, £-1); 3. Ladycale;
69-1); 7. Inn. Nef. Ch. 159; 33. 43. Internation.
Tota. \$2.80; \$2.00; \$23.50. DF: £9.80 CSF.
£14.36. Tricast \$90.59. Jackpot not won (pool of 227,504,12 cap-ried forward to Maries Floors to day).

Maguire to ride French Holly Hurdle at the Cheltenham

ADRIAN MAGUIRE has been booked to partner French Holly in the AIG Irish Champion Hurdle at Leopardstown on January 24 after the gelding's regular rider. Andrew Thornton, yesterday conceded defeat in his race to be fit for the showdown with

Istabraq. Thornton, who has an infection in his left leg, broken in a fall at Fontwell last May, hopes to return to the saddle by the end of next month. Maguire is now riding as a freelance after resigning his

post of stable jockey to David

(£2,542: 2m) (19 runners)

Nicholson last week, and the booking represents one of the first major engagements of his new status.

"It is very unfortunate but I am absolutely delighted," the Irishman said. "He is a very good horse and anyone would be delighted to ride him. "I haven't ridden the horse

before, but he has won some good races and beaten some good horses, I am very impressed with him."

Arguably the best performance of French Holly's career came when successful in the 21/2-mile Royal & SunAlliance

the forecast has improved. 2.35 LEEDS HANDICAP HURDLE (£1,912: 2m 3f) (9)

3.05 ILKLEY HANDICAP CHASE

i U-21 FLAT 10P 7 (0.5) M W Essocy 8-11-11 . Mr M Watson 327 2 - OPP BRAUBLEBGRRY 22 (F.G.S) Mrs 5 Smdn 10-11-8 3 - 2113 HOPEFUL LORO 38 (0.F.S) J J Othern 7-11-0 A P McCoy 113 4 - 301 LA ROWERA 22 (1.F.G.) J Chalton 7-10-12 B Storey 112 5 PF21 SILLARS STALKER 12 (F.G.S) Mrs 5 Williamson 11-10-18 R Gardby 113

11-4 Select Septem 3-1 Hopetia Lond, 7-2 Flat Top, 9-2 La Riviera, 12-1 Gaten, 14-1 Reprotector, 20-7 Dect Coay, 25-1 others.

3.35 HUDDERSFIELD STANDARD NATIONAL HUNT

AT MALE (27,402 20) (13)

BARTON BLL I Mache 6-11-5

B CARTON BARTON BLL I Lingo 6-11-5

COLUMBRY JOE 22 (85) Lingo 6-11-5

COLUMBRY JOE 22 (85) Lingo 6-11-5

B R B GRESON (7) (10)

COLUMBRY JOE 22 (85) Lingo 6-11-5

A BARTON RESEARCH STATES 1-15

A BARTON RISE STATES 1-15

B R B GRESON GOS A Extrat 5-11-0

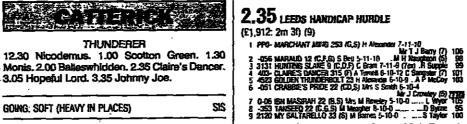
COLUMBRY JOE 22 (85) LINGO 5-11-5

B R B B CARTON BROWN BROW

5-4 Opes Fabrics 3-1 Japany Joe, 5-1 Barton Risk 6-1 Hygitand Gloske, 10-1 Super Hagitani, 16-1 Cateri, Dental, 20-1 others.

(\$2,840, 3m 11 110vd) (11)

FLAT RACE (\$1,462: 2m) (13)



GOING: SOFT (HEAVY IN PLACES) 12,30 HALIFAX NOVICES HURDLE

2-1 Unitarit, 3-1 Optigorosa, 8-1 San Francezo, (8-1 Necodorosa, 12-1 Academir, 14-1 Catálizo Julebox, 15-1 refers.

1.00 wakefield novices chase (£3,051: 3m 1f 110yd) (4) 4-6 Scotton Green, 11-8 Barkster, 16-1 Principre Heart, 65-1 Smiths Wood

1.30 BRADFORD SELLING HANDICAP HURDLE (£1,646: 2m) (7)

15-8 Maris, 4-1 Jago. Father Editie, 6-1 Heim Wind, 7-1 Swends Devaus, 8-1 First Bold, 33-1 Membrokens. 2.00 WL & HECTOR CHRISTIE MEMORIAL TROPHY NOVICES HANDICAP CHASE (\$2,440: 2m) (6)

6-4 Anisoti, 11-4 Bellesonidose, 5-1 Ripa, 8-1 Estiphi, Migra, Samige Sensinga. 12-1 Sandré.

footsteps of the champion jockey, Tony McCoy, when he appears at Portman Square today having been referred to the Jockey Club disciplinary committee by the racecourse stewards at Cheltenham.

09066 168+ COMMENTER 102 202 103 203 120 220 FULL RESULTS SERVICE 168

14 15 16

THE RESERVE TO BE SEEN BUT THE PERSON BUT THE PERSO

The 21-year-old is second to McCov in the jockeys' championship with 73

ere's a game that anyone can play — and everyone can win. It started this week across the Atlantic where that champion American magazine, Sports Illustrated, posed the question: "What's the best

sports year ever?"
"We hold this truth to be self-evident." the magazine proclaimed, "that all sports years are not created equal ... and, in fact, most years really aren't particularly special.

Sports Illustrated nominates its top dozen years of the 20th century, but, as you might fear, their choices have a dis-tinctly American flavour and only those with a working knowledge of sport in the United States are going to be up to deciphering the citations.

Typical, for instance, is 1941 which comes in at No 6 on their list. Here are

their reasons for picking it "DiMaggio's 56 straight: that last .400 by Ted Williams: Louis knocks out Conn in 13th: Whirlaway wins Triple Crown as Arcaro wins his first of two: Craig Wood is first to win Masters and

US Open in same year."
Those of us who live closer to Euroland and whose favourite sporting moments are rooted in Britain will have very different reasons for picking the moments to remember. So here is a top ten of the great sporting years of the century looked at through less transat-

There is plenty of choice - from the innocent days of the Edwardians to the highly professionalised showbusiness

spectaculars that close the century.

A year as early as 1903 gets on the shortlist because of the vision of a former cyclist and desperate newspaper editor. Henri Desgranges, who dreamt up the idea of a month-long Tour de France cycle race with Fr20,000 in

prize money. Even then there were recognisably modern problems, for it was in that year that the Jockey Club banned doping after two owners and one trainer had won £2 million over five seasons by betting on drugged horses.

HWAVES

Final? A few months later, in 1954, a 24-year-old Oxford student, Roger Bannister, made that year one of the greats by running the mile in 3min 59.4sec at

Harold Abrahams & Eric Liddell win gold in Charlots of

Johnny "Tarzan" Weissmuller swims to three golds

Nor could anyone leave out 1966 with England's World Cup victory over West

Paavo Nurmi gets five gold medals

Among the years fighting for the title. who could leave out 1953 — set alight by the magic of Stanley Matthews, at the age of 38, coaxing Black-pool to a 4-3 victory the championships, and Liverpool, already the League champions, beat over Bolton Wander-Borussia Monchengladbach for the. European Cup. ers before a crowd of 100,000 in the FA Cup

But the winning year, the one no sports lover can ever forget, must be 1981 Ian Botham, looking every inch-the Boys' Own hero, seemed to retain the Ashes virtually on his own. As a cricketer and as a character, with his fishing,

drinking, gambling, batting and bowling, he mesmerised his adoring public.
While he was achieving the impossible, Seb Coe and Steve Overt swopped

Germany, while competing hard for the title must be 1977 with Red Rum romping to his third Grand National and Virginia Wade taking the ladies title at the centenary Wimbledon. John McEnroe made his first appearance at the championships, and Livernool the the world mile record three times in a mine-day purple patch. By the time they made had finished. Coe had the record back with 3min 47.33sec. For thousands more, 1981 will be remembered for the first of Chris Brasher's London Marather first of Chris Brasher's London Marathons:

Sports Illustrated nominates as its greatest the year we have just left behind - 1998. It is one that might have been on my shortlist, too. But a young man called Beckham put the boot into that So 1981 is the winner, though as far as the century goes there is still 1999.
Who knows, that might yet top all the lists? For as every sportsman knows or at least dreams - the best season of all is always the one still to come.

JOHN BRYANT

1981

Botham wins Ashes Shergar strolls the Derby Coe-Ovett swap mile record 3 times in 9 days

Torvill & Dean get perfect 6s in British championships McEnroe beats Borg at Wimbledon

First London Marathon (7,700 starters) Bob Champion (cancer victim) wins Grand National on Aldaniti



1924

Fire Olympics

1966

Alf Ramsey's England win World Cup Jonah Barrington becomes World No 1 at

squash Jack Brabham wins world motor racing championship in the car he built"

Golfer Jack Nickaus wins the Open



L948

Fanny Blankers-Koen runs and jumps to world records in 100m, 80m hurdles, high jump and long jump at London Olympic Games Emil Zatopek wins his first Olympic gold

Don Bradman ends his Test career at the Oval with a Test average of 99.94



1903

Tour de France launched as publicity stunt by sport paper L'Auto (renamed : L'Equipe at the end of World Warll) Cornishman Bob

Fitzsimmons wins world light-heavyweight title in San Francisco

Jockey Club bans doping



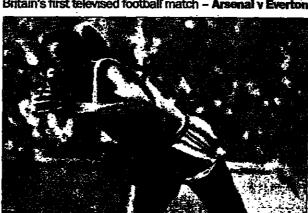
1936

1954

Black American athletes, led by Jesse Owens, take seven gold, three silver and three bronze medals at the 1936 "Nazi" Olympics

Boxer Joe Louis knocked out by Max Schmeling in Yankee Stadium

Britain's first televised football match - Arsenal y Everton



1908

Marathon runner **Dorando Pietri** carried over the line and disqualified in Londor Olympic Games Britain wins 56 gold medals at Games Jack Hobbs scores 83 on his Test debut in Melbourne

Dr W. G. Grace ends firstclass career at 59 **Manchester United win** their first League title



1977

Red Rum wins third Grand National John McEnroe hits Wimbledon for first time Liverpool league champions; European Cup winners,

FA Cup finalists Virginia Wade wins centenary Wimbledon

Geoff Boycott returns to help win the Ashes



② 1953

Hillary & Tensing conquer Everest England capture the Ashes Sir Gordon Richards

at 49, wins his first Stanley Matthews, 38, wins FA Cup Final



Roger Bannister breaks four-minute mile at Oxford Lester Plagott wins his first Derby on Never Say Die Chris Chataway beats Russian Vladimir Kuts under White City floodlights



SPORTS ILLUSTRATED'S BEST YEARS

2 1998 McGwire and Sosa set baseball home-run records, Elway wins Super Bowl at last, France wins World Cop 2 1919 Dempsey wins heavyweight title, Chicago 'Black Sox' baseball scandal, Lenglen wins first Wimbledon

1973 Miami Dolphins have perfect NFL season, George Foreman wins heavyweight title

4 1975 Muhammad Ali beats Foreman in Manila, Ashe wins Wimbledon

1953 Everest conquered, Hogan wins three golfing majors. 6 1941 DiMaggio's baseball hitting streak, Whirlaway wins US racing's Triple Crown

1908 US wins half the track golds at London Olympics; Jack Johnson wins heavyweight title

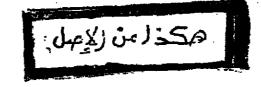
3 1930 Bobby Jones achieves golf's only grand slam

2 1966 various US sporting achievements but no mention of World Cup. 1958 Palmer wins Masters, Sugar Ray Robinson wins sixth title, Pelé

4 1924 Nurmi wins five Olympic golds; Tilden takes fifth US Open

1969 NY Jets are surprise winners of Super Bowl; New York 'Miracle' Mets win baseball World Series

Honourable mentions: 1982, 1927



FW THE

GOLF

and

mily

lical

that,

rear.

THE TIMES THURSDAY JANUARY 7 1999

British bid to secure funding for **Olympics**

By EDWARD GORMAN, SAILING CORRESPONDENT

BRITAIN'S Olympic hopefuls face their first big test in the build-up to the Sydney Games in 2000 starting today, as seven of the nine Olympic classes hold concurrent world championships at the Worlds 99 regatta in Melbourne.

The event, one of the biggest world-class dinghy and keelboat regattas staged with a total of 16 classes holding world championships, being treated by Royal Yachting Association coaches as a significant yardstick on the road to Sydney. Britain has more than 60 sailors taking

Good performances Melbourne are essential for all-important funding in the run-up to the national Olympic trials a year from now. A top-ten finish will be required to qualify for "elite" Sports Council funding, while any-

Clipper details.

where in the top 20 guarantees "international" class funding. which is about a third as much. Among Britain's top contenders are Ben Ainslie, in Lasers, who is seeking to add a world championship to his European title in August and his victory at the ISAF world championships last

Melbourne will feature the

start of a battle between five

British pairings in the new

49er, two-man skiff. Ian Barker, the national champion, will sail with Daniel Phillips while Paul Brotherton and Neal McDonald, the European champions, will also be competing. Andy and Ian Budgen, who were runners up at the last world cham-pionships, will be in action along with the combinations Tim Robinson and Ian

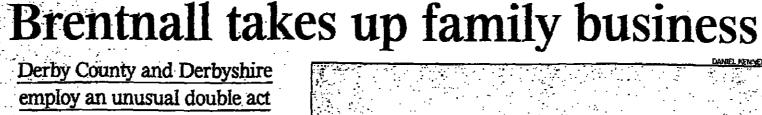
Of the five, Robinson and Walker perhaps are under the biggest pressure to produce a top-three finish. Whatever the outcome, pairings may be shuffled in the class after this

In Solings, Andy Beads-worth of Britain, sailing with Barry Parkin and Richard Sydenham, will be looking to put in another strong perform-ance after his win in this class at the Sydney International regatta last month. Among the opposition will be Lawrie Smith, who has teamed up with his 1992 Olympic bronze medal-winning crew, Ossie Stewart and Rob Cruick-

Another solid display will be expected from lain Percy in Firms. He is one of the leading sailors in this class after his third place at the European championships and a seventh at the last world championships. Shirley Robertson returns in the Europe class and will be looking to go one better than her second place at the last world championships.

In the Around Alone Race, Mike Garside, of Britain, who started the second leg well, has seen his race go from bad to worse. Crossing the Tasman Sea, he lost out heavily to the Class 2 leader, J. P. Mouligne on Cray Valley, who reached Auckland on Saturday. To compound matters he is now losing even more miles to Brad van Liew, of the United States, who has brought Balance Bar alongside Garside's Magellan Alpha, having earlier been more than 400 miles adrift.

Yesterday the Briton still had more than 600 miles to go, but was travelling at a speed of just one knot At Cape Town, in South Africa, he was only a day behind Mouligne, but yesterday he was estimat-



ه کذار من رائع مل

kicked into life

Derbyshire County Cricket Club, none of the founder members could have imagined that, a century later, sea sons without boundaries and full blown professionalism would make playing links im-possible. Now, however, an unusual family partnership is providing a common bond. Ann Brentnall has been the

physiotherapist at the county weekend, in recognition of her growing stature, she leaves with the England A squad for an eight-week tour of Zimbabwe and South Africa. Heien Brentnall, her daughter, 21, has been a masseuse at Derby County FC for three seasons.

"After I'd done a fitness and sports therapy course in Bath, I came back to Derby to work in a gym, taking aerobics classes and circuit training," Helen Brentsall said. "Then Mum asked me to do some work on the cricketers, using my massage skills, because the physios there were snowed under. Derby County were in the sa

situation and telephoned the cricket club to ask for help. I started at Baseball and was made fulltime at the begin-Entering such a

closeted male environment did not intimidate her. "Mum used to take me, my brother and sister to the cricket, where we'd sit and play cards in the "All the players would be mill-ing around, so we grew up around professional men's sport. I've never experienced any discrimination and Derby wouldn't have hired me if they had doubted that is, voman could work here. When I started, I never thought 'Oh, God, look at all these footballers! It just seemed normal."

After Jim Smith, the Derby manager, insisted this season that she should be included in the official team photographs, Brentnall hight have to get used to some inquisitive quesgap could be as much | tioning from eagle-eyed sup-Walker, and Ado Stead and as 12 days by the time he porters. "All my friends know Argentinian, an Estonian, a and the pressure comes from 1997. Some of Zeb Elliot. "The finally reaches Auckland." what I do," she said, "but if Dane, a Norwegian and a Gereverywhere," she said. "The had concerns."

he has never indicated that he

wanted to leave the game for

good, and never declared that

he had terminated his associa-

tion with Liverpool.

It is believed that he would

relish a return to the coaching

side, but it is unlikely that any

such opportunity is being made available by Houllier, who made the point yesterday.

"A job at Liverpool does not

just involve working with the

be welcomed around the club. for he was a popular servant.

Evans, however, shouldered

most of the blame for the fail-

ure of his parmership with

Houlier and may wish for more time to put the episode

behind him.
Thierry Bonalair, the
Nottingham Forest midfield
player, and Horacio Carbon-

ari, the Derby County defend-

er, have been charged with

misconduct by the Football

allegedly was involved in an

altercation with members of

the Sheffield Wednesday man-

agement team during Forest's

3-2 defeat at Hilisborough on

December 7. Carbonari, an

Argentinian, is accused of

inciting the crowd during

Derby's 2-2 draw at Forest on

November 16, in which the

defender scored a 72nd-minute

Both players have 14 days to

Stevenage Borough, of the

respond to the charges and

have the option of requesting

Football Conference, yester-

day appointed Richard Hill as

their manager in succession to

Paul Fairclough, who was

Hill 35, was assistant

dismissed before Christmas.

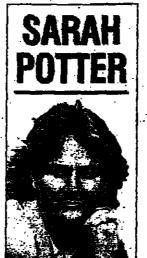
from the third division in

personal hearings.

Bonalair, the Frenchman.

The return of Evans would

players in the first team."



pub, I wouldn't tell them because the usual response is: 'How much is it for extras?' about being a sports masseuse. "There's a big demand for it now." Brentnall said. "Injury prevention has become important in football. 1 work alongside Peter Melville and Neil Sillit, the physics.

and Dane Farrell, the firness

You can

prevent

a lot of

injuries'

coach. The players all had body tests at the start of the season to identify their weak spots and it's my job to work on those. Obviously, we have all the high-tech new masage has its place, too. You can pre-

vent a lot of injuries by keeping muscles In which case, the enigmat-

ic Paulo Wanchope, the Costa supple as rubber bands, is the running, jumping advert for her work. The players have told me I'm not allowed to talk about them," Brentnall said, "but, yes, Wanchope's legs are very long and he's quite brilliant. The fans get frustrated sometimes, but everyone is glad he came over to play for us. There are a couple of real jokers in the team, but there isn't one of them who won't have a laugh." The level of banter bounc-

ing around at the training ground is no mean achievement, given that cosmopolitan Derby can also field two Spaniards, two Italians, an ship football is very intense

SPORT



man. "It doesn't make any difference to me," Brentnall said, "because they all speak good English. Jim Smith involves everybody and always makes training interesting. He's one of the greats in the game. It's not so easy for the cook. though, because she has to try and cater for everybody."

According to Brentnall, every job at the club is easy if the team is winning. "Premieryou have a couple of bad games, and then everybody feels low. Fortunately, I've never seen it where we're really struggling and this season the fans seem happy that we have made a steady start." Derby are also in the fourth round of the FA Cup.

Those supporters were not universally cheerful when the club moved its goalposts to a urpose-built stadium in 1997. Some of the players also

Brentnall said, "but Pride Park is amazing and last month the final corner was finished, so it now holds 37,000. The facilities are fantastic and there's always a real buzz on match days, so I think the emotion of the move passed quite quickly. You have to appreciate history, but everyone | ner-up in 1993, Omar Malik. realises this is a growing club the Cambridge captain last that is looking to the future."

atmosphere wouldn't be as

good because the Baseball

Ground was so compact,"

Pabari out to prove Rye serial winner

By JOHN HOPKINS GOLF CORRESPONDENT

IT WAS no surprise that one of the first figures on the course at Rye yesterday was Neil Pabari. The tall, elegant swinger of a club, who has such an outstanding short game, was keen to familiarise himself again with the course on which he won the Presi-

dent's Putter last January. By lunchtime on a glorious spring-like day, Pabari had put almost all the finishing touches to his preparations for his attempt to win the Putter again. "It takes a bit of time to reacquaint oneself with links goif," Pabari, a member a: Sale Golf Club, said. "I came down and played at Royal St George's vesterday just to get in the mood. The course here is very soft. That is very unusual at Rye. It calls for a different style of golf." Conditions yesterday morn-

ing as competitors gathered for the 72nd President's Putter. which starts today, mirrored those of one year ago, when Pahari defeated Jamie Warman by 2 and 1, holing from 15 feet for a two on the 17th to settle matters. But if conditions were similar, Pabari's game was not.

In the past year his handi-cap has improved from two to plus one and after a successful summer's marauding, during which he won six events on the amateur circuit in the North West, he went close to winning a place for would-be professionals at the final qualifying school in Spain in November. At the first pre-qualifying event, where 120 players competed for eight or nine places, Pabari failed by one stroke to be among that select number. He continued to practise hard and at the second pre-qualifying event he missed out by three strokes. Someone mischievous ap-

pears to have been at work with the draw. Placed together in the bottom quarter are men as distinguished as Charlie Rotheroe, who won in 1996 and 1997, Pahari and Steve Seman, the winner in 1994, not to mention a few other extremely potent players such as Richard Sanders, the run-

Diagram of final position

abcdetg

White: Laurent Fressinet

FOOTBALL

Taxmen put Houllier hints at **Portsmouth** in the dock

By Russell Kempson

The second secon

1. 184 Jr - 2.

THE financial crisis surrounding Portsmouth deepened yesterday when the Inland Revenue issued a winding up order in the High Court claiming unpaid taxes of £435,000. If the debt is not settled before a scheduled court appearance on February 3, the Nationwide League first division club could be forced out of business.

Portsmouth's parent company, Blue Star Garages, was served this week with a winding-up petition by Try Build, the construction firm that built the new Fratton End stand at Fratton Park 18 months ago. Try Build claims that it is owed more than £400,000 and its pention is due to be heard in the High

A spokesman for the Inland Revenue said: "Generally speaking we try to come to some arrangement with any-one who has tax owing. Taking out winding up petitions or bankrupicy proceedings is a last resort" Portsmouth are an estimat-

ed £5 million in debt and losing £5,000 a day. Martin Gregory, the former chairman is attempting to sell his 97 per cent shareholding to a consortium headed by Warren Smith, a businessman.

Les Parris, the new chairman, held discussions yesterday with Gregory and representatives of the consortium and said: "Progress has been made, but it's not like selling a secondhand car. You don't

just turn up, say you like it and drive away."

Coventry City yesterday signed Morten Hyldgaard, 20. a 6ft 5in Danish goalkeeper, but he must complete the season with Ikast, his club in Denmark, before reporting to Highfield Road in July for

pre-season training. Espen Baardsen, the Toticaham Hotspur goalkeeper, has signed a new five-year contract that will keep him at White Hart Lane until the end

new Evans role

BY STEPHEN WOOD work in the media. However,

GERARD Houliter, the Liverpool manager, yesterday extended a hand of friendship to Roy Evans, who enabled the Prenchman to take sole charge by leaving the club. In trying to soften the blow, Houllier indicated that he would be happy for Evans to return to work at Anfield.

Evans had served Liverpool for 35 years, on the playing and coaching staff, before he decided to swallow his pride and stepped aside as joint manager, breaking up an experiment that lasted for four months, but had backfired much sooner. The split from Liverpool

was an emotional one for



Houllier: overseen revival

Evans, while Houllier has overseen a mini-revival in Liverpool's fortunes recently and is attempting to keep the feelgood factor around Antield. "If Roy wants to return and

work with us, he it in the scout-ing or recruiting of top play-ers, then I would be very happy," Houllier said. "There is also the youth academy to oversee, a very important role. There is no doubt that Roy . manager to John Gregory for would be a good addition, in

whatever capacity." deters. The highlight of his
Evans was offered a scout-playing career was scoring 29 ing role when he left Anfield in November, but turned it down in favour of a clean break. Since his departure, he has 1986-87. Hill also played for rested and taken on some Watford and Oxford United.

Showpiece

events avert clash

E SPORTS POLITICS: The International Olympic Committee (IOC) and Fifa. the world governing body of football, agreed yesterday not to compete against each

The possibility of the world's two biggest sporting events — the Olympic Games and the World Cup — being held in the same year arose after Sepp Blatter, the president of Fifa, announced last weekend that he wanted the World Cup to be held every two years instead of four. But he and Juan Antonio Samaranch, the IOC president, agreed that it vould be financial disaster for them to compete against each other."There would beno winners, only losers,"

SKI JUMPINO: Janne Abonen, of Finland,the world champion, won the Four Hills Tour by finishing second to Andreas Winhoeld of Austria, with 255.9 points in the last of the series at Bischofshofen yesterday.Ahonen extended his overall World Cup lead over Martin Schmitt, of Germany, to 115 points.

RUGBY UNION: David Humphreys has won his fitness battle and will captain Uister in their European Cup semi-final against Stade Français at Ravenhill on Saturday. The Ireland stand-off suffered a shoulder injury late on in the quarter-final victory over Toulouse, the 1996 European champions, last month. REAL TENNIS: Great

meet Australia in the final of 15 months at Wycombe Wanthe Bathurst Cup, the international team event for amateur players, in Hobart, goals in Northampton Town's Tasmania, after taking a promotion-winning season winning 3-0 lead in their semi-final against the United States. Australia beat France 5-0.

Britain, the holders, will

S_{HEEHAN} on BRIDGE

By Robert Sheehan, bridge correspondent The Tredinnick twins had a disaster sitting East-West on this hand, from the 1998 Premier League. But there is one aspect of the deal in which they emerge with credit.

Dealer Eas	Lov	e all	IMPs		
8 & V U A C A &	65 32 855 32	N E S (QJ 1092 (K 1065	7 ? — ? QJ742 • KJ109754		
W	N	E	\$		
		4 C	45		
5 C	Double	Pass	6 S		
P	D	Bertle	All Dags		

North's double showed some high cards, rather than being out-and-out penalty. East's double of Six Spades merely showed a defensive trick, and did not have any special significance in requesting an unusual lead. If it had been a Lightner double, the disaster would not have occurred.

West led the ace of dia-

monds, and East played the queen. Presumably East intended that as a suit preference signal for a switch to hearts. West could see that playing the ace of clubs would be wrong if East had started with an eight-card suit, so decided that the best chance was that the queen of diamonds was a singleton. He continued with a second round of the suit, allowing declarer to ruff away East's jack and later discard his club on the nine of diamonds.

Contract: Six Spades Doubled, by South. Lead: see of diamonds. At the other table McNair opened Five Clubs on the East hand, South bid Five Spades, Rees bid Six Clubs and North doubled, again "card-showing". That was passed out, and later McNair judged well to lead a low diamond on the first round of the suit, for a double slam swing.
And what was the good

thing to be said for East-West at the first table? East must have played the queen of diamonds in tempo, or if he did not, West took no advantage from any fumble. Many pairs would make it quite clear by hesitant carding that the queen of diamonds was a suit-preference signal, not a singleton.

□ Robert Sheehan writes on bridge Monday to Friday in Sport and in the Weekend section on Saturday.

WORD-WATCHING

TOTO a. Altogether b. A wild dance c. A louse URKEY

a. A bird b. A code c. A game By Philip Howard

WARI a. A cry of "cave" b. Another bird c. A game SHUNGA a. A temporary camp

c. A ju-jitsu move

Answers on page 50



By RAYMOND KEENE CHESS CORRESPONDENT

Sokolov ahead

With two rounds to go in the Hastings Premier tourna-ment, Britain's top all-play-all. Ivan Sokolov has a firm grip on the lead. In the seventh round, he strengthened his position with a decisive victory against Tony Miles, of Great White: Ivan Sokolov

Black: Tony Miles

Hastings Premier 1999							
Queen's Gambit Accept							
1	d4	d5					
2	C4	doc4					
3	63	Nf6					
4	Bxc4	e6					
5	NIS	c 5					
6	Qe2	a6					
7	ф с 5	Bxc5					
8	0-0	b5					
9	Bq3	Nc6					
10	Nbd2	0-0					
11	Ne4	Be7					
12	Nxf6+	Bxf6					
13	Qc2_	Nb4					
14	Bxh7+	Kh8					
15	Qb3	Ksh7					
16	Qxb4	867					
17	Qg4	Rc8					
18	e4	Rc4					
19	Re1	Qa8					
20	Nd2	Rd4					
21	ß	Qa7					
22	Kn1	KgS					
23	Nf1	Rc4					
24	Be3	Qb8					
25	Bf4	Be5					
26	Bue5	Qxe5					
27	Ne3	R¢5					
28	63	Rfc8					
29	Qg3	Qb2					
30	Red1:	Qva2					
31	Ng-C	R5c7					
32	NfB+	MB .					
33	Q#6+	Re7					
34	Qd8+	ReB					
35	Qu6+	Re7					
53	QCO+	NC /					

Black: James Plaskett Hastings Premier 1999 Sicilian Defence

Q-ф2 Qb4 Кf8 Ke7 32 Qxe5+ Black resigns ☐ Raymond Keene writes on chess Monday to Friday in Sport and in the Weekend sec-

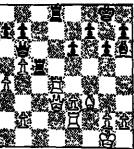
WINNING MOVE

By Raymond Keene

Black to play. This position is from the game Anic -Georgadze, Solin 1998. White appears to be well centralised but there is, in fact. a serious weakness in his position. How did Black

uncover this?

Solution on page 50



Disgruntled Duckworth is ready for battle



Duckworth: unhappy

HOPES that Brian Baister, the extricate themselves from a situa-Rugby Football Union (RFU) chair-tion of their own making, the Engman, could soon be holding aloft a piece of paper proclaiming peace in our time, may prove premature despite the endorsement of the RFU, on Tuesday night, of a two-division Anglo-Welsh structure next season. With the continued success of the Allied Dunbar Premiership, a growing body of opinion in England is questioning the wisdom of, and need for, a cross-border competition. Legal challenges have not been

Cecil Duckworth, the owner of Worcester, is among the doubters. He believes that for political and financial expediency on the part of a handful of leading clubs anxious to tion of their own making, the English game is being "railroaded" into formal links with Wales without proper consultation or consensus.

"Why do we need Wales?" Duckworth asked yesterday. "We have a healthy domestic structure that is flourishing. We don't want to be a dog in the manger and I do not want to be destructive, but at the moment we seem to be negotiating in a vacuum. I think Brian Baister is unnecessarily obsessed with the belief that this is the only way of solving the Welsh decline."

He added: 'To get the big clubs out of a hole, the same clubs who went behind the back of the RFU to play the rebel games against Cardiff By Mark Souster and David Hands

and Swansea, we are forced to have an Anglo-Weish league. The proposals appear to be at the expense of English clubs and that takes a bit of understanding.

Duckworth has signalled his intention to resort to law if he feels Worcester are unfairly discriminated against by being denied promotion. As things stand, it is under-stood that the proposed two divisions would each consist of 14 clubs. The first would probably comprise 12 clubs from the Allied Dunbar Premiership first division and two Welsh sides. The second division would probably be made up of eight English teams and six Welsh.

Duckworth is angered at the disdainful manner in which those outside the elite are being treated. He is also annoyed by suggestions. that second division clubs might be offered a "financial sweetener" to

secure their acquiescence. "How can they talk of consensus when we haven't been consulted? I am not going to be bought off," Duckworth, who is worth an estimated £200 million, said. "Anyway, we all signed up to the Mayfair Agreement so we can't just be cut off on a whim for convenience sake. The agreement guarantees clubs in our division £250,000 each over three years. Do you think those

He has canvassed the bottom clubs in the first division, as well as those in the second, and says the majority share his view. With a last thing the union, whose management board meet today to consider the proposals of the leading clubs, would want. But Duckworth said he would follow that route if necessary. As it is, he said he had been advised that the legal document between English First Division Rugby and Cardiff and Swansea is not binding and could be iettisoned.

However, there is optimism that the meeting of the general committee of the Welsh Rugby Union to- remains a bone of contention.

hard-up clubs would would vote night will presage an end to hostilities with Cardiff and Swansea, the breakaway clubs; thereby easing the way for the creation of an Anglo-Welsh league. In a quid pro quo the clubs have offered to drop litigation deadline of January 31, writs are the against the union, in return for the payment of £400,000 of television money withheld from last season. gooch (
on play
or great
ledicali

But central to the dehate will be whether the WRU will recognise the unofficial series being played by Car-diff and Swansea - who meet each other on Saturday - against the leading English clubs. If they do, then it would obviate the need for the fines imposed last month at the insistence of the International Rugby Board, the existence of which

Leicester handed breathing space

By David Hands

"I CANT see Leicester losing another four games," a dis-gruntled Northampton follower sniffed after hearing lan McGeechan predict that the winner of the Allied Dunbar Premiership this season could lose seven or eight times. Leicester remain in the driving seat after a topsy-turvy Tuesday night demonstrated yet again the competitiveness of the first division.

Leicester are one of only two clubs - Harlequins are the other - to have played 14 matches. Their catching-up will come later this month, but Northampton, who lost their chance to go top when they went down 32-8 in their first Premiership match at Franklin's Gardens for nearly six weeks, have played 15. Wasps and Saracens 16.

It was a case of the sorcerer being outdone by his apprentices as McGeechan, director of rugby to Northampton and coach to the British Isles on their past three tours, was undermined by two of his Lions assistants, Dick Best and Andy Keast.

Best, director of rugby to London Irish, praised Keast as one of the best backs coaches in the world" after a masterful display of defensive organisation and attacking accuracy that left Northampton losing by five tries to one. Despite dominating, in terms of posses-sion and territory, Northampton were forced sideways time and again, turning over ball to Jake Boer and Kieron Dawson, the outstanding Irish

"Andy instils confidence in players in training and, probably for the first time, we saw players exuding that confi-dence," Best said. This, on a muddy pitch against a heavier pack, was a definitive Irish performance, crowned with four tries by Niall Woods on his first senior appearance

since November 21. Meanwhile, the sun shone on Bath yesterday to mark the end of their worst period of league rugby. A breathless 32-30 win at Sale the previous night terminated a sequence of six successive defeats and there is unlikely to be much change to the XV that will play Newcastle in the fourth-round Tetley's Bitter Cup tie on Saturday. Jonathan Callard, who withdrew with a chest infection, is in the clear after an

X-ray, but Matt Perry may well remain at full back. London Scottish's 24-13 win over Gloucester moves them above Sale in the bottom four, but nothing will go right for Bedford. They led Newcastle 23-5 at half-time but conceded three tries in the last three minutes of proper time to go down 34-23 and remain just above West Hartlepool in the



fter a cup defeat at Orrell in the Seventies, Harlequins coined the phrase about being mugged in a lay-by off the M6". Sedgley Park, of the Jewson League second division north, are intent on ambushing Wasps on the hard shoulder. The roar of the adjacent M60 in north Manchester will be drowned out on Saturday by a 3,000 full house for their Tetley's Bitter Cup

fourth-round tie.

Black pudding and curry stalls are promised and the Parkfield Inn is putting on extra helpings of its famous Lancashire hotpot. "The Wasps supporters will get their own bar with watered-down beer at £2.80 to make them feel at home." John Lawrence,

Park's press officer, joked.

The Portugal and Namibia supporters' branches will be there for the biggest day in Park's 67-year history. plus the unveiling of a clubhouse extension, thanks to a £600,000 lottery grant. With a fitness centre and function room, facilities at their aptlynamed Park Lane home shame many

Their £75.000 playing and coaching budget is substantially less than Lawrence Dallaglio's wage at Wasps. The last England captain to get his comeuppance was Bill Beaumont, who went on an England training session confident his Fylde side would beat Park in the Lancashire Cup. Until now, that 1978 upset was the club's proudest moment, along with the first of six England caps won by Tony Bond, an

ex-Sedgicy boy, the same year. After several lean years in north west division one, Sedgley's rise can be traced to the acquisition in 1993 of Fletcher, as coach, and Bob Kimmins as captain Andy Kimmins now fills the boots of his brother at lock, after

Sedgley prepare rough ride off the beaten track

Christopher Irvine on a Lancashire welcome awaiting Wasps in the Tetley's Bitter Cup

Bob's retirement from the game. Promotion in three successive seasons triggered widespread interest, especially in junior and women's rugby.

Sitting in the splendid new clubhouse. David Smith, the Park chairman, relished the visit of a Wasps side

containing a dozen internationals. "We've already beaten a team one league ahead of us [Manchester] and another two leagues ahead [Black-hostel on why were a third? There've 15] heath), so why not a third? They're 15 fellas the same as us, who just get paid a bit more," he said. Smith is among



Sedgley Park forwards get down to the hard graft of preparing to face the mighty Wasps pack, which includes Dallaglio, the England captain

70 unpaid volunteers who help operate 22 teams. "I'm not being rude to Sale down the road, but they've got a first team and development XV. Some bigger clubs are killing participation to concentrate on paying a professional elite. We've 400 men, women and

children playing the game and the more we get, the healthier we become.
"How many big clubs can say that they don't owe a penny? Everything here's paid for it helps having a treasurer who makes Scrooge look like Father Christmas. We're ambitious and we'll bust a gut, but not the club, to get into the Premiership. There's a niche for clubs like ours to do well higher up the league ladder on a semi-pro basis."

edgley, who recently won a sports club of the year award from the Central Council for Physical Recreation, are utterly professional in their outlook. They have an exchange link with New Zealand clubs in the Bay of Plenty, in which their most recent recruit, Rob Moon, 22, at fly half, is capable of giv-

ing Alex King a rough ride.
While players such as Mark Appleson, the former Scotland B wing, and Jason and Paul Ashcroft, the back-row forwards and sons of Alan Ashcroft, the England and British Isles No 8 of the Fifties, will be known to Wasps, the runes will be known to wasps, the nucleus of the Sedgley team is homegrown, such as Rob Smith. 26, the scrum half and captain, whose immediate priority, as site engineer during the building work, is laying tarmacadam for additional parking. "We won't be overawed," he said. "We'll have the bigges crossed we've

"We'll have the biggest crowd we've ever had behind us and we've nothing to lose. They'll probably expect to win by 50 points. There's no such thing as a good loss, but Wasps will know all about Sedgley Park after Saturday."

RFU braces itself for comeback by Brittle

RUMOURS that Cliff Brittle was planning a comeback on the Rugby Football Union (RFL) council have been scotched, at least for now. After six months in exile. Brittle was reportedly getting itchy feet and his supporters were allegedly hoping to persuade Malcolm Duncan to stand down as the Staffordshire representative on the council in favour of Brittle, the former RFU chairman, who lost his job last July. Roy Smith, the secretary of Staffordshire, which has long been Brittle's power-base, denied that there was any truth in the reports. When we heard, we were alarmed, not so much at the prospect of Cliff returning but more of losing Malcolm, who has done a tremendous job." Elections take place soon and nominations close in a fortnight. Duncan, who has the full backing of the committee, is the only candidate . . so far.

Boxing clever

The three big players in the televising of rugby are due at Twickenham on Tuesday in a move designed to herald closer working relations between clubs and invitation of English Rugby Partnership, Mike Miller, the BBC head of sport, Mark Sharman, who was recently installed at Channel 4 as Miller's replacement, and Martin Turner, the rugby producer from BSkyB, will address officials, directors of rugby and marketing directors about ways of promoting the game and raising its profile. The BBC

domestic rugby. Better bets

Fancy a flutter in 1999? Sporting Index are quoting the following odds: England to win the Five Nations Championship and the

and Channel 4 signed deals

recently to broadcast English



Brittle: any comeback

World Cup, 20-1; France to do likewise, 16-1. New Zealand and South Africa are a best-priced 6-1 to do the tri-nations-World Cup double, with Australia at 12-1

Kiernan stays

The black art of the spin doctor appears to be creeping into rugby. At least, that is Tom Kiernan's interpretation of reports that he and Roger Pickering, the tournament director of the European Cup, were on the verge of resigning. As much as some English clubs might wish this. Kiernan, the European Rugby Cup chairman, says that there is no truth in the rumours, which he believes emanated from someone not First Division Rugby.

Pitch battle

The subject of dodgy grounds takes us to Thomond Park, Limerick, venue for the famous Munster mugging of the 1978 All Blacks. That milestone was to have been celebrated last October at the European Cup match between Munster and Perpignan, but the tie had to be switched to Cork because the pitch was unplayable. Two months on, the surface still resembles a bog and Shannon, co-tenants with Bohemians, have no ground at which to play their home league matches. Blame is being laid at the door of the Irish Rugby Football Union, which bought Thomond Park from the Munster branch but whose £30,000 investment in a new main pitch is months behind schedule.

Andies suf

Tasty solution

Marius Hurter, the Newcastie and former South 🧍 Africa prop forward, is not a believer in creatine to build himself up. Ice-cream does the trick for him. Hurter eats two litres of rum and raisin every day and, when supplies ran short recently, a local firm stepped in and Hurter scooped a unique sponsorship deal that keeps his fridge full.

MARK SOUSTER

Tournament gives lift to leading clubs

WITH The Times Trophy now into the quarter-final stage, the quality and excitement of the rugby continues to grow (Michael Aylwin writes). All the indications are that the tournament will represent an improvement on last year, which was itself noticeable for some remarkable rugby from Toulouse, the winners, who then provided Xavier Garbojosa to France's grand slam-winning Five Nations Championship team.

The virtues of the tournament as an academy for young talent is undoubted and, with this in mind, several first-class rugby institutions have given their backing. The Irish RFU has invested £15,000 in the tournament and the Weish have also

provided assistance. In England, clubs such as London Scottish. Richmond, Saracens and Leicester have numerous youngsters repre-senting their universities in the competition. Malcolm Pearce, the new chairman of Bristol, has invested £2.500 in the tournament and his club enjoy close liaisons with Bristol University.

Bob Reeves, student repre-

sentative on the Rugby Foot-ball Union, and director of rugby at Bristol University, is delighted with the rising profile of The Times Trophy, which is now in its second year, and hopes that it will soon receive investment from



Cairns, of Brunel University, gets the ball away to set up another attack in *The Times* Trophy victory at Richmond

Brunel engineer tense triumph

Brunel University......18 University College Dublin...16 BY MICHAEL AYLWIN

THE emotions of both camps were put through the mill, as the first quarter-final of The Times Trophy ticked down to its conclusion yesterday. The Richmond Athletic Ground provided the venue, and Richmond and London Scottish, the co-tenants, provided several of the players for a Brunel team that snatched victory from the clutches of University College Dublin (UCD) before they, in turn, nearly snatched it back again at the death.

It had been a frustrating match until it burst into life in the seventieth minute. Brunel controlled the first half, regis-



tering a try through Steve Pearce, but a flurry from UCD saw Jacob Smith skip over just before the break to secure the Irishmen a 13-8 lead.

When Brian O'Driscoll then kicked a penalty in the 53rd minute to stretch UCD's lead Tony Rocques, all on Saracens' books, created the ruck from which Smith went over.

to eight points, it seemed that the conquerors of Toulouse, last season's champions, would continue their dominance of the tournament.

Brunel's passes, however, began to stick and, inspired by their Saracens contingent, who were playing in front of the watching Mark Evans, Saracens' director of rugby, they bught back. they fought back:

Brilliant handling skill from Matt Cairns, the hooker from Saracens, released Ed Smith, whose chip and chase laid on a try for Rob Hart after 70 minutes that sparked a frantic finale. Five minutes later, a quickly-taken penalty and subsequent interplay between Matt Powell, Chris Davis and

er, deemed the tackle high and awarded UCD the penalty that could have won them the game. Peter Maughan yielded to the inevitable pressure and pulled his kick wide.

SCORERS: Brunet Tries: Pearse (2):

7/17, Hart (70), Smith (75), Pearsity greet
Smith (3) UCD: Trys Smith (4), Coayeastorz O'Driscol. Pearsity goale: O'Driscol (20).

Scoring sequence (Buriel first), 5-10, 5-3.

S. 8. 8-6, 8-13 (half-sime), 8-16, 13-16, 18-16.

SRUNEL, UNIVERSITY: D Welsh (rep. 8)

Matthew. 75mm); E Smith, D Hurmey, C
Davie, J Barmolom (rep. 8 Gloves, 70); M
Oneste, J Barmolom (rep. 8 Gloves, 70; AB

Geoscop (rep. 14 Head, 40; rep. S. Justica,
75), A Rocques, D MacFacyleen, J Barfott

UCD: P Bredin; S Dopper (rep. D Keenray,
77), M Colling, S Moore, J Smith, B C'Driecoll (rep. P Maughen, 72), C Scaley, M Moyreph, D Sterrey, R McCormack, C Marie, D

Scaleged, J Strine, G Carbied, C Layder,
Reference, L Jackson (London). pulled his kick wide.

The drama was far from over,

however. In the fifth minute of

injury time, Philip Bredin was

worked clear, but a thumping

tackle from Rocques sent him

into touch. The referee, howev-

braces

eback by

J -- Profile

Principal Nation

- 23

3rittle

THE TIMES THURSDAY JANUARY 7 1999

Tour manager says English domestic cricket needs to be harder and leaner

Gooch calls on players for greater dedication

FROM MICHAEL HENDERSON IN SYDNEY

SELFISH counties and lazy players. Graham Gooch did not spell it out quite so frankly when he assessed England's performance in the Ashes series, that ended on Tuesday with a 3-1 win for Australia, but he left his audience in no doubt that English cricket suffered from two deeply-rooted maladies that required prompt treatment before a strong national

team could emerge.

These things have been said before, and will be said again, but the latest defeat against England's oldest rivals gave Gooch a platform to be heard, and he used it. Without speaking too harshly of the players he has supervised in his position as tour manager, Gooch reiterated what he has felt for many years that English cricket is too soft to produce a regular supply of Test-

ciass performers. Did the counties want to contribute to a strong Test team, he asked, and did the players themselves want to become bona fide international cricketers? He also suggested that overseas players were taking money out of the game that could be invested more wisely in the

development of young players. "I think that most county cricketers if asked, would say they aspired to play for England," Gooch said, but do they know what they have to sacrifice in order to do it? It won't happen just because they have a bit of talent. We can put all sorts of people round them, coaches to help them hone their skills, and make them more rounded people, but the drive must come from within.

If that was a coded message to members of this party who have not excelled and one or two others who failed to make the cut, it was also a warning that England expects a good deal more from young players

County cricket, he pronounced; had to be "stronger and leaner. We and find batsmen who can bowl on need to develop our whole domestic a regular basis."
game so that we produce better playAfter giving thanks to Bob ers so that when they come into the Test side, they are better equipped. If we can do that, then, long after I benefits when players filter

Despite England's customary defeat by Australia, Gooch thought that this team, under a coaching set-up headed by David Lloyd, was making progress, if slowly. He saw Test players?

Indies by 149 runs

THE professionalism and

resolve that characterised

West Indies cricket for 20

years is evident no more. Their

lower order did bat with appli-

cation yesterday, but this fourth Test match, like the pre-

vious three in the series, ended

Lloyd, the tour manager, called

their performances "abysmal". In 1975-76, Lloyd was the

captain who, after a 5-1 defeat

by Australia, had the will to

turn West Indies into the most

CAPE TOWN (final day of Whether Brian Lara can make five): South Africa beat West something of their present dis-

in ignominious defeat. Clive - taking the overnight score of

powerful side in the world. in this series - West Indies

SNOW REPORTS

no purpose in changing faces at the top simply because England had lost another series, for the personnel on the field would remain essen-

tially the same. The easiest thing to do is to re-move the coach, but you can't re-move the players and, by and large, most of them are the best we've got. David Lloyd has done a good job. The organisation is good but we've got to get our domestic cricket right.

"We proved in the last two Tests that we could play good cricket and compete with the best. The disappointing thing is that we hit our best form at the end of the series. which is too late. You need to play like that from the beginning

"I can't fault our guys for the way they have worked at their drills but we did not hang on to our catches. In the last couple of games we held them, and we saw the difference: You can't afford to put down good players, like Steve Waugh at Brisbane. U. in future, there is a marginal selection and one man is a better fielder, he will get the nod. We need to find good fielders, particularly in

the close carching areas".
On overseas players, he sounded quite bullish. "I would now question whether county cricket can afford to pay the money they are taking out of the game. If you are spending £100,000 on an overseas player, is that money well spent? It is not intended as a slight on those player, but are they giving your players, but are they giving value for money?"

When England return to Test cricket in the summer, against New Zealand, the selectors will have to try to resolve Alec Stewart's role. Released from the burden of keeping wicket for the last two Tests, he responded with some adventurous batting at the top of the order. including a century in Melbourne. "He gave a fresh impetus to the than they seem prepared to offer. innings," Gooch, who will be one of The problem, as Gooch admitted, is those selectors, said. "Things that the best players were heren change from series to series but he with the possible exception of one or is more comfortable in that position. We really need to find a wicketkeeper who can bat at No 7

Cottam, the bowling coach, for his work and emphasizing that everything possible had been done for have gone, I think we will see the , this group of players. Gooch had covered about everything. He will go home this week, leaving the management of the one-day part of the tour to David Graveney. But the sting is in the tail: how badly do the cricketers of England want to be

array must be in considerable

doubt. "I am very unhappy." Lloyd said. "There are guys

here who dominate our domes-

tic cricket but who are not up

Lloyd was especially critical of West Indies' batsmen. The

lower order emphasised how

good these conditions were by

93 for six to 271, their highest

total of the series. True, Don-

then neither was he when they

There is one remaining Test

ald was not fit to bowl, but

collapsed on Tuesday.

to international standard."



ه کندرس رائيس

Gooch, the England manager, with Stewart on his right, offers his final thoughts on the Ashes series at the press conference yesterday

Woolmer poses no threat to Lloyd

ob Woolmer, the highly-respected South Africa coach, who would be a prime candidate to succeed David Lloyd in the same role for England, said yesterday that he had other plans in mind. Dennis Amiss, the chief executive of Warwickshire and a long-stand-ing personal friend, has asked him he would like to return to Birmingham and he intends writing two books after the World Cup

"To coach another country immediately would almost be treacherous," Woolmer, a former England batsman, said in Cape Town yesterday. "Kerry Packer says that everybody has their price, but I shall need a break when my contract with South Africa ends in June. David Lloyd is a very good coach and England have a stone mana geral scene now, for which credit should be given to him and to Lord MacLaurin. I have not been contacted by the England and Wales Cricket Board.

"I am only really interested at the moment in the World Cup and will weigh up my options afterwards. Cricket Board of South Africa is one possibility and I have had other-offers for 2000. As well as wanting a rest from the game, I would like a break from flying around the world on tours, which is hard on my wife and children in Cape Town," Woolmer said.

West Indies subside to another defeat

FROM IVO TENNANT

IN CAPE TOWN

have never been beaten 5-0 -

and there is scant time to find

renlacements before Australia

come to the Caribbean in the

spring or before the World Cup. With the exception of Jim-

my Adams, who is injured,

there is no obvious successor

to Lara, who would not wish

to play under another captain.

South Africa in the field until

shortly before 3pm, Jacobs

made an unbeaten 69, his highest score in Test cricket.

McLean contributed 39 in his

exuberant way and Dillon 36

Of the lower order who kept

Ivo Tennant says South Africa's coach is not interested in helping England

"So even if I go back to Warwickshire, I shall continue to live here. Besides, with the exchange rate as it is, I could not buy the garage of my house if it were in England. One of the reasons I came to live in South Africa was because my back stiffens up in cold weather.

"I only have to look at Table Mountain every day while remembering that the lights are turned on in England at 3.30 on a winter's afternoon to realise that this is where I want to be. My house overlooks the 15th

hole of Mowbray golf course and I

Warne: stand-in captain

Appropriately, it was Jacques Kallis who took the fi-

nal wicket, his fifth of the in-

nings. He is only the eighth cricketer to have achieved

have done so.

Conrad Hunte.

have joined the club so as to become part of another society and be able to escape from cricket. The crime, car bombs and Wild West shoot-outs in South Africa are obviously disturbing and there are wid-er political motives for them. But I wake up to blue skies here," he said.

becoming a self-employed consultant on the game. "I might set up-something like Bob Woolmer Enterprises," he said. "It is easy for me, as a coach, to see what is needed to make a team or a country suecessful. And I want to write books

Shane Warne will captain Australia in the opening matches of the the tri-nations tournament against England in Brisbane on Sunday and Sri Lanka in Sydney next Wednesday in the absence of Steve Waugh, who has a hamstring injury. Warne led Australia against New Zealand last season when Waugh was injured.

Waugh will travel with the squad in order to oversee preparations for the World Cup in England in May, and to receive treatment. Once he is fit, one player will be dropped from the squad.

AUSTRALIA SOLIAD: S R Waugh (ceptam), S h Warne (vice ceptam), M G Bevan G S Blewent A C Date, D W Remmo, A C Gadnis, B P Lulian, D S Lehmann, G D Mc-Grath, D R Mantyn, R T Portung, M E Waugh, B E Young.

about the modern methods of coaching including the science of the game, and on my experiences with the emerging South Africa, which Colin Cowdrey suggested I should write.

"I believe that if I continue to work here, I can help black South Africans understand what is needed to play Test cricket - how hard they need to work and the type of skills they require.

"The legacy of the past has to be addressed, but politicians here

have to realise they cannot just pick a player off the street and put him in the national side. Test cricket is a game of skill and caps should not be given away.
"Politicians have to understand

that they need to provide enough finance for the players to become good enough. The challenge for a coach is then to bring them up to standard. In the next ten years the make-up of South Africa's Test team could be 60-40 in favour of blacks. But planting two or three into the side who are not good enough might devalue the game,"

"If I go back to county cricket next year, I will be interested to see if two divisions in the championship can work. I have always expressed my reservations about it. but who is to say I am right? I hope it succeeds and that this brings in more money for players who are likely to have shorter spans at the top of the game."

Cairns ensures India prolong barren run

HAMILTON (final day of five): New Zealand drew with

that, a century and a half-cen-NEW ZEALAND won their tury in the same Test match. Sobers, Botham and Imran home series against India Khan are among those who after forcing a draw by compiling a formidable second innings score in the third and Bob Woolmer, the South Africa coach, believes Kallis final Test yesterday. They could become one of the best took the series 1-0, leaving Inplayers that South Africa has dia without a victory away from the sub-continent in 19 Tests. Chris Cairns led the asproduced. He was, inevitably, named man of the match by sault that put an Indian victory out of reach on the last day ■ Warwickshire have a vervith a punishing 126. When bal agreement with Allan Stephen Fleming declared at 464 for eight shortly after Donald for the South Africa fast bowler to return to Edebaston as overseas player for lunch, India were 414 runs bethe 1999 season. The one-year deal is linked with a benefit in

hind and could only hope to stave off an unlikely defeat. Their task was made easier after injuries to Dion Nash and Daniel Vettori forced New Zealand to take the field without two of their specialist bowlers. Rahul Dravid completed his second century of the match, making 103 not out and Sauray Ganguly was undefeated on 101.

SCOREBOARD

M D Bell Ibw b Tendulkar.
M J Horne c Mongle b Smeth.
"S P Fleming b Prasad
R G Twose Ibw b Tendulkar...
C D McMittan c Mongle b Singh;
† A C Parore c Singh b Kumble.
C L Carns c Drawd b Kumble.
D J Nash run put. Total (8 wkts dec)....

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-48, 2-69, 3-76, 4-85, 5-225, 6-225, 7-372, 8-464 BOWLING Presart 33-8-75-1: Singh 19-3-102-1, Sinrath 27-5-90-1, Kumble 45-5-13-124-2, Tendulkar 7-0-30-2. Ganguly 5-1-27-0.

A Jades c Parore b Carns 21

N S Sidhu b Carns 13

R Drawd not out 103

S C Genguly not out 101

Extras (6 9, nb 2) 11 Total (2 wicts)..... FALL OF WICKETS 1-33, 2-55 BOWLING Doull 4-0-17-0, Carms 9-1-30-2; McMitan 17-4-59-0, Wiseman 12-0-80-0; Twose 9-1-0-50-0; Home

FOR THE RECORD

what will be Donald's tenth

county campaign since 1987.

Donald will replace Brian Lara as the Warwickshire over-

seas player after the West

Indies bassman stood in for

FOOTBALL Tubeday's late results

AUTO WINDSCRIBNS SHIELD: Northern
section, second round: Harles 4 York 2;
Har 1 Windham 2 Lincoln 1 Manshald 0.
Postponed Duringrout Orestrated, Rochdale v Stole: Wigen v Scatorcugh. Southen, section, should round Business of Scatbridge Dat's Northernplon 2: Exets 3 Southard 1; Laru 0 Wates 3; Swenset 0 GWingham 1, Torquey 2 Fullem 1 (Bot Torquey van
on gelden goef sije; Weborshe 1 Bereiton 4.
TERNENT'S SCOTTISM CUP: Secondround replay: Postponed: String v Mon1058. 1033.
SCOTTISH LEAGUE: First division: Greenot Moron o S. Minen C. Second division: Postponied: Advanth v Forter, REPRESENTATIVE MATCH: FAXI3 Combined Services of.
IMHEDIND LEAGUE: Liabilitie first division Caps Second round: Eastwood 17:10 Bad-land PA 1. Traing round: Affection 0 Ashton 3 RYMAN LEAGUE: Second division: Based of Theme 3. Perms Cap: Second round: Carshalton 2 Charlesy of Vandame! Troping: Third round: looing and lifety-and 3 Mastpolitan Polce 1.

SMIRNOFF RISH LEAGUE: First divi-sion: Larre 4 Bahrclare 1 AVON INSURANCE COMBINATION: First division: Arseral 0 Oxford 1 PONTINS LEAGUE: Premier division: Liverpool 2 Lacester 1, Presion 0 Eventing 2 First division: Oldham 1 Tranmese 0' Sec-ond division: Rothertam 1 Backpool 3, Sheffield UII 2 Huddersfield 1 The Transpa. Fa. Volume CUB- Third THE TRUES FA YOUTH CUP: Third round: Barnet 0 Hartlepool 0. Scunhorpe 2

ICE HOCKEY SEKONDA SUPERLEAGUE: Cardiff Davis 2 Sheffold Steelers 1 NATIONAL LEAGUE (NHL) New Jersey 3 San Jusa 3: Pitisburgh 5 Calgary 1. New York Islanders 1 Cricago 1: Econorison 3 Los Angeles 4 (OT); Phoens 2 Florida 2. RUGBY LEAGUE SILK CUT CHALLENGE CUP THIRD-ROUND DRAW: Barrow v Dudley Hit Bat-ley v Castistord Lock Lane, Bramley v Leigh Minest Ranger; Developy v Stockal, Dor-castel v Oldham St Annes; Featherstore v

Themfull, Hemel Stacs v Featherstone Lucres; Hull KR v Wam Brow Homets, Hunsel: v Townside Vagincy v Rochriste Mayher, Lancastver Lymr v Asiam, Leigh v Norand. Oldnem v Sectes, Rochriste v Wigan St Judes; Swinton v Moldgreen, Whiteharen v Seddleworth; Wigner V West Hull; Workington v Statistungh, York v Egyernon.

[1] Ties to be played on January 30 and 31

FIXTURES

AVON INSURANCE COMBINATION: First division: Crystal Palace v Smadon (2.0); Norwich v Brighton (7.30; ICE HOCKEY DA SUPERLEAGUE: London v Shaffield Strelers (7.30): Newcas-kings v Cardill Deuts (7.15). SAILING

bi I. Hall (US) 9-3, 9-3 9-2 J Duncal (Eng) bi K Rohmader (Gor) 9-2, 9-0, 8-9, 9-2 Under-tie: Semi-finals: O El Kawy (Egypi) ti M Outself (US) 9-2, 2-9, 9-1, 9-2, A Waters (Eng) bi T Rer (Eng) 9-7, 10-8, 9-3. Finals () Kewy bi Waters 9-1, 9-7, 9-0 Under-tie: Semi-finals: R El Weley (Spypi) bi J Chirappa (India) 9-3, 9-6, 5-9, 9-7, 3-Back (Grout) 4-1, Waters (Grout) 3-2, 8-2, 8-1, 10-1 (Egypt) tx N Yehya (Egypt) 3-9, 8-3, 9-1, 9-5 Finat: Buch tx El Walely 9-6, 10-8, 9-7

DOHA: Ceter Open: First round: H Aran (Nor) at M Safar (Fuss) 6-1, 6-3, 7-6; Y Katel-nikov (Fuss) bt S Hust (Fr) 2-6, 6-3, 6-4, K Alam (Mor) bt P Aorta (C2) 7-8, 2-8, 6-3, R Schuttler (Ser) bt P Aorta (C2) 7-8, 2-8, 6-3, R Schuttler (Ser) bt P Downt (Bell 6-1, 7-6, M Zendera (Ary) for C Costes (So) 6-4, 6-3, J Sánchez (So) bt (Carlsen (Den) 6-3, 4-4, B Kartacher (Ger) bt G Russelsk (G8) 4-6, 7-6, 6-3 Second round: J Terango (US bt F Vicente (So) 6-3, 7-5, Schuttler bt (V aock (C2) 7-6, 6-3, 6-4) R Manesen (Co) bt Van Gersee 6-3, 6-0; T Henman (G8) bt V B Ayrisou (Mor) 4-6, 6-3, 6-0

BOWLS

Schuback loses at end of long day

By David Rhys Jones

BOWLS a slow game? Never. say the sport's spin doctors, though they face a hard job trying to convince those, such as the ITV executive, who said that watching a game of bowls was like watching grass grow, and have dismissed howls as a geriatric pastime. To be fair, the leisurely pace belies a hidden intensity. At its best, bowls burns like a slow fuse, and can intensity the pack burns like a slow fuse, and can be intensity the particular and the ignite dramatically, and the initiative can change hands with a single delivery.

There were moments of high drama yesterday to keep a large crowd enthralled at the Potters Leisure Resort on the Norfolk coast, where the quarter-finals of the world indoor pairs championship unfolded with some style. However, there was no denying that the marathon encounter in which Graham Robertson and Richchampions, of Scotland, defeated Ian Taylor and Ian Schuback, of Australia, 7-6, 3-7, 7-4,

3-7, 7-2, was agonisingly slow. It turned out to be one of the longest pairs matches since the championships began in 1986. After three hours and 25 minutes, the scores were level. two sets all, as the fifth and deciding set started. At that stage, Schuback, 46, had spent 54 hours on the rink, having crept into the arena at five o'clock in the morning for two hours' practice.
Of all the bowlers today,

Schuback is the one who looks as if he owns the rink - the impression that the legendary David Bryant gave when he dominated the scene. Yesterday, however, the former Australian Rules footballer met his match because Corsie, too. walks down the rink with a swagger and is never likely to

Corsie, who has won the world indoor singles three times, and the pairs twice, has cut a low profile since he won the Commonwealth Games singles gold medal in 1994, preferring to focus on his business interests. Winning the Glasgow Classic just before Christmas, and being made an MBE in the New Year's Honours List, have clearly boosted his confidence, and he showed many fine touches, as he and Robertson won the first, third and fifth sets.

Corsie and Schuback fell out some years ago, but have made up their differences, though the rivalry simmered beneath the surface. Schuback played some scintillating firing shots, but one of his best was an inch-perfect draw on what turned out to be the last end, when, at 2-6, he set up a he of two shots. Significantly. however, his front toucher was beaten by a magical forehand draw from Corsie, and the Australian's despairing drive suc-ceeded only in taking his own nearest bowl out of the head.

CHARTER-FRALE: G Smith and A Thomson (Eng) bit M McMahon (Aus) and D Goulay (Scot) 7-2, 7-2, 7-4 G Robertson and R Corse (Scot) bit 1 ayor and 1 Schuback (Aus) 7-6, 3-7, 7-4, 3-7, 7-2.

SQUASH

Egyptians prove unbeatable

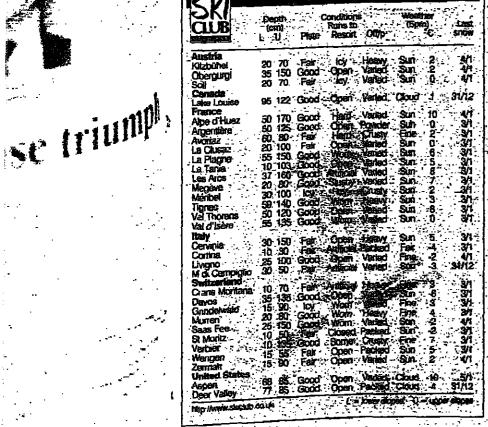
By COUN MCQUILLAN

EGYPT dominated the lower age groups of the CGU British junior open championships in Sheffield, allowing other nations only eight points in four finals at under-13 and under-15 levels.

These statistics were assisted by the 9-2. 9-3, 9-3 victory by Yasser El Halaby over Omar Refaat in the all-Egyptian boys under-15 final, and by Sarah Badr's 9-6, 10-8, 9-7 win over Ranim El Welely, who is only ten, in the girls' under-13

With Tom Richards, of Surrey, failing to win a point against Rami Ashour in the boys' under-13 final, it was left to Alison Waters, of Middlesex, to salvage the only session points from Egypt. She lost 9-1, 9-7, 9-0 in 17 minutes to Omneya El Kawy in the girls' under-15 final Yorkshire players were hop-

ing to duplicate the Egyptian achievement in the older finals last night. Jenny Duncalf and James Willson were due to face Nicol David, of Malaysia, and Gregory Galtier, of France, in the under-17 event. while Cheryl Beaumont and Nick Matthews were in the under-19 finals against Elisabet Sado, of Spain, and Ongbeng Hee, of Malaysia, who was a doubtful starter because of flu.



SCOREBOARD FROM CAPE TOWN SOUTH AFRICA: First Innings 406-8 dec (D.J.Callinan 168, J.H.Kallis 110). Second Innings 228-7 dec (J.H.Kallis 88 not out, W.J.Cronje 54)

WEST INDIES: First Innings 212 (C t.

P A Visitore C Gobs o research 7
J R Murray Dw b Kells 7
S Chanderpeid e Culinan b Kells 5
S C Lars c and b Adams 33

BOMUNG: Police 254492 Kalis 2744905; Clone 14-00: Terongge 14-400; Adems 23-5802 Culinen 4-1-10-0

through strokes that suggested he deserves better than to

go in last - but why could not

Lara, Hooper, the openers and

Given that he is 31, Jacobs is

Chanderpaul play like this?

not exactly one for the future,

yet his bat was admirably

straight throughout his

innings, which included ten

fours. He might find himself

moved up the order at Centurion Park, for it is diffi-

cult to see who else should

open rather than him. He and

Dillon added 64 for the last

wicket, which, as with McLean's 39 off 49 balls that

included three sixes and four

him and took over the county captaincy while Donald was on Test duty for South Africa last summer.

RUGBY UNION ALLIED DUNBAR PREMIERSHIP: First division: London Scottsh 24 Goucester

FOOTBALL

CLIPPER ROUND-THE-WORLD RACE-Leg 2d (Getapagos to Hawel, with rafes to Srish), 1, And 4 Thomson 2,582, 2, Am-ope (K Herrs) 2,711 3, Senga (R Dean) 2,781, 4, Mermens (B Solars) 2,802, 5, Crysolae (T Hedges) 2,812, 6, Tasping (N Ferrang) 2,840, 7, Thermopylee (M Toch 2,946)

SHEFFREID: British Jamier open: Boyas Under-19: Sens-finals: Ong Beng Hee filelaysish to P Barbar (Eng) 4-9, 9-4, 9-2. 9-5: N Matthew (Eng) 14 A Whopp (Eng) 8-1, 9-4, 8-4 Under-17: Sens-final: G Gautter (Fr) It H Sectibler (Ger) 9-3, 7-9, 9-2, 9-1 Under-15: Final: Y B Halbay (Engys) to O Ribasi (Engys) 9-2, 9-3, 9-3 Under-19: Sens-finale: R Achour (Engys) to A Seven-finale: R Achour (Engys) 1-4, 9-2, 9-1: T Rethords: (Eng) to Yu Chun Kwong (Ho) 9-3, 9-6, 2-9, 10-9 Final: Achour to Richards 9-0, 9-0 Girler Under-17: Sens-finals: N David (Malayses)

TENNIS: BRITISH No 1 ADVANCES TO QUARTER-FINALS AFTER DROPPING FIRST SET

Henman tames Moroccan

FROM ALIX RAMSAY IN DOHA. QATAR

IT IS only day three of the new tennis season yet suddenly the holidays seem a distant memory. After six weeks at home and a leisurely first round at the Qatar Mobil Open, Tim Henman was forced back to some serious work yesterday. grafting for two hours to beat Younes El Aynaoui 4-6, 6-3. 6-0 and claim his place in the quarter-finals.

With a scoreline like that, the match would appear to have been relatively simple a close opening set before the Great Britain No 1 got his act together and cruised home. Unfortunately for the small contingent of nervous British supporters, it was not nearly as easy as that. For two-thirds of the way, it was an intriguing game of chess between the two men who, although both having more than enough

weapons to hurt the other, found it difficult to hit the target on key points.

Still, to come through such a struggle so early after the Christmas break gave Henman cause for some celebration. "You want to be up against it a little bit." he said. "and I was pleased with the way I responded."

Aynaoui's reputation went before him. Last year, he missed five months of the season with an ankle injury but managed to haul himself back from the depths of the rankings to break into the top 50. By the time he arrived here, he was ready for battle and took Fabrice Santoro apart in the first round. Henman had taken a quiet look at that match and knew what he was up against, but even yet he was surprised by the ferocity of some of the Moroccan's shots.

"He's got a great first serve and a really good forehand and he bases his game around that," Henman said, trying a little British understatement. A pencil-thin 6ft 4in, made up mainly of arms and legs, El Aynaoui really clatters his service and when he gets all those limbs in unison behind the forehand it can be deadly. The backhand is not bad either. When he chooses to play the shot double-handed. he steers the ball with not



Dokic, the 15-year-old Australian, plays a forehand return during her Hopman Cup victory over Sanchez Vicario

inconsiderable power and startling accuracy into the narrowest of gaps. Any net-rushing volleyer think carefully before committing himself.

The crowd was, for the most part, backing El Aynaoui and was led in its cheering by one vociferous soul whose remarkable lung-power more than made up for his lack of imagination. They had more than enough to shout about as their man engineered two break points before taking the lead with the third and serving out for the first set.

By contrast, Henman's chances had come and gone by the hatful. Seven break

points escaped him in the first set and a further two in the second before he finally converted one of his opportunities. Once he was ahead, he managed to repel any further challenges. Midway through the second set the Moroccan appeared to injure his neck and called for the trainer between points. The trainer could do little apart from offer a little advice and El Aynaoui responded by belting the next Henman service back past the

"It was a strange match," Henman said. "I thought I played my best tennis in the first set but although I created

Briton's knees.

Balana Essellion

the chances I didn't take them. But if you are creating that many opportunities, you must be doing something right. Once I got that break it settled me down a little bit. The first game of the third set was crucial and to win eight of the last nine games is a good sign."

Henman now plays the vola-tile American, Jeff Tarango, who had far less trouble reaching the quarter-finals, defeating Fernando Vicente, from Spain, 6-3, 7-5. Goran Ivanisevic, who was also not prepared to waste much time, swept past Cristophe Van Garsse, a qualifier from Belgium, 6-3, 6-0 in a mere 43 minutes.

Australia inspired by Dokic

By Our Sports Staff

AGE and reputation counted for nothing in the Hopman Cup tournament in Perth yesterday as Spain, the No 1 seeds, were humbled by Australia, with the Sydney schoolgirl, Jelena Dokic, 15, leading the way for the host

Dokic, the world's leading nior last year, stunned Arantxa Sánchez Vicario 6-3 6-2 while Mark Philippoussis beat Carlos Moya, like Open champion, 6-4, 7-6 before Moyà pulled out of the mixed doubles with influenza. That gave Australia a 3-0 victory and put them in a strong position to qualify for the final on Saturday.

Philippoussis, a player who has suffered from a surfeit of public attention, implored Australians to leave Dokic alone if they wanted the Belgrade-born girl, who emigrated to Australia with her family five years ago, to fulfil her potential. "Leave her alone and let her enjoy what she is doing," Philippoussis said. "She's 15 years old, full of confidence, and loves playing the game. There will be agents running after her later on She is definitely going to become a top player, but we should just

give her space." Slovakia, the champions, suffered a setback when Karol Kucera and Karina Habsudova were beaten 3-6, 6-3, 1-6 by Jonas Bjorkman and Asa Carlsson, of Sweden.

Answers from page 47

(c) A louse. French military argot of the 1914-18 war. "I do not know who developed lice first, but I noticed them on that march. We called them URKEY

(c) A local name of a children's game. Also the person who is "it" in this game. Origin unknown, "The best game was an evening one, called Urkey. One boy who was Urkey stood still by a tin can while the others hid. When a shout told that they had found a hiding place he went in search of one and run home to the can, crying 'I Urkey Johnny Williams'."

WARI -(c) A board game, originally West African but now played also in the West Indies and Guyana.

SHUNGA (b) An example of Japanese erotic art, a painting or print of an erotic nature.

SOLUTION TO WINNING MOVE Bre3+! wins material, e.g. 2 Qxe3 Rxd4 3 Qxd4 Rcl+

TELEVISION CHOICE

A warrior's legacy

BBC2, 9.00pm

The United States Air Force base at Lakenheath in Suffolk is the incongruous location for the latest exercise in recreating the looks and the lives of our very distant forebears. The starting point is the discovery, under an old baseball field, of an Anglo-Saxon cemetery with 160 graves. One grave in particular is the focus of interest. It contains the remains of a warrior who was buried, according to the custom of 1,300 years ago, with his horse, as well as his spear, shield and sword. So there is much for the experts to work on as they try to establish the age of the warrior and what he looked like, attempt a reconstruction of the sword and ponder how the horse came to be sacrificed in order to lie beside its master.

The Knock ITV, 9.00pm

A tendency towards cardboard villains and mechanical plotting has not supped the Customs and Excise drama from making a fourth series, though it is hard to ditch a show which has a regular audience of more than ten million. The bad boys this time, at least for the first three episodes, are an Anglo-American team played by Bryan Marshall and Michael Brandon smuggling pluto-mium from Russia to South Africa for the manufacture. ture of a nuclear bomb. The smuggling of rifle parts into Britain, and a revenge killing, provide material for the main subplot. As often happens in The Koock there is so much going on that there is little chance to flesh out the regular characters, the customs officers. The main newcomer is David Ancrom (Mark Lewis Jones), appointed to head the City and South team over a very displeased Barry Christie (Steve Toussaint).

Dispatches Channel 4, 9.00pm

Night Waves

Radio 3, 10.45pm

One of the consequences of last year's Disputches report about battered women was a flood of phone calls and letters from men saying; what about us? Hence this companion programme about male victims of domestic violence. It is based on a survey of 100 men and is claimed to be the first of its kind. Nobody pretends that man-battering is on

shoulder treatment at America's box offices.

RADIO 1 (BBC)

6.20am Zoe Bell 9.00 Smon Mayo 12.00 Kevin Greating 2.00pm Mark Radolffle 4.00 Chris Moyles 6.00 Dave Pearce 8.00 Steve Lemacy: The Evening Session 18.00 Trade Update, with Clare McDonnell 10.10 John Peel 12.00 Andy Kenshaw 2.00am Clive Warren 4.00 Scott Mills:

RADIO 2 (BBC)

6.00em Alex Lester 7.30 Sarsh Kennedy 9.30 Ken Bruce 12.00 Jimmy Young 2.00pm Ed Stewert 5.05 Johnnie Walker

7.00 David Allan 8.00 Paul Jones 9.00 Barry Took's Comed

Clessics: The Men from the Ministry (3/5) 9:30 Love 40: New Balls Please (6/6) 10.00 Girls and Gultars: Shenia Twain (5/6) 10.30 Richard Alfinson 12.00 Lynn Parsons 3.00em Mo Dutte

RADIO 5 LIVE (BBC)

5.00am Moming Reports 6.00 Breakfast with Julian Worrickes

and Victoria Derbyshire 9.00 Nicky Campbal 12.00 The Midday News. Presented by Annie Webster 1.00pm Ruscoe

7.00 News Edra 7.30 Hardest Geme. Henry Carpenter reflects on his 50 years commentating on professional boding 8.00 haide Edge 9.00 Hoops. Round-up of British baskethell news 9.30 Sportshop 10.00 Late Night Live 1.00mm Up All Night.

6.30am Chris Evens 9.30 Russ Williams 1.00pm Nick Abbot 4.00 Bobby Ham 7.30 Harriet Scott 10.00 Mark Forrest 1.00am James Merritt 4.30 Jeremy Clark

TALK RADIO

The team researching the Lakenheath warrior in Meet the Ancestors (BBC2, 9pm)

anything like the same scale. But the intensity of the violence, and the grief it leaves in its wake, can be just as great. We hear from a 19-stone man who be just as great. We hear from a 19-stone man who suffered broken ribs and fingers, black eyes and kidney damage from a partner less than 5st tail. A police officer, no less, tells how his violent partner drove him to the point of suicide. A couple of the women batterers also speak. It seems they were taking revenge for being knocked about by previous male partners.

Horizon: Born to be Fat BBC2, 9,30pm

BBC2, 9.30pm

A solidly scientific contribution to the BBCs obesity season rounds up recent research into that baffling conundrum of why some people are fat and others slim, even when they eat the same meals. Meanwhile, we follow the progress of Glenda, who starts the programme at 21 stone and ends it at a more manageable 13. But as 95 per cent of diets fail, there is every chance she will put the weight back on. The idea that putting on weight was caused by a slower metabolism was blown out of the window years ago, leaving the experts to pursue other theories. Four years ago they seemed to have an answer, when work on mice suggested that obesity was linked to the absence of a newly that obesity was linked to the absence of a newly discovered hormone, leptin. After a false start the leptin theory is back, suggesting that obesity may be in the genes.

Peter Waynark

The Head of Medusa Radio 4, 2.15pm

Why on earth does Hollywood keep on doing it? Aren't there any new plots? Now that classic movies from the past are regularly screened on tele-vision, how can studio bosses argue that every new The message in George Brandr's play about the The message in George Brand's play about the lifth-century Italian sculptor Benvenum Cellini comes across loud and clear in the closing minutes, though it is implicit long before this. It is delivered by Cellini (Tim Pigott-Smith) himself: "Art is one thing, but power is something else altogether — a sharper edge." Art is represented by the famed Florentine and power by his inartistic patron. Duke Cosimo I (John Talfer) who commissions Cellini to produce a statue of Perseus and then treats him abominably. Brandt draw upon the best source for his boisterous script, Cellini autobiography. Whether we can believe everything generation of filmgoers needs new versions of them? I presume these and related questions will be considered by Paul Allen in Radio 3's arts magaor consinered by Pain Alient in Radio 3 satis maga-zine. Clearly what has prompted Night Waves to in-clude this item is the release in the US of a 1990s version of Hitchcock's 1960 shocker Psycho which repeats every scene and line of dialogue from the original. The only differences are the use of colour and the employment of a new cast. I was happy to read that the "new" Psycho has been given the cold autobiography. Whether we can believe everything he says is another matter altogether. Cellini was notorious for his braggadocio. Peter Davalle

BBC WORLD SERVICE

5.00cm The World Today 7.00 News 7.15 Off the Shelf. The Sult 7.30 Composer of the Morth 8.00 News 8.10 Pause for Thought 8.15 Performence 8.30 Electronic Jukebox 9.00 News; (848 ore); News in German 9.05 World Business Report 9.15 Wild Takes 9.30 Network 9.45 Sports Round-Up 10.09 Newsdesk 10.30 Discovery 11.00 Newsdesk 11.28 Record News 11.45 From Our Own Correspondent 12.00pen News 12.05 World Business Report 12.15 Britain Today 72.30 Early Versions 12.45 Sports Round-Up 1.00 News; (848 orly) News in German 3.05 Sports Round-Up 3.15 Westway 3.30 The Vintage Chert Show 4.80 News 4.15 Record News 4.30 Insight; (648 orly) News in German 4.45 Britain Today 5.00 Europe Today 5.30 World Business Report 5.45 Sports Round-Up 3.15 60.00 Newsdesk 6.39 Assignment; (648 orly) News in German 7.00 News 9.05 World Business Report 9.15 Britain Today 9.30 Medicin Books 10.00 News 11.05 Outlook 11.30 John Peel 8.00 Newshour 9.00 News 9.05 World Business Report 9.15 Britain Today 9.30 Medicin Books 10.00 News 11.05 Outlook 11.30 John Peel 12.00 Newsdesk 13.0 Composer of the Month 2.00 Newsday 2.30 Focus on Faith 3.00 News 3.05 World Business Report 12.45 Britain Today 1.30 Newsdesk 1.30 Composer of the Month 2.00 Newsday 2.30 Focus on Faith 3.00 News 3.05 World Business Report 3.15 Sports Round-Up 3.30 Assignment On The World Today 9.30 Ass

12 . . .

6.00cm Nick Belley's Easier Breakfast. A selection of rousing music to start the day 8.00 Hamiy Kelly. The Hall of Fame Hour. Plus, tawurithe places voted for in the Cassic FM Top 300 12.00pm Lunchtime Requests. Jane Jones presents taworite music 2.00 Concerto. Rodrigo (Concierto de Aranguaz) 3.00 Jamie Crick. Continuous Classics and Atternoon Romance 6.30 Newsnight. The latest headlines and sport updates 7.00 Smooth Classics at Seven. John Brunning introduces classic sounds 9.00 Evening Concert. Poulenc (Ginra); Tailiterre (Concertino for Harp and Grobestra); Mithaud (La Creation du Monde); Honsiger (Pacific 231); Poulenc (Organ Concerto) 11.00 Mann at Night. A chance to wind down with the sound of ambient music 2.00cm Concerto (r) 3.00 MarkGriffiths.

6.00cm Bil Overton & Sally Meen 9.00 Scott Chisholm 12.00 Lorraine Kelly 2.00pm Anna Reebum 4.00 Peter Deeley 5.00 The Sports Zone 8.00 James Whale 1.00cm Ian Collins

7.30 Performance on 3: A Lutheran Evening A

6.00am On Air with Stephanie Hughes, Includes a review of the RSC's new production of The Winter's Tale at Strationd
9.00 Masterworks with Peter Hobday, Includes Nielsen (Helios Overture); Bach (English Sutte No 1 in A, BW/608); Debussy (Danse Sacree et Profane); Berlioz (Romeo Alone; Love Scene; Oveen Mab Schetzo, Romeo and Juliet).
10.30 Artist of the Weelc Dietrich Fischer-Diestau.
11.00 Sound Stories; Five Painters — Manat 12.00 Composer of the Weelc Poulenc
1.00pm The Radio 3 Lunchtime Concert A new season from Manchester begins with the Prazak Overtet performing Martinu (String Quartet No 7, Concerto da camera); Dvcrak (String Quartet No 10 in E flet, Op 51)
2.00 The BBC Orchestras BBC Scottish Symphony Orchestra under Alun Francis, Alexander Titov, Martyn Brabbins and Jean Yves Ossonce, Lars Vogt, pieno, Ireland (A London Overture); Haydn (Symphony No 92 in G, Oxford): Schumann (Pano Concerto in A minor)
4.05 Ensemble (f)

4.00 Ensemble (r)
4.45 Music Machine with Tommy Pearson
5.00 in Tune Sean Refletty celebrates Poulenc's centenary with a look at Paristan cafe society

7.30 Performance on 3: A Lutheran Evening A performance given at the 1997-Lutithansa Festivel of Baroque Music. Susanne Ryden, soprano, Steven Rickards, countertenor, Ian Parhidge, tenor, Michael Schopper, bass, Bach Ensemble under Joshua Rilfein. Bach (Cantata No 30: Freue clich, erloste Schar, Mass in G. BWV236).

8.35 Postscript: Fictuality — Abide with Me by John Fistcher (4/5) (r).

8.55 London-Symphony Orchestra under Colin Davis. Sibelius (En Saga); Beethoven (Symphony No 7 in A).

10.00 Music Restored Lucle Skeaping and Chris de Souza introduce the first of two programmes of

10.00 Music Restored Lucie Skeaping and Chris de Souza introduce the first of two programmes of unheard receotings from the 1998 series 10.45 Night Waves See Choice 11.30 Jazz Notes Alyn Shipton is joined by Dave Gelly for a review of Jonny King's book What lezz is 12.00 Composer of the Week: Salint-Seans (f) 1.00 Through the Night with Donald Macledd. 1.00 Polish NRSO under Moche Atzmon, Idf Birst, plano, Brahms (Plano Concerto No 1 in D minor, Symphony No 2 in D) 3.10 Mozert (Secretade in C minor, K383) 4.00 Roman (Drottningholm Music, excepts) 4.35 Nielsen (Little Suite) 5.20 C.P.E. Bach (Concerto in E flat)

5.30am World News 5.25 Stapping Forecast 5.40 Inshore Forecast 5.45 Prayer for the Day 5.47 Farming Today Rural issues, with Charlotte

5.40 Instore Forecast 5.45 Prayer for the Day
5.42 Farming Today Rural issues, with Charlotte Smith
6.00 Today Presented by Winitred Robinson and
James Naughtle
9.00 In Our Time with Mehryn Bragg
9.30 Lean Times Jeremy Charles investigates pig
famers' efforts to support one another (2/2)
9.45 (FM) Sertat: The Vanished World (4/5)
9.45 (LW) Daily Service
10.00 Woman's Hour with Jenni Murray
11.00 From Our Own Correspondent Global news
11.30 Old Dog and the Partridge Nicola breaks her
father's prized bowl. A strom by Joe Tumer,
stening Michael Williams and Lise Coleman-(2/6)
12.00 (J.W) News' Headlines; Shipping Forecast
12.00 (FM). News' Headlines; Shipping Forecast
12.00 (FM). News' Headlines; Shipping Forecast
12.01 Hidden Treasures Lars Tharp presents the
antiques quiz, from the V&A Museum, London
2.00 The Archers (f)
2.15 Atternoon Play: The Head of Medusa Starming Tim
Pigott-Smith and Pameia Miles. See Choice
3.00 Call You and Yours G171-580 4444 Peter While
presents the consumer justice programme

pesents the consumer justice programme
3.30 The Melting Pot Tom Jame sees how rural
traditions are keeping Creatian cusine alive
3.45 This Sceptred Isle Anna Massey namales the
history of Britain (r)

4.00 Word of Mouth Michael Rosen explores torgotten
English words and questions the extent to which
the spoken language is become Americanised
4.30 The Material World Trevor Phillips finds out how animals communicate with each other

5.00 PM Presented by Charlie Lee-Potter 6.00 Stx O'Clock News

6.00 Six O'Clock News
6.30 The Worters Comedy starring Toby Longworth and Nail Ashdown (5/6)
7.00 The Archers 7.15 Front Row John Wilson reassesses Humphrey Bogart on the centenary of the Hollwood star's birth
7.45 Under One Roof by Michele Hanson (r)
8.00 Case History Roy Porter considers the careers of leading 20th-century political figures from the perspective of their health, or lack of it. The first concuranting focuses on the 1980s, when Respan passive on the treath, or ack of it. The way programme focuses on the 1960s, when Reegas and Brezinev led the superpowers (r)

8.30 The Political Euro Gordon Brewer considers the implications of the single European currency, questioning whether it will lead to greater political integration.

cuestioning whether it will lead to greater political integration

9.00 Testbeds New ten-part series in which Vanessa:
Collingridge explores how technology will affect the future (1/10)

9.30 in Our Time with Metrym Bragg (r)

10.00 The World Tonight

10.45 Book at Bedtime: Nema Part four of Emile Zole's novel read by Jules Stevenson

11.00 Late Night on 4: World of Puth New comedy by Tony Roche about landord Dodgy Phil and his far-fetched schemes to attract customers.

Cuest-staming Edith Plat (1/4).

11.30 (FM) Experimental Feature: Merclam Hymns Geoffrey Hill's epic positionize to the Midlands. With Simon Russell-Beale and David Bradley

11.30 (LW) Today in Parliament.

11.45 (FM) It's a Purmy Old World Simon Hoggart: takes a light-hearted look at the workings of the European Parliament. With Nell Kinnock (f):

12.00 News 12.30 The Late Book: The Restraint of Beasts Part nine of Megrus Mitis's tale

12.48 Shipping Forecast 1.00 As World Service.

52.4-94.6; LW 196; MW 720. RADIO 5 LIVE. MW 683, 909. WORLD SERVICE. MW 648; LW 198 (1245-5.55em). CLASSIC FM. FM 100-102. VIRQIN RADIO. FM 105.8; MW 1197, 1215. TALK RADIO. MW 1053, 1069. Television and radio listings compiled by lan Hughes, Rosemany Smith, Susan Thomson, Jane Gregory and John Michemera.

هكذامن الإعلى

that.

s the

/ear.

men

The best theory to explain it all? Probably

find that a whole week has passed without our having spent more than ten minutes thinking about Newton or quantum mechanics, it's a shock to discover after all these years that when Einstein said that clever thing about. When you are courting a nice girl an hour seems like a second. When you sit on a red-hot cinder a second seems like an hour. That's relativity", he was not being totally honest. It turns out that it's all a lot more complex.

David Malone's film The Flow of Time (BBC2) did a remarkable... job of exploring rival theories about time and space in the sort of. lucid, enlightening way that made you realise how many questions remain unanswered, how many contradictions between the biggest scientific ideas of the 20th century

you were to have chosen history to study at university.
Like the medieval Christian

view of time. Einstein's physics says (I'm paraphrasing) that all the moments of our lives are already out there, ahead of us, just waiting for us to step into them. Professor Roger Penrose, who knows a lot about these things, is pretty impressed with this idea, explaining that: "There's no more problem about the future being out there, in a sense, than there is with space being out there. You say. 'Mars is out there'. Why is that any more comprehensible than, say, 'Next week is out there'. It's just as far away in a certain sense. Mars is still out there, but it's not something we can easily.

The big downside, of course, is that if you believe your entire existerice is pre-ordained, and that there is no such thing as free will. are still unresolved and how smart it can take some of the stuffing our

of life. It makes life seem as predictable and straightforward as a train journey (not, obviously, a Virgin or Connex train journey).

ut then some scientists started finding that relatistarted maning was vity proved to be a problematic theory at the atomic and subatomic level - where there appeared to be no certainnes, only probabilities (now this sounds a lot more like a Virgin or Connex train). Quantum mechanics began asking how - if the future of a single particle is so random as to be unpredictable - one could believe that the future of something as complex as the world could be pre-ordained. Thus quantum mechanics opened the door once again to free will (though Einstein wasn't convinced he liked to say that "God does not play dice").

Hang on, isn't there a paradox here? If Einstein is right, and the

world's future is a story foretold.

W. William Joseph

wouldn't it have been pre-determined that quantum theory would one day pull the rug from under Einstein's feet? And if this rebuttal was pre-ordained, and Einstein's theory of relativity is flawed, then how did Einstein's theory manage to predict that quantum mechanics would come along one day to contradict it? This is a circle that turns vicious pretty quickly. Scientists seem to agree that

both tell us something important, profound and accurate about how the world operates, but appear to be incompatible. This incompatability may be resolved in the future who knows? (apart from Einstein, obviously) — but for the moment Penrose admits "there's something missing". I'll say.

quantum mechanics and relativity

Now another mystery: ever wondered why male gorillas look so grumpy? It could well be because "they possess such minute genitalia that they are difficult to find" (and you thought they were scouring for nits). This is one of the many mesmerising facts about sex in the animal kingdom that Battle of the Sexes (BBC2) will be bringing us over the next six weeks.

What last night's opening episode of the series made clear

was that it's almost a full-time job for males to find a mate and then have sex with them, or prevent someone else from having sex with them-pretty much the same facts of life as in Washington, then. In fact the behaviour of wild and domesticated humans isn't all that different any-

where. That sore-headed bull bison looked like any man who's just woken up with a hangover bigger than Oregon, hasn't gotten around to shaving yet and is gallumphing around the herd trying to remember where he kept the Alka-Seltzer.

I hat midget male angler fish which latched on to the much bigger female and fused his body onto hers reminded you of the time Mae West warned miniscule admirer that if he made love to her, and she ever found out about it, she was going to be really angry. "Helio, I'm Carol Vorderman,"

were Carol Vorderman's first words to us in her new(est) series, Dream House (BBCI), just in case

doesn't yet know who she is, or how much she earns. Carol and her builders, designers and technical experts are spending the next few weeks erecting an eco-friendly. high-tech house for the millennium. Along with gadget tests, and makeovers of people's houses, the series is part Tomorrow's World. part Changing Rooms, part Good Housekeeping Institute producttesting, and part Through The Keyhole (this week: architect John Young's minimalist penthousej.

This programme is not to be confused with Vorderman's other new series this week, Carol Vorderman's Better Homes on ITV. It is sobering to think that all the hundreds of new television series that Vorderman will present over the coming decades are already "out there" in the future, if you believe Einstein. You might find this an incentive to throw in your lot with the quantum theorists.

BBC1

6.00am Business Breakfast (29688) 7.00 BBC Breakfast News (1) (45587) 9.00 Kiliroy (T) (8830533) 9.45 The Vanesea Show (T) (5376303) 10.55 News; Weather (T) (7179397)

11.00 Real Rooms (7252674) 11.25 Can't Cook, Won't Cook (T) (7159533) 11.55 News; Weather (T) (1455129) 12.00Call My Bluff (36736)

12.30pm Battersea Dogs' Home (54620) 1.00 One O'Clock News (1) (48674) 1.30 Regional News; Weather (86863533) 1.40 Neighbours Libby steels herself for an important meeting (1) (65550649)

2.05 Ironside Mark womes about a driving accident, while the Chief investigates a iewel theft (r) (7836823) 2.55 Going for a Song (8738378) 3.20 The Weather Show (T) (2232129)

3.25 Children's BBC: Playdays (8124638) 3.45 All New Popeye Show (9238281) 3.55 Pocket Oragons (9234465) 4.05 Rugrats (6191552) 4.20 Home Farm Twins (6285945) 4.35 Short Change (1895465) 5.00 Newsround (5632194) 5.10 See How They Run (6772649)

5.35 Neighbours (r) (T) (274397) 6.00 Sbx O'Clock News; Weather (1) (129) 6.30 Regional News Magazine (281) 7.00 Watchdog with Anne Robinson Compilation of reports championing the cause of badly treated holidaymakers (1):

7.30 EastEnders Frank finds himself in the spotlight (T) (465)

8.00 Vets in Practice New series, Trude faces an eventful time as her parents arrive on a flying visit from Norway, and an error in the operating theatre leads to a potentially fatal situation, Crary fights against the odds to save an ailing cat, while Alison is contronted by a terrier with a mystifying problem (T) (4736)

8.30 Fat Free New series examining the issues surpunding being overweight, looking into associated health risks and the impact on self-esteem. The programme follows five individuals with a common goal - winning the battle of the bulge (1/6) (1) (6571)

9.00 Nine O'Clock News; Regional News; Weather (1) (8397) 9.30 Braveheart (1995) Premiere. Multi-Oscar-winning historical apic charting the life of the Scottish hero William Waltace

and his efforts to defeat the fyrannical Edward I of England in a series of gristy bettles. Directed by and starring Mel Gibson, with Patrick McGoohan and Sophie Marcaau. Directed by Mel Gibson

12.20am Faces of Islam New series.
Hakeeem Olajuwan explains how his religion blends with his career as a professional basketball player for the Houston Rockets (1) (6969137) 12.40 A Professional Gun (1968) A gunman

is hired to smuggle silver during the Mexican Revolution, but is persuaded by the promise of cash to switch his loyaties. Spaghetti wastern, starring Franco Nero. Directed by Sergio Corbucci (T) (401601)

2.25 BBC News 24 (89538953)

VIDEO Plus+ and VIDEO Plus+ codes
The numbers after each programme are for VIDEO Plus+ programming. Just enter the VIDEO Plus+ programming. Just enter the VIDEO Plus+ programming, into your video recorder for easy taping.
For more details call VIDEO Plus+ on 0540 750710.
Cals charged at 25p per manute at all times.
VIDEO Plus+8, 14 Backdands Trc, London, SM3 25P VIDEO Plus+8 is a registered trademark of Genssar Development Corporation. © 1998

7.00am Children's BBC Breakfast Show Open a Door (5558691) 7.05 Telefubbles (2105688) 7.30 Yog/s Tressure Hurt (2498755) 7.50 Blue Peter (3053620) 8.20 Tez-Mania (9021620) 8.40 Polica

Dot Shorts (9829705) 8.55 Open a Door (6492642) 9.00 Fiddley Foodle Bird (7306858) 9.10 The Phil Silvers Show (6838465) 9.35 The Phil Silvers Show (6638465) 9.35 the Phil Silvers Show (5016991) 10,00 Teletubbies (29007) 10.30 FILM: Cerventes (95842) 12,30pm Working Linch (52262) 1,00 Fiddley Foodle Bird (73841378) 1,10 The Arts and Crafts Hour A chair receives a facility, and terraccitis pots are given a weathered look (2659820) 2,10 Darts World Professional Champsion

2.10 Darts: World Professional Champion ship Another chance to see yesterday's crucial sets (92515246)

6.00 Star Treic Deep Space Nine Rom and Leite: plan a wedding, despite the looming shadow of war as the Dominion fleet masses near the wormhole (T) 6.45 Stiders The dimensional wanderers have a chance to return home - until they

encounter a scientist trying to cre

race of slaves from human DNA (1) 7.28 Suspended in Time (T) (428277) 7.30 First Sight investigations into a range of

topical issues (T) (197) 8.00 The Travel Show New series, Juliel Morris samples the volcanic delights of Gran Canaria and sees what else this popular destination has to offer, while Jim White enjoys the sub-zero temperatures of Reykjavík (T) (2378)

8.30 Jeremy Clarkson's Extreme Mach-Ines Jeremy Clarkson hitches a rice in a Formula One inshore powerboat and witnesses hair-raising antics at the Reno Air Races in Nevada (r) (7) (4113)

Meet the Ancestors New series, investigation into an Anglo-Saxon grave in Suffolk, where the remains of a warrior in full battle regalia have been discovered (1) (6339).



Colebrating size: the Padded Littles,

Fat Files: A Hortzon Trilogy Documentary on the science behind weight problems, examining the dieting (1/3) (1) (123045) 10.20 Meetings with Remarkable Trees A yew tree which inspired Wordsworth (3/8)

(r) (T) (336002)

(7) (1) (3:300.62)

10.30 Newsnight The day's headlines, with Jeremy Patonan (1) (976823)

11.13 Suspended in Time (1) (400620)

11.15 Darts: World Professional Championablip Highlights of this evening's quarter-finals (899561)

11,55 Skiing Forecast (389303) 12.00am The Phil Silvers Show The Colonel enters a golf tournament (r) (95779)

5.30am (TN Morning News (38858)

6.00 GMTV (6035858) 9.25 Trisha (T) (2297484)

10.25 This Morning (1) (62898303) 12.15pm HTV News (1) (9520007) 12.30 ITN Lunchtime News (1) (52216) 1.00 Shortland Street Ellen is given food for thought (60842)

1.30 Home and Away Sally and Jesse contemplate leaving (1) (51587) 2.00 The Jerry Springer Show Ourrageous American talk show (1) (2060113) 2.45 Supermarket Sweep (1) (652755) 3.15 ITN News Headlines (1) (2157484)

3.29 HTV News (T) (2154397) 3.25 CITV: Mopatop's Shop (2137620) 3.35 The Adventures of Dewide (8686842) 3.45 The Sylvester and Tweety Mystenes (8673378) 4.00 Lavender Castle (61946484) 4.55 Hey Arnold (6738692) 4.40 The Worst Witch (7270755)

5.10 A Country Practice Hugo befriends a runaway (3551246) 5.36 HTV Crimestoppers (864200) 5.40 ITN Early Evening News (1) (978216)

6.00 Home and Away (r) (1) (395842) 6.25 WALES: Wales Tonight (T) (286133) 6.25 WEST: HTV Weather (441620) 6.30 The West Toxight (T) (649) 7.00 Emmerdale Kathy has a surprise for Kim

7.30 WEST: The Making of Mother Goos Behind the scenes of Bristol Old Vic's panto production of Mother Goose (533) 7.30 WALES: Somewhere in Wales: S Fagens at 50 (1/2) (r) (T) (533) 8.00 Who Wants to Be a Millionaire? Big-money quiz (1) (9804)

8.30 Neighbours from Hell New series film footage to provide accounts of across-the-fence leuds (T) (8939)



Michael Brandon guest-stars as an international amuggler (9pm)

9.00 The Knock New series. As a new boss takes over, the investigators pursue a drug baron and his partner (1/6) (1) (7129) 10.00 News at Ten; Weather (1) (22533)

10.30 HTV News and Weather (1) (275736) 10.40 Thursday Night Live New series. Hard-hitting debate, hosted by Nicky Campbell (1/13) (7567020) 12.10am Jenny American sitcom (5141953)

12.40 The Jerry Springer Show (T) (7924088) 1.25 The Super (1991) The landlord of a sturn development is forced to experience life from his tenants' point of view. Cornedy, starring Joe Pesci. Directed by Rod Daniel (9163953)

2.55 Box Office America Top 10 US movie 3.25 Cybernet Computer news (86748804) 3.55 Murder, She Wrote y (r) (1800359) 4.45 Judge Judy Real-life cases (34797866)

5.05 ITV Nightscreen (1901885)

As HTV West except. 12.20-12.30pm Central News (6146755) 1.00 Echo Point (60842)

ويخذامن الإسل

1.30 The Jerry Springer Show (9168919) 2.15-2.45 Home and Away (653484) 3.20-3.25 Central News (2154397) 5.10-5.40 Shortland Street (3551246) 6.30-6.55 Central News; Weather (468397)

6.55-7.00 Lifeline (661620) 7.30-8.00 My Mum's a Knockout (533) 10.30-10.40 Central News; Weather (275736) 12.18-12.45am Public Morals (5890088) 1.30 Pirate TV (51972) 2.00 Real Stories (9114934)

2.20 TTV at the Belfort Festival (6821779) 3.15 Cybernet (62348048) 3.40 Potty About Pets (14457224) 4.10 Central Jobfinder '99 (8345427) 5.20-5.30 Asian Eye (4473021)

As HTV West except: 12.15pm Westcountry News (9520007)

1.00 Emmerdale (60842) 1.30 The Jerry Springer Show (9168910) 2.15-2.45 Home and Away (653484) 3.20-3.25 Westcountry News (2154397) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (3551246) 6.00-7.00 Westcountry Live (64007) 7.30-8.00 Stately Steeples (533) 10.30-10.40 Westcountry News (275736) 12.10-12.40am Public Morals (5141953)

As HTV West except: 12.15-12.30pm Meridian News (9520007) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away;

6.00 Meridian Tonight (397) 6.30-7.00 Getaways (649) 7.30-8.00 Wildlife SOS (533) 10.30-10.40 Meridian News (275736) 5.05-5.30am Freescreen (1901885)

As HTV West except: 12.20pm-12.30 Anglia News (6146755) 1.00-1.35 Upshot! (1490378) 5.10-5.40 Shortland Street; 6.25-7.00 Anglia News (286133) 7.30-8.00 Golden Lotus (533)

10.30-10.40 Anglia News (275736) 12.10am Tales from the Darkside (5141953)

Starts: 5.55em Sessure Street (r) (45190804) 7.00 The Big Breekfast (47233858) 9.00 The Cosby Show (r) (T) (16721804) 9.30 FILM: The House on Telegraph HIII (T) (61398007) 11.15 Roots to Success (18283991) 11.30 Here's One I Made Earlier (r) (T) (24019113) 12.00pm Caroline in the City (T) (16741668) 12.00pm Caroline in the City (1) (16741668)
12.30 Sesame Street (3873642) 1.00 Planed Plant (54870216) 1.00 Caffi Sali Mali (54670216) 1.15 Wil Cwac Cwac (54595571)
1.30 Fil.Mi: The African Queen (1) (99193823)
3.30 Hampton Court Palace (1) (56423649)
4.00 Fifteen-to-One Highlights (1) (7) (56435484) 4.30 Flicki Lake (1) (56431688)
5.00 Planed Plant (45882718) 5.30
Countdown (1) (56415620) 6.00 Newyddion 6 (1) (63934910) 6.10 (14667561 7.30 Newyddion 7.00 Pabol y Carm (1) (11667561 7.30 Newyddion 7.30 Newyddion 7.00 Pabol y Carm (1) (11667561 7.30 Newyddion 7.30 Newyddio (1) (68334910) 6.10 Heno (1) (9503307) 7.00 Pobol y Cwm (1) (1565754) 7.30 Newyddion (1) (56432397) 8.00 Penblwydd Hapus (1) (98931282) 8.30 Pam Fl Duw? (1) (11565709) 9.00 i dot (78629282) 10.00 Glorious (1) (24435620) 11.05 Bob and Margaret (1) (84165115) 11.35 Whose Line is it Anyway? (T) (69071674) 12.05am Dispatches (T) (94472224) 1.05 Trial and Error (T)

CHANNEL 4 5.45am Animai Alphabet (7177991) 5.55 Sesame Street (r) (4025216)

7.00 The Big Breakfast (65397) 9.00 The Cosby Show (r) (T) (2867151)

9.25 The House on Telegraph Hill (1951)
Adventure, with Richard Basehart.
Directed by Robert Wise (T) (44346200) 11.15 Roots to Success (6655842) 11.30 Here's One | Made Earlier (r) (T) (5200) 12.00 Sesame Street (25674)

12.30pm Bewitched (T) (50858) 1.00 Pet Rescue (r) (T) (68484)

1.30 Untarmed (1955) South African saga about an irish miningrani who talls for a Boer commando while helping to found a white stronghold with Dutch settlers. Tyrone Power stars. Directed by Henry King (T) (53216) 3.30 Hampton Court Palace (T) (755)

4.00 Fifteen-to-One Highlights (r) (T) (262) 4.30 Countdown (T) (1689804) 4.55 Ricki Lake (T) (4990262)

5.30 Pet Rescue Roadshow Advice on caring for goats (T) (246) 6.00 Dishes New series. Dating show with a culmary theme, in which three hopeful contestants try to win a romantic evening in a top restaurant by demonstrating their cooking skills to prospective partners. Presented by Kate Thornton and Danny Brown (1/20) (1) (939)

6.30 Hollyoaks Ruth blows her top (T) (991) 7.00 Channel 4 News; Weather (T) (475736) 7.55 Cuban Faces Short film marking the 40th annaversary of the Marxist revolution in Cuba (4/5) (T) (361465)



Trevor Jenkins investigates the sinking of HMS Glorious (9pm)

sinking of HMS Glorious in 1940, a tragedy in which 1,500 seamen lost their lives in the Norwegian Sea (r) (T) (2007) 9.00 CROICE Dispatches Specially extended ed report revealing the results

of the largest-ever survey of male sufferers of domestic violence (T) (5571) 10.00 Rising Damp Cornedy, starring Leonard Rossiter (r) (T) (26303) 10.30 Cold Turkey Fly-on-the-wall docu-mentary exploring what really goes on at office Christmas parties (1) (257200)

11.05 Ality McBeal Rerun of the romantic 12.00 4 Later; Oz (5911972)

1.05am Vidz Offibeat video reviews (3444311) 1.40 Late Toon: Tableau d'Amour Animetion (r) (8354243)

1.45 For the Love of Faith Mormons discuss their faith. Last in series (9/9) (709953) 2.45 The Connivers Two pals hatch a money-making scheme (r) (7000717) 3.10 The Man in the Gray Flannel Suit

(1956) Gregory Peck plays a New York executive struggling to choose between his family and career. Melodrama, with Fredric March. Directed by Nunnally Johnson (T) (34077427)

CHANNEL 5

6.00am 5 News and Sport (7068113) 7.00 WideWorld The impact of steam power on Victorian rural life (r) (T) (9236216)

7.30 MEkshake! (2851179) 7.35 Wimzie's House (r) (9967129) 8.00 Havakazoo (r) (1227620) 8.30 Dappledown Farm (1226991)

9.00 Animal House (2903303) 9.25 Russell Grant's Postcards (r) (4932858) 9.30 The Oprah Winfrey Show (6686465)

10.20 Sunset Beach Mana attempts to regain her memory (T) (2284113) 11.10 Leeza (r) (2171939) 12.00 5 News at Noon (i) (1237007) 12.30pm Family Affairs Dave works his charm

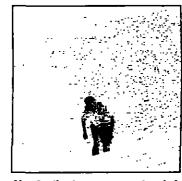
on Annie; (r) (T) 5 News Update (9003736) 1.00 The Bold and the Beautiful Shela is taken to hospital (T) (9235587) 1.30 The Roseanne Show (9002007)

2.00 100 Per Cent Gold (6423007) 2.30 Good Atternoon An hour of leisure. lifestyle and documentary (4615571) 3.30 92 Grosvenor Street (TVM 1985)

Wartime adventure charting the escapades of British and American agents in Nazi-occupied Norway. Hai Holbrook and David McCallum star. Directed by Sheldon Larry (9799262) 5.20 Sunset Beach (r) (T) (6248991) 6.00 100 Per Cent (5457216)

6.30 Family Affairs Chris makes a stunning announcement (1) (5375668) 7.00 5 News (T) (6427823)

7.30 Champions of the Wild Profile of the conservationist Courtland Parlet, whose ranch in Kenya houses more than 100 black and white rhinos (T) (5364552)



Alan Austin stars as a man stranded

8.00 Survivor Real-life tales of endurance in the heat of an arid desert, involving groups of intrepid English adventurers; (r) (1) 5 News Update (5695620)

9.00 Ultimate Lie (TVM 1996) The adulterous father of a seemingly ordinary family is shocked to find his latest conquest is his long-lost daughter, who conquest is nis torig-tosi daugnier, who has turned to prostitution. Domestic drama, with Kristin Davis, Michael Murphy and Blair Brown. Directed by Larry Shaw (T) (52306804)

10.40 Sex and Shopping The author Stella Duffy and the comedian Arabella Werr discuss the popularity of the lesbran pom market (10/13) (3575823) 11.10 The Jack Docherty Show Chat and

music (8129129) 11.50 Live and Dangerous Football action. teaturing Ajax v Feyenoord in Holland (25881281) 4.40am Prisoner: Cell Block H Cass

defends her hero against an accusation of rape, while Doreen and Helen join forces (3190088) 5.30 100 Per Cent (r) (6356363)

PAY TV: SATELLITE, CABLE AND DIGITAL

(71344717) 2.05 Diwedd

• For further listings see Saturday's Vision SKY 1

7.00am Count Durkula (98723) 7.30 Chris Evans Breakfast (64484) 8.30 Hollywood Squaries (74910) 8.00 Salty Jessy Rephasi (91397) 10.00 Cyneh Winfrey (8894) 11.00 Gushyi (48226) 12.00pm Jenny Jones (95945) 1.00 MgC About You (48284) 1.30 (95945) 1.00 MgC About You (48284) 1.30 Jeopardy (29151) 2.00 Sally Jessy Raphael (57804) 3.00 Jenny Jones (11465) 4.00 Guillyi (23200) 5.00 Star Treit Deep Space Guityi (23200) 5.00 Star Trek: Cleep Speca Nine (3849) 5.00 Marriad: With Children (751) 5.30 Dream Team (1533) 7.00 The Smpsons (4378) 7.30 The Smpsons (345) 5.00 America's Dumbest Commette (326) 8.30 World's Werdest TV (2533) 9.00 Friends (23484) 9.30 ER (30113) 10.30 Veronica's Closet (5303) 11.40 Dream (36259) 11.30 Earth: Final Confligt (63736) 12.50cm. Highlander (54156) 1.30 Long Play (5133086)

SKY BOX OFFICE Sky's pay-per-view movie channels. To view any tim telephone 0990 800886 Sky Box OFFICE 1 (Transponder 25) Volnano (1997) Sky BOX OFFICE 2 (Transponder 60) SAT BUA UTFICE 2 (Imaspunder ob)
Excess Rangage (1997)
SKY BOX OFFICE 3 (Transponder 59)
George of the Jungle (1997)
SKY BOX OFFICE 4 (Transponder 58)
SKY BOX OFFICE 4 (Transponder 58)

FILMFOUR_ 6.00pm Widow's Peak (1996) (7419007). 8.00 The Last Emperor (1987) (4303870). 12.00em Go Fish (1984) (5360446) 1.25 The Farm Angola, USA (1996) (336160). 2.55 1984 (1984) (2845793) 4.50 The Stranger Left No Carti (1952) (4000717).

S.N.Y. PYSCHRIEPH

8.00 or Walk Like a Man (1997) (26281)
8.00 Green Card (1990) (79028): 10.00
Frog and Wordhat (1996) (12889)
12.00 pm The Orectors: The Fairs of 12.00 pm The Orectors: The Fairs of Robert Wase (15755) 1.00 Femmes Fabrics: Morelle Pfeiffer (9700) 2.00 Walk Like a Man (1987) (51575) 2.05 Frog and Wombet (1998) (85745) 5.30 Green Card (1990) (70128) 7.30 Hollwood Suzz (3755) 8.00 Flest Do No Harm (1997) (3820) . 10.00 Melsos (1997) (46754)

12.00em Steeling Seasty (1986) (33514) 2.00 Awalestings (1890) (85175) 4.00 Desperate Yrell (1894) (31786) SKY MOVIEMAX

SKY MOVIEMAX

5.25m UHF (1997) (90607991) 7.00 The
Hred Heart (1997) (92465): 9.00 Torn
Between Two Lovers (1979) (51620)
11.00 Unwed Fether (1997) (35004)
1.00pm Challengers (1998) (62736) 3.00
The Head Heart (1997) (6752) 5.00 Torn
Between Two Lovers (1979) (64567) 7.00
Unwed Fether (1997) (31649): 8.30 El
News Week (1980) (9351849) (1980 Marder
In Mind (1996) (196649) 11.00 Emecutive
Decision (1996) (1983849) (1987) 2.55
Keys to Tukes (1997) (878409) 4.50
Challengers (1996) (5764994) SKY CINEMA

4.00pm The Fighting Sunbase (1944) 51.9520 6.00 PB Be Seeing You (1941) (7527533) L.00 Spelbound (1945) (7526753) 10.00 Brubbler (1980) (4432610) 12.10mt Alex and the Gyppy (1876) (2444243) 1.50 Under the Volcano (1984) (2070853) 3.45 The Lineup (1985) (26084243)

8,00pm Marlows (1968) (40278842) 11.00 Lady in the Lake (1968) (2147066) 1.00pm String Target (1972) (21421392) 3,00 Marlows (1968) (81459640) 5,00

SKY SPORTS 1

7.00em Sports Ceraire 7.15 Wessling 8.15 Sports-Ceraire 8.30 Flacing News 8.00 Aerotics Oz Style 9.30 Flacing News 1.00 Pigure Steining 12.00em Aerotics Oz Style 12.30 Bestet ball 2.30 Total Sport 8.00 **National State of Land State of Language
**Superson State of Language
**Superson Control Language
**Received Tool Ministration
**Superson Ministration
** 10.15 TOUTE UT I MARK HARM WHEN SOME 11.45 Sports Carde 12.00 on YouThe Col. 12.30 League Review 1.90 Sports Football 3.00 Taris World Sport 4.00 Sports Cardin 4.15 Close SKY SPORTS 2 7,00em Aerobics Oz (Style7.38 Sports Captre 7.48 Recing New 8.15 Unbellesship Sports 8.45 Sports Centre

\$.00 Fish TV 10.00 World Pool League 11.00 Golf Edra 2.00pm Unbelevable Sports 2.30 Fastrax 3.00 Motor Racrag-fisce of Champons 4.00 Sports Unlimited 3.00 Inside the PGA Tour 5.30 League Raview 8.00 What A Westernd 6.30 Rugby Cub 7.30 Live Ice Hockey 10.00 US Golf Sidis Challenge 12.00em Inside the PGA Tour 12.30 Live LS Golf Mercedes Champonship 2.30 Ice Hockey 5.00 Stotis Centre 5.15 Close SKY SPORTS 3

12.00pm Wheeling 1.00 Fish TV 2.00 Sty Sports Classics Gold Nigel Mansell Indy 900 3.00 Football: The Entertainers 3.30 Figure Stating 5.30 Unbelleasable Sports 8.00 Suvisal of the Ribest 6.20 Insade the PGA Tour 7.00 Patring: Tight Uney 8.00 Motor Recorg: Racs of Chempsons 8.00 The Rugby Club 10.00 Bobby Chestion's Football Screpbook 11.30 Close EUROSPORT . 7,30am Relly 8,00 Sking 9,00 Cross-Country Sking 11,00 Relly 11,30 Sq-Jumping 1,00pm Live Snowboarding 2,00 Alpine Sking 3,00 Live Termis 5,00 Live Alpine Sking 6,00 Termis 7,30 Live Frontiel 9,30 Relly 10,00 Alpine Sking 11,00 Car on Ice 12,00am Relly 12,30 Cross

UK GOLD

7.00mm Crossroads 7.50 Neighbours 7.55 ExitEnders 8.30 The 88 9.00 The 88 9.30 House of Stott 10.30 Angels 11.00 Delies 11.55 Neighbours 12.25pm EastEnders 1.00 Juliet Bravo 2.00 Cales 2.55 The Bill 1.00 Judet Bravo 2.00 Cales 2.56 The SH 2.25 The Bit 3.55 Exclinders 4.30 Angels 5.00 Af Creatures Great and Small 6.00 Dynamy 7.00 May to December 7.40 it Am't Hall Hot, Murr 6.20 Yes, Mariser 9.00 Faulty Towars 9.40 Faulty Towars 10.25 hentine 11.30 The Bit 12.00em The Bit 12.30 Spender 1.25, PR.Mr. The Ghoot (1933) 3.00 Shepping with Screenshop GRANADA PLUS 6.00am Wittin Tiese Wass 7.00 On the Buses 7.30 The Fern Street Gang 8.00 That's My Boy 8.30 Second Thoughts 9.00 Cleeks Convention Street 9.30 Entrandals Faton 10.00 thinkywordsing 11.00, Hawai Five-O 12.00ptm Cleases Convention Street 12.30 Entrandals Faton 7.00 Needs and Downst 1.50 Webching 2.00 thinkysometring 3.00 The Love Sout 4.00 The Saint 5.00 Hawaii Five-O 8.00



James Sparler stars in David Cronenberg's controversial film adaptation of J.G. Bellard's novel Crash (Sky Box Office 4)

Emmerdale, Farm 6,30 Classic Coronation Street 7.00 Mission, Impossible 8.00 The Love Boat 9,00 Classic Commation Street 9,30 The Brian Conley Show 10,00 Jokes Wild 10,30 Hogan's Heroes 11,00 Granada DISNEY CHANNEL

8,00mm Beer in the Big Blue House 6.26 Classic Toons, 6.35 Gummi Beers 7.00 Classic Toons 7.10 Aladdin 7.35 Timon and Pumbas 8.00 101 Dalmatians 8.25 Classic Pumbaa 8.90. 101 Dalmatians 8.25 Classic Toors 8.30 Herules: The IV Show 9.00 Ad Atlack 9.20 Next's Newt 9.30 Repass 9.45 Pepper Arm 10.00 Boy Masts World 10.38 Smart Guy 11.00 Tees Angal 11.30 Pesh Foward 12.00ps Dog 12.30 Datosaus 1.00 Fill Mr. Valley of Adventure 2.20 Classic Toors 2.30 New Adventures 2.20 Classic Toors 2.30 New Adventures 3.00 Timon: and Pumbaa 3.45 101 Datmatians 4.10-Herusais: The TV Show 4.40 Art Atlack 5.00 Smart Guy 5.38 Recess 5.45 Pepper Arm 6.00 The Worlds Years 6.30 Boy Meets World 7.00 Honey 1 Shrunk the Kris. The TV Show 8.00 Fills Darny, Champlon of the World (1991)

9.30 Home Improvement 10.00 Dinasaurs 10.30 The Wonder Years 11.00 Dr Curnt Medicine Woman 12.00pm Close FOX KIDS NETWORK

6.00am Power Rangers Turbo 6.30 Power Rangers Turbo 7.00 Mortal Kombat 7.25 Oppy and the Cockroaches 7.30 Dorley Kong County 8.00 Goostelumps 8.25 Sam and Mar 8.25 Spidermen 9.00 X-Men 9.25 Fartissic Pour 9.30 The Incredible Huke 10.16 Casper 10.30 Oggy and the Codensaches 10.55 The Mouse and the Marisler 11.05 Eek/Stategarars 11.30 Life with Louis 11.55 Home to Frant 12.05pm Sam and Max 12.30 Dorley Kong Courtey 1.50 Mough The New Adventures of Jungle Book 1.25 Ace Vertura 1.50 Spiderman 2.15 X-Men 2.00 Fartissic Four 3.05 The Incredible Hull 3.30 Roy and that's Big Acts 3.35 Mortal Kombar 4.00 Spiderman 4.25 Mough The New Adventures of Jungle Book 4.50 Home to Rent 5.00 Gooseburgs 5.25 Eene, Indiana The Other Dimension 5.50 Oggy and the Codensaches 5.55 Dorley Kong Courty 6.25 Sam and Max 6.50 Ee/Svaragarva 7.00 Close

7.00mm Sabrina the Teenage Witch 1.30pm Sunt Day back to back episodes 2.00 The Secret World of Alex Mack 2.30 Kenan and Kel 3.00 Clancsa Explains & All 2.00 The Secret World of Alex Mack 2.30
Kenan and Kel S.00 Carersa Explains it All
3.30 Kaniam! 4.00 Hey Arnold! 4.30
Engrass 5.00 Sater Sater 5.30 Kenen and
Ker 6.00 Sater Sater 5.70 Kenen and
The Journey of Allen Strange 7.00 Close TROUBLE 8.00am Saved by the Bell The New Class 8.30 Hang Time 9.00 Temperal 10.00 Hobjooks 10.30 Echo Port 11.00 Sweet Valey High 11.30 Cafiforns Draems 12.00pcs The Fresh Pince of Bel Ar 12.30 in the House 1.00 Tempest 2.00 Hobjooks 2.20 Echo Port 3.00 Ready Or Not 3.30 Cey Guys 4.00 The Fresh Pince of Bel Ar 4.30 in the House 5.00 Saved by the Bel The New Class 5.30 Saved Valey Horn 6.00

NICKELODEON

The New Class: 5.30 Sweet Valley High 6.00 Hang Tene 6.30 Sugar's Real Life Stories 6.45 Bangs 7.00 USA High 11.00 Hang Time 11.30 Echo Pont 12.00am Close BRAVO 8.00pm The ATSAM 9.00 LAPD 9.20 Ccps 10.00 Extente Champorship Whesting 10.30 Scary Sex 11.00 FLLM: Assault on Propinci 13 (1976) 1.00am Sox Byes 1.30 Scary Sex 2.00 Extente Champonship Wresting 2.30 Cops 9.00 FLM: Angel Heart (1987) 5.15 LAPD 5.45 Start AD 0.00cs

5.45 Stor: 6.00 Close PARAMOUNT COMEDY 7.00em Clusiess 7.30 Desmond's 8.00 Prosezine 8.30 Just Shoot Ma 8.00 Cycal 9.30 Senteld 10.00 Frester 10.30 Cheers 11.00 Festival of Fun II 11.30 The Lany Sanders Show 12.00mm Late Night with Dovid Letterman 1.00 Tato 1.30 The Critic 2.00 Dr Ketz 2.30 Soap 3.00 Wings 3.30 Nightsland 4.00 Close

THE SCI-FI CHANNEL SATELLITE: Spor-MIDNEGHT ONLY

SATELLITE: spin-autoriant Oral 7.30xxx Stoomberg Information Television a.o. Softings 9.00 Buck Rogers in the 25th Certury 10.00 Cuartum Leap 11.00 Cent Stations 11.00 The Ray Bradouy Theates 12.00pm Twilght Zone 1.00 Tales of the Unexpected 1.30 Tales of the Unexpected 2.00 Amazing Stones 2.30 Mystenes, Magic and Minacles 2.00 Buck Rogers in the 25th Century 4.00 The tricredible Hulk 3.00 Sightings 6.06 Time Trax 7.00 Cuartum Leap 8.00 Mercy Point

• · · · · · ·

9.00 Sci-Focus on Leor 9.30 Sci-Focus on Star Trek: Insurrection 10.00 FILM: Dead Firm (1997) 12.00 Jan New Histococh 12.30 The Ray Bacabury These 1.00 FILM: The Corvini Inheritance 2.00 Sci-Focus 2.30 New Histocock 3.00 Winght Zone 3.30 Dark, Shadows 4.00 Close HOME & LEISURE

8.00am Today's Gourment 6.30 Grohem Kerr 7.00 Crathwise 7.30 The Partied House 8.00 Wedding Story 8.30 A Baby Story 9.00 Simply Painting 9.25 The Home and Lecane House 9.30 Garden Rescue 10.00 Garden Doctors 10.30 Corkabout with Greg and Max 11.00 Two?c Country, Get Stuck in 11.30 Rex Hunt Fishing Achrentures 12.00pm Australia's Strangers Home Improvements 12.30 Dong in Up 1.00 Cur House 1.30 Hometime 2.00 Wood Wizard 2,30 Home Again with Bob Villa 3.00 This Old House with Sleve and Norm DISCOVERY 4.00pm Rev Hunt Fishing Adventures 4.30

Walker's World 5.00 Cornections 2 by James Burks 5.30 Turning Points 6.00 Ammai Doctor 6.30 Hunters 7.30 Beyond 2000 8.00 Descover Magazine 6.00 Clone Age 10.00 Super Shuctures 11.00 Forensic Detectives 12.00em UFO, Down to Earth 1.00 Connections 2 by James Burke 1.30 Turning Points 2.00 Close ANIMAL PLANET

12.00pm Horse Tales 12.30 Gong Wild 1.00 Nature Weich With Julian Petoter 1.30 Australia Wild 2.00 Wildlife ER 2.30 Human/Nature 3.30 Harry's Practice 4.00 Jack Hanna's 200 Life 4,30 Animal Doctor Jack Harma's 200 Life 4,30 Animal Doctor 5,00 Fer Rescue 5,30 Australa Wid 6,00 The New Advertures of Black Beauty 6,30 Lacsse 7,00 Rediscovery of the World. Channel Islands 8,00 Animal Doctor 8,30 Zoo Babes 9,30 Emergency Vets 19,00 Deadly Australiants 10,30 The Big Animal Show 11,30 Emergency Vets 12,00em Close

NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC

7.00pm New Fox in Town 7.30 Herculaneum, Voices of the Past 8.00 Beauty and the Beast 9.00 Extreme Earth Land of Fire and Ice 9.30 Extreme Earth.

HISTORY 4.00pm The World at War Alone 5.00 Four Years of Thunder Flying to War 8.00 Mummes: Tutorkhamun 7.00 Biography Admiral Lord Neison

CARLTON FOOD [CABLE] B.00em Food Network Dayl 9.30 Food for Thought 10.00 Who's Cooling Drine? 10.30 Worst Thompson Cooks 11.00 What's Cooling? 11.30 Coxon's Kidnen College 12.00pm Food Network Daily 12.30 For Better, For Worse 1.00 Food for Hought 1.30 The Green Gournet 2.00 Jessa Bramley's County Kichen 2.30 Food Network Daily 3.00 Retrospectives 3.30 Coxon's Kachen College 4.00 From the Ground Up 4.30 Caribbean Light 5.00 Close

LIVING 6.00am Tiny and Crew 6.20 Philbert the 8,00am Inly and Crew 5,20 Probet the Frog 6,30 Johnson and Francis 6,45 Tiny Take, 6,50 Polis Oct Shorts 7,00 Process? Protessor Bubble 7,30 Callou 7,35 Bug Alert 7,55 Practical Parenting 8,00 Barney and Friends 8,30 Tiny Tales 8,35 Tiny and Crew 8,50 Practical Parenting 9,00 Det Show 9,30 The Roseanne Show 19,00 The Jerry Shows 10,50 The Jerry Shows Springer Show 10.50 Maury Povich 11.49 Brookside 12.10pm Animal Rescue 12.40 Rescue 911 1.10 Speciel Babies 1.40 Beyond Belef: Fact or Piction 2.10 LA Law 3.10 The Jerry Springer Show 4.00 Michael Cole 4.50 Rolands 5.40 Ready, Steady, Cock 6.15 The Jerry Springer Show 7.00 Rescue 911 7.35 Animal Rescue 8.00 Murder Cell 9.00 FUM: Cell Me Anna (1990) 11.00 Sex Life Down Unde

5.00am Char Reasta 5.30 Musac Time 6.00 Haro Kel Asi Au 6.30 Awazz Nayee An 7.00 Fash 7.30 News 8.00 Karoban Dunya 8.30 Salaab 9.00 Zanjeeren 9.30 Zee Heath Show 10.00 Hawash 11.00 Pot Luck 11.30 Perampare 12.00pm PKM: Sermapathi 9.00 Zee Bangia 9.30 Public Demand 4.00 Campus 4.30 Fairdeel Analskah 5.30 Peram 6.00 Teo of the Para 6.30 His Hea Campus 4.30 Fardeel Aruskstan 5.30 Pip Hip Hip Humay 7.00 Gudgudee 7.30 Conemopic 8.00 News 8.30 Chahasi Aur Neirat 9.00 Himalaya's Hasralan 10.00 Anma Aba Ati 10.30 Anmone 12.00em News 12.30 Zee Busness Show 1.00 Zee Bargia 1.30 Rashat 2.00 Fallat Handi Moviet Kasan Chandia (10 A.30 An Neira With

ZEE TV



SARAH POTTER 47

Derby County adopt family way of keeping in trim

RUGBY UNION 48

Sedgley Park plan to bring Wasps down to earth



THURSDAY JANUARY 7 1999

Formula One newcomers prepare to fight ban on alternative car liveries

FIA facing collision course

THE newest team in Formula One motor racing will take on the sport's rulers today in an unprecedented confrontation. even before it has turned a wheel in its first season.

British American Racing (BAR) is probably the richest team to set up in Formula One in the modern era and is flexing its muscles by threatening to overturn the established conventions. Backed with an esti-mated £100 million from British American Tobacco (BAT). the team yesterday unveiled its cars and drivers, but the hype of the launch was overshadowed when the veils were drawn back.

On one side Jacques Villeneuve was in red and white overalls with his dramatically styled white car with red stripes, to reflect its Lucky Strike cigarette branding; on the other was Ricardo Zonta. the young Brazilian, in the blue and yellow of BAT's 555

Craig Pollock, the BAR managing director, wants the cars to line up like that all season, contrary to the rules and traditions of a sport in which teams have always run two cars in the same livery. Within hours of the launch, lawyers will be sitting down in Paris today to hear his case, that he has the right to determine the colours and branding of his team's cars and not the governing body, the FIA.

The action, trying to defeat Formula One's rule-makers even before the team is officially part of what is probably the most lucrative but strictly controlled of sports. is audacious.

though the consequences could be far-reaching.

Money, inevitably, is at the root of the row, with BAT clearly wanting to see a handsome payback for its massive investment, in terms of huge television exposure for two of its important brands. It seems likely, though, that Pollock will be stonewalled, with Formula One's rulers - not unused to encouraging the odd pound or two into the sport — unwilling to let commercialism run rampant.

If BAR wins, then there is nothing to stop other cigarettesponsored teams turning out

Villeneuve, left, and Zonta display the controversial new colours of the BAR team when it was launched at its Northamptonshire headquarters yesterday. Photograph: Marc Aspland

in different liveries, presenting a multicoloured grid of mobile advertising hoardings instead of traditional team colours that are easily identified.

Pollock was in a belligerent mood, pointing out that the issue was "critical" to the funding of the new team. Commercial branding on the cars was almost the only area of control left to the teams, he said, which was why he was prepared to push the FIA into arbitration.

The reason we have gone to arbitration is to protect our commercial rights," he said. What we have on our cars is the only way we have to finance our team, so we want the right to decide that."

Just as clearly, his multi-

national backers are not going

to roll over in the face of FIA opposition and looming European Union bans on tobacco advertising and sponsorship. Martin Broughton, the BAT chairman, gave warning that people who thought the cigarette industry had no future were wrong, and said that sponsorship of the new team was proof of that. Instead, he

asserted that millions of

people "enjoyed a good smoke.

while knowing the risks that go with it", and looked forward with "creeping and surging excitement" to showing off the colourful Lucky Strike and 555 liveries via television in 180 markets around the world. "We are proud of what we do and that pride will be enhanced in 1999," he said.

The commitment is certainly impressive, with BAR in operation within a year, underwritten by the cigarette company's huge sponsorship. Apart from a futuristic new factory, built from scratch at Brackley in Northamptonshire, the team has Villeneuve, the 1997 world champion, and Zonta, the GT champion with Mercedes this year.

flags. They press a button on

Villeneuve said that he was not only attracted by a £10 million salary and a share in the business, but because he sees more immediate potential with the newcomers than with a Williams team that failed to register a victory last season for the first time in a decade.

Pollock, Villeneuve's former manager, said that the diminutive Canadian had the same "twinkle in his eve" as when he first joined Formula One from American IndyCars in 1996, and Villeneuve was brimful of confidence, particularly after a first test session in which he was fourth quickest. "It is exciting," Villeneuve said. "It is a new team starting

from scratch and the car has

"It has gone exceptionally

shown already that it is very fast. We have to set high goals. If you go into Formula One with the right budget, the right people and the right frame of mind, then you can do well.

"Teams which go into Formula One only expecting to finish in the first ten probanever do better than that. If I didn't believe we were competitive then I wouldn't have come to BAR." The portents are good. The

car has been constructed under the direction of Adrian Reynard, whose company has scored a debut victory in every series it has entered and was one of the most successful constructors in IndyCars. BAT's vast resources meant that the

dispute resolved after six months By OUR SPORTS STAFF

Basketball

THE unthinkable was averted yesterday when the National Basketball Association (NBA) players and team owners reached a deal to end their 191-day dispute and begin a season of about 50 games during the first week of next month. NBA officials confirmed the agreement, after all-night negotiations, just sev-en hours before the union was scheduled to vote on the final ownership offer.

"I don't think anyone won. Both sides lost on it," Fred Hoiberg, of Indiana Pacers, said. "It will take some time to get the game back where it was. Hopefully we can get back to work soon and put a good product on the court."

David Stern, the NBA commissioner, and Billy Hunter, a union executive director, worked out a deal that saved the sport from a humiliating shutdown, but three months of the season have already elapsed. A total of 437 games have been lost and the number will reach 659 if another month is needed to start the season. Had a compromise not been reached, the sport would have been facing the first full-season shutdown in its history.

The agreement ends a bitter battle that began on July I when owners locked out players, claiming they were being driven into bankruptcy by huge salaries that last season took 57 per cent of the league's team-related income. NBA players have the highest average salaries in North American sport at \$2.6 million (about £1.5 million).

"I wouldn't blame the fans if they never came back," Jeff Hornacek, of Utah, said. "Neither side is coming out of this thing looking good.

best talent, including Jock

Clear, Villeneuve's race engi-

However, the stumbling

block of what colours Ville-

neuve and BAR will race

under remains. A decision

might not be announced

today, though it is beyond

doubt that a settlement will

have to be reached before the

first race, in Melbourne on

Even Villeneuve, resplend-

ent in his new overalls, was

not sure what colour his car

would be this season. With Pol-

lock and Broughton at his

side, and hordes of press note-

is nothing to do with me."

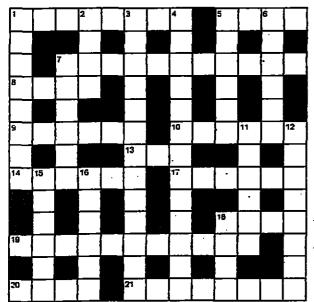
books poised, he declared: "It

neer, from Williams.

March 7.

Indiana Pacers are favourites to win the NBA finals, which are likely to be staged in July. They have the core of their squad from last season, when they were eliminated by the Chicago Bulls, the eventual winners, in the semi-finals. Their players have conduct-

ed workouts together in Indianapolis. In contrast, the Bulls are not certain to have Michael Jordan, who is considering retirement, Scottie Pippen and Dennis Rodman three of their leading players last season - back among



i Öld; broken down (8)

3 GP's insistence (7.6)

7 One orbiting star (6)

4 Butterfly enthusiast (13)

5 Strongly effective (6) 6 Period of study, direction of

11 Ruined (6) 12 Block of flats: rooms in this

15 One lacking normal pigme

2 Rage, power (4)

travel (6)

(6) 16 Gullet (6)

18 In a while (4)

ACROSS

I One comes before swallow dares (Shak.) (8) 5 Oberon's assistant (MND)

7 Very steep (descent) (11) 8 Depend (on) (4) 9 Think about (6) 10 Beginning (6) 13 Drink tiny mouthful (3) 14 Indelible skin design (6) 17 Business magnate (6)

18 An astringent: looks like a Scots chimney (4) 19 Insubordinate (11) 20 Sudden shake, shock (4) 21 Devil worshipper (8)

SOLUTION TO NO 1607 ACROSS: I Slant 7 Tyranny 8 Audible 9 Psychic 11 Feeble 13 Truculent 15 Fanatical 19 Lolita 21 Garbled 23 Ecuador 24 Passive 25 Tarry DOWN: 1 Scarf 2 Addled 3 Tybalt 4 Step 5 Cancel 6 Ancient 10 Social 12 Ermine 14 Ramadan 16 Ambush 17 Locust 18 Girder 20 Array 22 Deep

THE BOOKSHOP NEW TIMES CROSSWORD TITLES NOW AVAILABLE

The Times Two Crusswords (Book 7-2.99). The Times Crosswords (Book 2) Cryptic-12.99. The Times Jombo Crosswords (Book 3) is available to Times readers for just 4 (RIPP(4.99) while supplies last from the Times Bookshop.

The Times Compaier Crosswords on disk may also be ordered, with free defivery, along with any relate books from The Times Bookshop.

To order samply call 090 134-199 for craftic card orders or for hurther details. If paying by charges POst please make graciable to News Bookshop. PO Box 345, Fallmandh, TRII 27X, Delivery in 10-14 days and subject to availability.

Premiership considers referees becoming wired for sound

REFEREES and their assistants in the FA Carling Premiership are likely to be wired for sound next season. In an effort to increase communication between the three match officials and help the

decision-making of the refe-

ree, they will wear earpieces

and microphones. The FA Premier League, which runs the Premiership. will first experiment during matches in its youth academy leagues towards the end of this season. If that proves to he successful the high-tech equipment will be introduced into the Premiership in time for the 1999-2000 campaign. It has already been given the blessing of Fifa, the sport's

world governing body.
"We've still got to do all the costings, but I would think it's 95 per cent certain of going ahead." Philip Don, the Premier League referees' officer, said yesterday. "I believe it will assist the control of the match officials and, if technology can be developed to assist the referee, not replace him, then we've got to investigate it."

initially, only the assistants will wear microphones. "The referee will have just an ear-piece." Don said. "You can control what the referee says.

By Russell Kempson but not the players. It could be embarrassing for them if the the hand grip when they want to be heard.

referre had a mike and it "It looks a bit like they're could also mean that the lineseating an ice-cream cone, men were deafened every Nick Bunting, the national reftime he blows his whistle." eree development officer of the Rugby Football Union Rugby union has used a (RFU), said. "The referees pick up what is said via a "falking flag" system for three years, by which the touch judges can talk to the referee receiver under their shirts or through a microphone and attached to their shorts and transmitter in the pole of their then through the earpiece.

Listening in: Brian Campsall has been one of rugby's pioneers

bar Premiership first division. "We've had instances of officials picking up wavelengths from illegal radio operators and security firms, but, other than that, we've had no problems," Bunting said.
Rugby referees use microphones only when their games are televised live. "They wear another transmitter pack to

providing feedback to the refe

the RFU has its own frequen-

infringements.

the studio and the viewers can bear their decisions straightaway," Bunting said. "The explanation is very clear and it's a brilliant way of educating the spectator." Football's assistant referees already have buttons on their flags, which they use to attract the referee's attention via his receiver.

Mike Reed, one of the Premiership's leading referces, welcomed the new move. "If it will help communication, I'm all for it," he said. "Anything that aids control has got to be good. I'd prefer it to be twoway, though. I'd like to be able to talk to my assistants."

ALPHA TELECOM CUTS THE COST OF INTERNATIONAL CALLS SIMPLY DIAL 1833 ree of what is going on behind his back. It has really helped in cleaning up the minor The radio sets, for which cy, cost £1,500 and are used by all officials in the Allied Dun-CALL 0800 279 0000 TO OPEN YOUR ACCOUNT **AUSTRALIA** INDIA ij8 30p IRELAND BRAZIL 22p 8p CANADA ٩8 JAPAN COLOMBIA MALAYSIA CHINA NEW ZEALAND 10p FRANCE 10p RUSSIA SOUTH AFRICA 23p GERMANY HONG KONG 12թ EXTRA TALKTIME & DISCOUNTS ARE AVAILABLE



